

THE PRATT FAMILY.



MARLBOROUGH:
PRATT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.
1884.

THE
PRATT FAMILY:
OR THE
DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,
ONE OF THE

First Settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook,

WITH
GENEALOGICAL NOTES

OF

JOHN PRATT, OF HARTFORD;
PETER PRATT, OF LYME;
JOHN PRATT (TAYLOR,) OF SAY-BROOK.

BY

REV. F. W. CHAPMAN, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE CHAPMAN FAMILY, MEMBER OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Hartford:

PRINTED BY CASE, LOCKWOOD AND COMPANY.

M.DCCC.LXIV.



P R E F A C E.

ABOUT fourteen years have elapsed since Julius Pratt, Esq., of Meriden, Conn., employed the compiler of this work to prepare a History and Genealogy of Lieut. William Pratt, and his descendants. The late Col. George W. Pratt, of Prattsville, New York, hearing of the enterprise, offered to associate himself with the projector of the work, in furnishing the requisite funds, and in gathering the materials. Rev. Orson Pratt, also, of Utah Territory, with a commendable liberality, came forward and rendered efficient pecuniary aid, and furnished the records of the various families connected with him in the same line of descent. Circulars were addressed and letters written to not less than fifteen hundred persons bearing the name of Pratt, and others connected with the various branches by marriage, requesting them to forward their family records, and whatever memorials they had in their possession of such of the descendants as had distinguished themselves in the learned professions, or otherwise entitled themselves to honorable notice as public benefactors. An arrangement was made by which any of the descendants who furnished their daguerreotype and twenty-five dollars, should have a handsome lithograph inserted in each volume of the work. A goodly number, as will be seen, availed themselves of the opportunity.

Many of those members of the family who have been applied to for information, have promptly responded to the call. Others, by their indifference and carelessness have contributed, not a little, to the embarrassment of the author in his endeavors to make a perfect record.

The work was ready for the press, so far as the materials to be found in this country were concerned, in the Fall of 1854, but the projectors of it were desirous, if possible, to ascertain the home and parentage of their common ancestor, in England, previous to his embarkation for the Western world. For that

purpose the publication was delayed, and agents were employed, at a large expense, to make investigations in the mother country, which have been highly successful. Although a delay of ten years has occurred, the enhanced value of the publication, it is hoped, will be a sufficient compensation to such as have been impatient to hail its appearance. Circulars were sent to all whose address is known, in the Fall of 1863, requesting them to furnish whatever changes had occurred by births, marriages and deaths, in their respective families. Some of them promptly forwarded the desired information, and the work was necessarily, the greater portion of it, rewritten. It must be borne, however, distinctly in mind, by those who consult these pages, that in a majority of cases, the records of families are entered as they were furnished some ten or twelve years ago, without the additions.

It will be seen that the female descendants have been included to a greater length than in any similar publication of the kind. Particularly, will it be noticed, that the descendants of William Backus and John Kirtland, among the early settlers of Say-Brook, who married daughters of Lieut. William Pratt, are, generally, given.

The usual difficulties attending such an enterprise have been fully experienced. In multitudes of instances no response has been given to letters repeatedly sent to individuals, requesting dates and other important facts, which could be gathered from no other source. In some cases we have been obliged to address letters to professional men, in the vicinity of the delinquents, and offer them a compensation for gathering the needed information for us. The chirography of such as have returned answers, in cases not infrequent, has been such as was impossible to decipher, obliging us to write a second time, requesting an explanation. Many families have kept no record, but have forwarded lists from memory, and different members of the same families have often disagreed, in the dates furnished.

The history of the earlier generations has been made as complete as it could be, by a diligent search of public records, which are the principal sources of information respecting the

early families ; but all the facts sought for were not recorded. Church, Parish and Probate Records, have been, in some instances, lost ; in others, the desired items of information are omitted, and such records often disagree.

In such cases the compiler has selected such names and dates as have seemed to be authorized by the highest authority.

The later generations have been collected mainly by examining family records, and by correspondence with members of the various families now living. Great perplexity has been experienced from the fact that, until quite recently, there has been, during the last hundred years, unwarrantable neglect to register, on public records, the births, marriages and deaths which have occurred in the various towns and parishes.

These explanations are given that those persons who do not find the account of their families as perfect as they expected, may understand that all reasonable effort has been expended to secure completeness and accuracy. The compiler has carefully examined all the records within his reach, and the various manuscripts furnished him, and has diligently sought information from all available resources.

It has been his constant and earnest aim to furnish a *reliable* record and history of the family, in its numerous branches. For the errors of recorders and correspondents he can not be held responsible.

Manifest errors in the spelling of names have been corrected, according to the best of his judgment, while some peculiarities in the earlier generations have been purposely retained. It is hardly possible in a work of this kind, to avoid mistakes in deciphering and transcribing so many thousand names and dates, many of which are found in records and manuscripts scarcely legible. It is exceedingly difficult to avoid all errors in printing a volume containing so many dates and figures, even when the copy is complete. Although the sheets, as they have come from the press, have been carefully read before the last impression, by some half dozen different individuals, some errors have escaped the notice of the compiler and his assistant proof-readers. These will be found, principally, corrected at the end of the volume.

It is to be regretted that a few families have been so separated from their relatives that no trace of them and their descendants has been found. Still, with few exceptions, we think a full and accurate record has been given.

The thanks of the author are due to those members of the family who have aided him in his researches. He has been under special obligations to Sylvester Judd, Esq., of Northampton, Mass., and Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq., of Hartford, both of whom have passed away, and also to James Savage, Esq., of Boston, Mass., the Prince of American Genealogists, and to numerous other persons not connected with the family, for the assistance they have rendered him in his investigations.

As the work will probably fall into the hands of some not extensively versed in genealogies, the author has endeavored to make it as free from intricacies as possible. The descendants of each child of the first settler are distinctly traced by themselves, according to their generations, and are all numbered from the beginning. The marginal numbers give each descendant his place in the order of descent, while the head numbers in the middle of the page, corresponding to those in the margin, give the marriages of such as have entered the family relation, and as far as possible the names of their partners, with the dates of their marriage and decease.

A full index of the baptismal names of those whose surname is Pratt, is furnished; the number of the individual being opposite to the Christian name on the left, and the date of birth on the right; also an index of the descendants bearing other names than those of Pratt, with numbers and dates to correspond, and a list of those who have married into the Pratt family, with the number of their respective partners on the left, and date of marriage on the right.

In conclusion, the work is sent forth with the hope that it will be acceptable to the numerous living members of the family, and that it may stimulate the present and future generations to emulate the piety, the love of civil and religious liberty, and that devotion to the common welfare of all, which characterized the early settlers of New England.

FREDERICK W. CHAPMAN.

EAST HAMPTON, CONN., July 18, 1864.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
<i>Introduction,</i> - - - - -	9
History of the Pratt Family, - - - - -	13
Lineage of different branches of the Pratt Family, - - - - -	25
Lineage of the Families from which John and Lieut. William Pratt descended,	43
Sketch of the Character, Life and Public Services of Lieut. William Pratt,	47
Descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, - - - - -	53
Descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, in the line of Elisabeth, his oldest child,	
who married William Backus, - - - - -	54
Descendants in the line of John Pratt, the second child, and oldest son of	
William Pratt, the Settler, - - - - -	68
Descendants in the line of Joseph Pratt, third child of Lieut. William Pratt,	138
Descendants in the line of Sarah Pratt, fourth child of Lieut. William Pratt,	167
Descendants in the line of Capt. William Pratt, the fifth child of the Settler,	169
Descendants in the line of Samuel Pratt, the sixth child of the Settler, -	233
Descendants in the line of Lydia Pratt, the seventh child of the Settler, who	
married John Kirtland, - - - - -	260
Descendants in the line of Deacon Nathanael Pratt, eighth child of the Settler,	282
Genealogical Notes of John Pratt, of Hartford, - - - - -	307
Genealogical Notes of Peter Pratt, of Lyme, - - - - -	332
Genealogical Notes of John Pratt (Taylor,) of Say-Brook, - - - - -	335
Appendix, Note A., Lands of Lieut. William Pratt, - - - - -	339
" Note B., Will of John Clark, of Milford, - - - - -	340
" Note C., Will of George Clark, of Milford, - - - - -	342
" Note D., Lands of William Backus and John Kirtland, -	343
" Note E., Brief Sketch of the Life of Rev. Charles Backus, -	343
" Note F., Sketch of the Life of Rev. Azel Backus, - - -	344
" Note G., Lands of John Pratt, Blacksmith, - - - - -	344
" Inventory of the Estate of John Pratt, - - - - -	348
" Note H., Sketch of the Life of Rev. Phineas Fiske, - - -	350
" Note I., Sketch of the Life of Deacon Phineas Pratt, son of Aza-	
riah Pratt, - - - - -	351

	PAGE.
Appendix, Note J., Lands of Joseph Pratt, - - - - -	353
“ Inventory of Joseph Pratt's estate, - - - - -	356
“ Note K., Lands of William Pratt, Jun., - - - - -	360
“ Inventory of Capt. William Pratt's estate, - - - - -	363
“ Lands of Isaac Watrous, - - - - -	369
“ Note M., Settlement of the estate of Samuel Pratt, - - - - -	370
“ Lands of Samuel Pratt, - - - - -	372
“ Note N., The Will of John Wastall to John Kirtland, - - - - -	373
“ Note O., Lands of Nathanael Pratt, - - - - -	374
“ Inventory of the estate of Nathanael Pratt, - - - - -	386
“ Index to the Christian names of those bearing the surname of Pratt, - - - - -	391
“ Index to the names of other descendants than those bearing the surname of Pratt, - - - - -	399
“ Index to the names of those persons who have married into the Pratt Family, - - - - -	413

INTRODUCTION.

As William Pratt and his reputed brother John appear among the first band of adventurers who settled Hartford, Conn., one of the oldest if not the very oldest town in the state, it may not be deemed entirely irrelevant, in a work like this, to speak of the causes which led to the settlement, and the character of those who laid the foundations of society, and planted in the wilderness, the germ of those civil and religious institutions whose benign influence has made New England what it is, the cradle of liberty and the pride and glory of all lands.

It was the desire to enjoy a more simple and unostentatious mode of worship than that which was required by the majority of the English church, which caused the settlement of New England.

Forbidden to serve God in a manner which they regarded in the highest degree subservient to their spiritual welfare, the Puritans left their native land and sought for themselves a home where they might worship God under their own vine and fig tree, with none to molest them or make them afraid. It was not until every expedient for the reformation of the church, in their own country, had failed, that they resolved on a removal. They loved their native land, and it was with the deepest regret that they bade a final farewell to the homes of their childhood, to encounter the perils of the ocean, and expose themselves to unseen dangers, in the midst of a waste howling wilderness.

Actuated, like the ancient patriarch, by what they deemed no less than the will of God, they left their own land and went out, not knowing whither. All of the circumstances attending their emigration to this Western world, unequivocally demonstrate that the undertaking, from first to last, was inspired by strong religious principle. It was that unwavering and steady faith in God, which was "the substance of things hoped for and the evidence of things not seen," that sustained the little persecuted remnant that fled over the stormy wave to a land of religious tolerance, while their less favored brethren, unable to make their escape, were surrounded by the emissaries of ecclesiastical

domination. It was the same divine principle that bound the exiled flock together in holy love, in a land of strangers, and kept them in the midst of foreign customs and habits, a distinct and separate people, and it was the same precious faith that led them to look beyond themselves and their own generation, that their children after them might remain the same peculiar people. It was faith that led them to bid adieu to the comforts and refinements of civilized life in the old world, and to seek their future abode beyond the waste of waters, in a land uncleared, untilled, and unpeopled by civilized man. We have every reason to believe that in this momentous enterprise they took no step without their eye fixed on God for light, guidance and direction. The congregation of Robinson, besides their private duties of devotion, observed special seasons of fasting and prayer, in which they unitedly laid their cause before him from whom all good counsels and holy desires proceed. On these occasions, several of which are on record, their beloved pastor, previous to their embarkation, addressed them from the word of God and strengthened their faith.

Soon after the congregation, of which Robinson was the pastor, led the way, other bands from different parts of England embarked for this land of promise, bringing their pastors with them.

It was in 1630 that the Rev. Thomas Hooker, whom Cotton Mather styled "*The light of the Western Churches*," a distinguished divine and influential preacher at Chelmsford, in the county of Essex, was silenced for non-conformity, after four years exercise of the ministry in that place. In order to escape fines and imprisonment, he fled into Holland. Remaining in Holland two years and upwards, he had opportunity to learn the state of religion in the churches there. "He became satisfied that it was neither eligible for him to tarry in that country, nor convenient for his friends to be invited thither after him."

It is no small tribute to his worth that forty-seven ministers of his vicinity, after he was ejected from the Chelmsford pulpit, petitioned the Bishop of London in his favor, and that while they were conformists, they witnessed that they esteemed him, and knew him "to be, for doctrine, orthodox; for life and conversation, honest; for disposition, peaceable and no wise turbulent or factious." But being a non-conformist, no personal or acquired excellencies, nor testimonials of his good conduct, nor solicitations of his friends, could save him from prosecution and deposition.

Such had been his popularity that not only the people of Chelmsford, but others from all parts of the county of Essex, flocked to hear him. The Earl of Warwick, though he resided at a great distance,

was a frequent attendant upon his ministry. Great numbers of those who flocked to hear him, were savingly benefited by his instructions. When, therefore, he was driven from them, they turned their eyes to New England, hoping that when they should form a settlement here, he would be induced to become their spiritual guide. Accordingly, in 1632, a large body of them came over and settled at Newtown, (now Cambridge,) Mass. Some also came at an earlier period, and began to settle at Weymouth, but this year they all removed to Newtown. Mr. Hooker, near the close of his residence in Holland, "understanding that many of his friends in Essex were on the *wing* for a *wilderness* in America, where they hoped for an opportunity to enjoy and practice the pure worship of the Lord Jesus Christ, in churches gathered according to his direction, he readily answered their invitation to accompany them in their undertaking."

He therefore left Holland, and taking with him Mr. Samuel Stone, a lecturer at Torchester, in Northamptonshire, for an assistant in the ministry, embarked for the New World in the Griffin, a ship of 300 tons, and arrived at Boston, September 4, 1633. Soon after his arrival at Boston, he proceeded to Newtown, where, finding himself in the midst of a joyful and affectionate people, he was overwhelmed with gratitude, and embracing them with open arms, exclaimed in the language of the Apostle, "Now I live if ye stand fast in the Lord." These were the company who afterward settled Hartford, to which William and John Pratt are supposed to have belonged.

Mr. Hooker was chosen Pastor of the Church soon after his arrival at Newtown, and Mr. Stone their Teacher.

On the 11th of October, 1633, the Church was gathered, and after solemn fasting and prayer, the Pastor and Teacher were ordained to their respective offices.

But Mr. Hooker and his congregation were not satisfied with Newtown as a place of residence. So many emigrants had arrived that they began to be straitened for lands, and from representations which had been made in regard to the lands on Connecticut river, they resolved on a removal. Accordingly, about the beginning of June, 1636, not quite three years after the organization of their Church, "Mr. Hooker, Mr. Stone and about an hundred men, women and children, took their departure from Cambridge, and traveled more than an hundred miles, through a hideous, trackless wilderness, to Hartford. They had no guide but their compass, and made their way over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers which were not passable but with great difficulty. They had no cover but the

heavens, nor any lodgings but those which simple nature afforded them. They drove with them an hundred and sixty head of cattle, and by the way subsisted on the milk of their cows. Mrs. Hooker, (being in a feeble state,) was borne through the wilderness upon a litter. The people, generally, carried their packs, arms, and cooking utensils, being nearly a fortnight on their journey.*

Such were the men who founded Hartford, and such the circumstances under which they began the settlement.

They were men of sound hearts, firm and fixed resolution, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never wavered. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were far from being mere speculations. Their views were intelligent and rational. Their purposes were strong; their aims high; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flatteries or frowns. They were determined to obey God rather than man. They never lost sight of their main object, to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. To carry out their designs, they brought with them their Pastor, and among the first of their acts were those which made provision for the support of Christian institutions, and of universal education. They had faith in the instructions of the Great Teacher, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves and seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out upon their family altars. From their dwellings the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their households to keep the way of the Lord, and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own pious example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports which they left their native country to avoid.

It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their children with sound religious instruction, and to hand down to succeeding generations those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

Such were the men who were the early settlers of Connecticut.

* Vide Mather's *Magnalia*, Neal's *History of the Puritans*, Trumbull's *Connecticut*, &c.

Similar to them were those who settled other portions of New England. From such men none need be ashamed to have derived their origin.

The pride of ancestry, so far as it relates to birth and wealth and honor, is not justifiable. It is of little consequence whether we are descended from a prince or a peasant; whether royal blood flows in our veins, or whether our origin is humble and obscure. But it is surely, of no trifling importance to be descended from pious ancestors, for in addition to the divine promise, that the blessing of the father shall descend upon the children, we may rationally expect much from the prayers, instructions and example of godly progenitors; and the compiler of this work is happy to be able to bear testimony to the fact, that, with few exceptions, the descendants of that one of the first settlers of Connecticut whose history and that of his numerous progeny, he has been laboring to collect and preserve, for the benefit of the race, have been men of industrious habits. A goodly number of them have honored the learned professions, and left behind them the monuments of their perseverance, their industry, and their devotion to the present and future happiness of their race.

HISTORY OF THE PRATT FAMILY.

The name of Pratt is variously spelled in more ancient writings, thus, Pratt, Prat, Pratte, Pradt, Praed, Prate, also, Praer, Prayers.

It is a sir-name, derived, like many of the Norman and Saxon names, from a locality; from the Latin, Pratum, *a meadow*; Spanish and Portuguese, Prado; French, pre, preux, prairie.

The clerks, by whom the Liber censualis, (Dom-Book, or Doomsday Book,) and other records and enrolments of the 11th and 12th centuries were written, translated words and names either into Latin or French, or retained them in Saxon, at their pleasure.* Hence, of those occupying meadow lands, some would be entered by the Registrars, De Prato, or Pratensis; others as Du Pre; whilst others still, would be called in the language of the conquered people, *Mædes*, *Mæd*, or *Mead*.

From these topical adjuncts to a given name, a large class of English patronymics has arisen. Thus *Pratt*, Dupré and Mead, (also

* Parliamentary Writs, Vol. I, Folio 409.

Meadows,) have a common, and probably too, a synchronous origin. Names of families, which among other European nations have precisely the same signification with this, are, Italian, Prato; Spanish, Prados; French, Dupre; German, Wiese; Matt, Mattes; Danish, Eneng, (En-eng). The English names, Praer and Prayers, seem to have come through the Latinized form of the French, Prairie; to wit, De Praeriis.

With regard to the *home* of the English Pratts, as they were anciently, so are they, at this day, chiefly seated in the eastern and southern parts of England, in the contiguous counties of Leicester, Huntingdon, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Kent, Surrey, Devon, Lincoln and Hertford.

Nine distinct armorial bearings granted, by the Herald's College, are now extant among as many different families of this name, of which one is borne by the Earl of Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt; and another, the only one out of Great Britain, by the family of Cabra Castle, county Cavan, Ireland.* The motto belonging to the emblazonry of Pratt, of Ryston Hall, in Norfolk, thus alludes to the etymology of the name. "Rident Florentia Prata," the flowery meadows smile.

The name of Pratt appears as the designation of several persons in France, and the south of Europe, particularly of one possessing the barony of Pratella, near Rouen, in Normandy, whose lord, in 1066, is in the Roll of Battle Abbey, as accompanying William the Conqueror, at the battle of Hastings. The clerks indifferently transcribed names in Latin or Norman French, and as this list is in the latter, we find it "le Sire de *Preaux*."

In 1096, "Le Sire De *Preaux*, whose arms were Gules, an Eagle de Or," accompanied Duke Robert Courte Hare, of Normandy, to the first crusade. With him went his kinsman, William de *Preaux*, who had for arms "Gules, an Eagle, or a baton, barry, argent and azure." John de *Preaux* was also with Duke Robert, but his shield bore "Argent, a lion rampant, Gules a chief." The use of devices upon a shield or coat armor, could hardly have become hereditary at the time, so that issue can be obtained from the arms of individuals at this early period. The Sire de *Preaux* and these knights of his family must have been of considerable importance at this time, as their names are

* Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry, London, 1844; Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry or Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. I., p. 281, IV., 502, London, 1838; Debrett's Complete Peerage, p. 52, London, 1834; Lodge's Peerage of the British Empire, p. 92, London, 1838; The Book of Family Crests, Vol. II., p. 383, London, 1845.

often repeated in charters and other public records, and they continued to occupy the estate from which they derived their family name, for a succession of generations.

The Seigneurs of Preux have been great and powerful persons in France. One of them was killed at the head of his household, at the battle of Agincourt. Numbers of the family have filled the highest positions in the state, civil, military and ecclesiastical, and several ancient titles and large estates in France, still attest the position of the descendants of these barons. But it is unnecessary to pursue these branches of the name, our purpose being with those who have preserved, in later times, the Latin form, and we return to the English line and its connexions. In 1173, Hamelin de Pratellis and Matthew de Pratellis, are found with the party of the Earl of Chester and Ralph de Fouguers, who joined with Louis of France, in the revolt of Normandy, against Henry II., in which the King's sons are all engaged against their father. Henry, however, speedily besieged the Normans and French, in the fort of Dol, where the two knights above mentioned, with many others, were made prisoners.*

The name of Pratt occurs among the earliest of English Sir-names, and the family, in many of its branches, held stations of influence and power in the British empire. The earliest notice of Pratts in England, is prior to the year 1200 of the Christian Era, and shows that they, probably, came to England from Normandy. The manor of Patrickborne, (Merton Bridge and Petham Hundred,) was held by Margerie de Bornes, who carried it, in marriage, to John de Pratellis, or de Pratis, as he was sometimes written, who soon after the year 1200, gave it to his newly erected priory of Beaulieu, or de Bello-loco, in Normandy, to which it afterwards became an alien cell.

Four brothers, John, William, Engelraw and Peter de Pratellis, figured largely in the reigns of Richard and John. They were all living A. D. 1201, as they witness the settlement of Robert, Earl of Mallent, at Peter's marriage.

John de Pratellis was a favorite minister of Richard Cœur de Lion. In 1193, we find him associated with William, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor William de Roches and William Bruyere, as the English commissioners to make peace with Philip Augustus, concluded at Mayence, on the eighth day before the Ides of July. He and his brother Peter de Pratellis are witnesses to a charter granted at Rodley, in 1199, with the Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert de Sens,

*Horeden, I., p. 873.

William de Hunas, Robert de Harecourt, and others. From his wife Margerie de Bornes, he received the manor of Patricksborne in Kent, which he gave, soon after the year 1200, as an alien priory, to the then newly erected Abbey of Beaulieu, in Normandy. In various places the records show his possessions in Northampton, Berkshire, and Oxford. The estate in Berkshire was given to the Abbey above mentioned, and his other lands in England were confiscated, in consequence of the rebellion in Normandy, in the sixth year of King John, and its separation from the English crown.

In 1191, William de Pratellis, brother of the preceding, accompanied King Richard to the Holy Land, and became of great service to the King, when he was reduced to extremity, as told by the quaint chronicler, Vinisaufr: "About this time King Richard went out hawking, with a small escort, and intending, if he saw any small body of Turks, to fall upon them. Fatigued with his ride he fell asleep, and a body of Turks rushed suddenly upon him to make him prisoner. The king awakened at the noise, had hardly time to mount his bay Cyprian horse, and his attendants were still getting on their horses also, when the Turks came upon them, and tried to take him; but the king drawing his sword, rushed upon them, and they, pretending flight, drew him after them to a place where there was another body of Turks in ambush. These started up with speed and surrounded the king to make him prisoner. The king defended himself bravely, and the enemy drew back, though he would still have been captured if the Turks had known who he was. But in the midst of the conflict, one of the king's companions, William de Pratellis, (William Pratt,) called out in the Saracenic language that he was the "*Melecle*," *i. e.* the king; and the Turks believing what he said, led him off captive to their own army. At the news of this action our army was alarmed, and seizing their arms, came at full gallop to find the king, and when they met him returning safe, he faced about and with them pursued the Turks, who had carried off William de Pratellis, thinking they had got the king. They could not, however, overtake the fugitives, and king Richard, rescued by the divine hand, for greater things, returned to the camp, to the great joy of his soldiers, who thanked God for his preservation, but grieved for William de Pratellis, who loyally redeemed the king at the price of his own liberty." Of course King Richard could not leave the Holy Land without ransoming the gallant friend who had saved his life at such a cost. But he was not released until the following year, when at the truce between Richard and Saladin, he was exchanged for ten emirs, a ransom sufficiently high, show-

ing somewhat the esteem in which he was held by his knightly brethren. He was knighted for his valor.

We find him first A. D. 1189, as a witness to a grant of land to the Earl of Norfolk, and again in a charter of privileges to the Jews, in the first year of Richard I. He married the widow of Reginald de Courtenay, as appears by the record of the fine paid to the king in the year 1200, the second of John I. His name occurs very frequently in the charter and documents of John's reign, and this one given, connects him with Rouen, near which the family possessed estates. "The Mayor of Rouen is ordered to cause William de Pratellis to have the vacant place between the Viscount of Rouen and the palace of the city of Rouen, upon the banks of the Seine; witness ourself at Rouen, on the 7th day of March, 1202."* There are grants of lands in Normandy, in the records and payment of fines for charges, made during the reign of John. In the list of lands in England, seized by King John, A. D. 1205, Herrington, in county Somerset, is set down to William de Pratellis.

In the Pell Records, of the 10th year of the reign of Henry III., A. D. 1226, is the following treasury order, as translated, "Henry, by the grace of God, &c., &c. Payment of our treasury, &c. to William de Pratellis, £10, which we owed him at Easter, in the 10th year of our reign, for the £20 yearly he receives at our exchequer, for the town of Aulton.† Witness ourself at Westminster, the 8th day of May, in the same year.‡

Peter de Pratellis, another distinguished crusader, in the same war, also with his brother William, appears first at the siege of Acre. From the adjudgment to him of his claim to the standard, as against Richard Trusebut, it seems that he was the hereditary standard-bearer. He was sent with the Bishop of Salisbury and Earl Robert to the Marquis of Montferrat, on an occasion of much importance, and particularly distinguished himself at Ramleh, where the Earl of Leicester defeated a vastly superior force of the Infidels. The chronicler thus tells us of his presence at Jaffa, in 1192. "The town of Joppa, or Jaffa, being scantily garrisoned, was assailed by an overwhelming force of Infidels, who threatened to slaughter all the Christians within the walls. The gallant knights of the cross, who garrisoned the citadel,

* As Lieut. William Pratt came from Hertfordshire, and we trace his lineage back into the 14th century, it is highly probable he is descended from William de Pratellis, who came over to England from Normandy.

† Aulton, in Hertfordshire.

‡ Fourth year of King John's reign.

resisted their attacks, and sent messengers to the King, at Acre, with the account of their piteous state. Richard had collected galleys and was ready to sail for England, but directly he heard of the straits of his fellow Christians, he changed his intentions, and dispatching a large force of templars to their aid, by land, he hastened by sea to Jaffa. Unfortunately the wind proved contrary, and Richard was delayed; the land forces also met with many obstacles on their march. Meanwhile, the garrison had been forced to capitulate for the surrender of the place in three days, unless succor arrived within that period; after which the whole population was to be at the mercy of the Moslems, a cruel alternative of death or slavery. Baffling winds still continued; each moment brought the doomed inhabitants of Jaffa nearer to their surrender; a few hours only were left when Richard's galley appeared in sight. The king anchored off the town, and saw the whole coast lined with countless Saracens. His knights deeming the town lost, counseled him to set sail again, but before they had determined what to do, a priest at the risk of his life, swam to the vessel from the besieged, and informed the king of the desperate condition of the garrison; no tidings of the land forces having been received. The knights seeing the hosts of Saladin stationed along the shore, advised Richard to return, whereupon he exclaimed, '*Perdition seize that man who has now one thought of retreat,*' and at once threw himself into the waves and leaped on shore, followed by Peter de Pratellis, (Peter Pratt,) and Galfred de Bois, and accompanied only by seventeen knights and 300 archers. He cut his way through the Saracens, and encamped beneath the walls of Jaffa, no one daring to cross the furious career of our chivalrous monarch. The arrival of the templars shortly afterwards caused the complete rout of the enemy." He seemed like many of his brother crusaders to have exhausted his resources; himself, Roger de Pratis, and three other knights are recorded in a bond to some Pisan merchants for 230 livres Tournois, to be repaid within the following term; namely, one moiety at the ensuing Easter, and the remainder on the feast of St. Remigius, whereof our most noble Lord Richard, King of England, has promised to afford his guarantee. He made his pilgrimage to Jerusalem while the crusading host lay at Jaffa. King Richard had a special liking to these two knights, William and Peter de Pratellis, and kept them near his person, and well he might for they seem to have been as gallant and loyal knights as ever assumed the cross.

In 1194, Peter de Pratellis is a witness to a charter of Richard, often repeated in succeeding years. In 1200 he appears in a charter

of John, to the city of Dublin. In the fifth year of John's reign, A. D. 1203, there is a writ to Peter de Pratellis, Bailly of Jersey and Guernsey, directing him to raise money for the soldiers who defend these islands. Other writs for the transfer of lands are found, and warrants for the payment of large sums of money. In the year 1200, he is witness to a pleading, in which Falkeius de Pratellis is one of the parties.

In 1201 he married Mary, the daughter of William de Vernon, Earl of Devon, and the Isle of Wight, as appears from a charter of the lady's grandfather, Robert, Earl of Mallett. He appears to have died before the thirteenth year of John's reign, as in 1212, his widow is contracted in marriage to Robert de Courtenay.

There was a John Pratt also, who was returned to Parliament as Burgess for Beverly, A. D. 1298. He was also returned for Northampton, as Knight of the Shire, in 1305.

Henry Pratt, Knight of the Shire, was returned for Wilts, to the Parliament at Westminster, on Sunday next after the feast of St. Martin, the 13th of November, in the twenty-third year of the reign of Edward I., prorogued to Sunday next before the feast of St. Andrew, the Apostle, 27th of November and twenty-fourth year of Edward's reign. He was, also, the same year, assessor and collector in the county of Wilts, of the eleventh and seventh granted in the last mentioned Parliament. His commission was tested at Westminster, on the 4th of December, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Edward I.

Preyers Henricus, otherwise Henry Pratt, was returned from the county of Northampton as holding lands or rents to the amount of £20 yearly value and upwards, either in capite or otherwise, and as such summoned, under the general writ, to perform military service in person, with horses and arms, &c., in parts beyond the seas; muster at London on Sunday next after the Octaves of St. John, the Baptist, 7th of July, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

He was also summoned to appear with horses and arms at a military council at Rochester, before Edward, the king's son, and Lieut. in England, on Sunday, the Nativity of the Virgin, September 8, 1297, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

He was also summoned to perform military service, in person, against the Scots; muster at Newcastle upon the Tyne, on the feast of St. Nicholas, December 6, 1297, in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of Edward I.

In the year 1300, Henry Pratt, Knight of the Shire, returned for

Bedford, obtains his writ de expensis, for attendance at the Parliament at London, or Westminster, on the second Sunday in Lent, March the 6th, in the twenty-eighth year of the reign of Edward I.

In the year 1301, as Knight of the Shire, returned for Bedford, he obtains his writ de expensis, for his attendance at Parliament, at Lincoln, in eight days of St. Hilary, January 20th. Writ tested at Nettleham, January 30th, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I.

In 1301, he is summoned as from the county of Northampton, to perform military service in person, against the Scots; muster at Berwick upon Tweed, on the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, June 24th, in the 29th year of the reign of Edward I.

In 1301 and 1302, he is elected by the communities of the county of Bedford, to be one of the assessors and collectors of the fifteenth, granted in the Parliament at Lincoln, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I., and empowered accordingly by commission tested at Linlithgow, November 1st, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I., and writ of assistance tested at Roxburgh, on the 9th of February, in the thirtieth year of the same reign.

He was also collector in 1302, in the county of Bedford, of the aid of forty shillings for every knight's fee, granted in the Parliament at Westminster, on the morrow of the Holy Trinity; commission tested at Westminster, November 7th, in the thirtieth year of the reign of Edward I.

John Pratt is also returned from the county of Oxford, in 1297, as holding lands or rents to the amount of £20 yearly value, and upwards, either in capite, or otherwise, and as such summoned, under the general wish, to perform military service in person, with horses and arms, &c., in parts beyond the seas; muster at London, on Sunday next after the Octaves of St. John the Baptist, July the 7th, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

He is also returned for the county of Oxford, to the Parliament at London, on the eighth day of St. Michael, on the 6th of October; the issue of his lands stated in the return to amount to £10, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

In the year 1301, he is returned as Knight of the Shire for Oxford; Parliament at Lincoln, in eight days of St. Hilary, on the 20th of January, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I.

He is also returned in the same year, for the county of Oxford, as obtaining his writ de expensis for attendance at the last mentioned

Parliament; writ tested at Nettleham, January 30th, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I.

Ralph Pratt, of the county of Bedford, is appointed assessor in the county of Huntingdon, of the eighth and fifth granted for the confirmation of the chapters; commission tested at Westminster, the 30th of July, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I, *i. e.* A. D. 1296.

In the year 1311, Henricus de Pratellis, (the same Henry Pratt as above,) one of the supervisors in the array, in the county of Wilts, and also leader of the levies; and the sheriff is directed to pay his expenses; commission and writ tested at Berwick on Tweed, 20th of May, fourth year of Edward II.

He is Knight of the Shire in 1312, for Wilts, in the Parliament at London, fifth year of Edward II.

In 1320, he is Knight of the Shire for Gloucester, in the Parliament at Westminster.

In 1322, he is one of the collectors of the fine proffered in commutation of the 500 foot soldiers to be raised from the counties of Bedford and Bucks; commission tested at Rothwell, the 23d of April, in the fifteenth of Edward II.

Baronet or Knight, he was returned by the sheriff, pursuant to writ tested at Bishops Thorpe, 20th of June, fifteenth of Edward II., as summoned from the county of Bedford, to perform military service in person, against the Scots; mustered at Newcastle upon Tyne, on the eve of St. James the Apostle, January 24th, in the sixteenth of Edward II.

John de Pratellis, otherwise John Pratt, is enrolled in 1296, pursuant to the ordinance for the defence of the sea coast, as a knight holding lands in the county of Essex, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Edward I.

*Adam Prat** was returned to Parliament, as Burgess for Stortford, in the seventh year of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1313.

Also he was returned for Leicester, in the twelfth year of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1318. Also returned as Knight of the Shire for Leicester, in the nineteenth year of the reign of Edward II., 1325. He was also returned Burgess for Stafford, A. D. 1327.

Henry Prat was returned Burgess for Bedford, in the fifteenth year of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1322.

John Prat was returned Burgess for Stafford, in the eleventh year

* I adopt the spelling of the record, (see Parliamentary Writs.)

of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1319. Also returned for Lewes, A. D. 1320, and for Hereford, A. D. 1321.

In 1325, he was citizen for Salisbury, as colleague with *Thomas Prat*, in the nineteenth year of the reign of Edward II.

In 1313, *John Prat* was returned Burgess for Malmsbury.

In 1312, *Richard Prat* was returned as Knight of the Shire for Huntingdon, and in 1313, Burgess for Malmsbury.

Robert Prat was returned for Cambridge Hundred of Stowe, A. D. 1322.

Simon Prat was returned for Hertford, A. D. 1315.

Thomas Prat was returned citizen for Salisbury, to the Parliament which met at York, Sunday next after the Feast of St. Martin, November 14th, 1322. Also a citizen for Salisbury, to the Parliament at Westminster, in eight days of St. Martin, November 18th, 1325.

William Prat was returned as Burgess for Stortford, in 1315; as Knight of the Shire, for Hertford, in 1309; as Burgess for Dunwich, in 1324; and for Newcastle upon Tyne, in 1311.

In the Norman Rolls, in the city of London, from A. D. 1200 to 1205, are found the names of *Peter, William, Henry* and *Reginald Prat*. In the preface to the work, the author remarks, "There is scarcely a city or town or province in Normandy or Gascony, or such other of the provinces of France as were formerly subject to England, which will not be able to find its charter of importation, augmentations of its privileges, or confirmation of its franchises." The fact of the name of Pratt occurring frequently in the Norman rolls, proves the Norman origin of the family.

In the Rolls of Hundred, is entered the name of Norman Prat, Hundred of Stowe, for seven acres of land.

John Prat, Hundred of Essex, one acre.

Reginald Prat, Hundred of Cambridge, (quantity not specified.)

Walter Pratt is assessed in the Hundred of Strafford.

Thomas Prat in the Hundred of Gloucester.

Henry Prat in Hanstone Hundred, one acre.

Hugh Prat is enrolled in the county of Huntingdon; *James Prat* in the county of Southampton; Nicolas and Simon Pratt in Cambridge; Oliver Prat and Roger Prat in Cambridge; also Galford, Hugh, Osbertus, Waltus and Stephen Prat.

The following notices of the Pratts in England, from different sources, will not be uninteresting to the numerous families of the race in this country.

WEST RISTON MANOR.

The Church of Ryston is dedicated to St. Michael, and stands in a field by itself, about a quarter of a mile from Riston Hall. It is built of ragg or carr stone, and is a single pile, about thirty-three feet in length, and twenty-two in breadth. At the west end of the nave stands part of a little four square tower, with the groins of free stone; the upper part of the tower lies open and is broke down to the roof of the church. The chancel is divided from the body by a screen, and is in length about thirty feet, and in breadth about twenty-seven; this chancel has a roof like the nave, camerated, plastered and covered with tile. On the pavement lies a marble stone with the arms of Pratt, argent on a chevron between three pellets, two in chief charged each with a martlet, and one in base with a trefoil argent, three mascles or impaling gules or movins. (The crest of Pratt is a wolf's head couped, per pale argent and a sable and a collar, with three plates counterchanged,) and thus inscribed: "Here lieth the body of Roger Prat, lord of the manor of Ryston, who married Ann, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Sir Edmund Movins, of Waldershire, in Kent, and baronet. He died the 20th of February, 1684."

" Until the resurrection of the just,
My bones untouched will rest I trust."

Against the north wall is an altar monument of stone and alabaster, on which lies the statue of a lady, at her full length, in a cumbent posture, supporting her head with her right hand, which rests on a cushion, all carved out of alabaster; the body of the monument is ornamented with flowers, fruit, &c. and thereon this epitaph: "Here ly's the body of the lady Pratt, whose first husband was Sir Roger Pratt, of this place; her second husband was Sigismand Trafford, of Dunston Hall, in Tyeld St. Maries, in the county of Lincoln, Esq., who caused this monument to be erected to her memory. She died the 12th of September, 1706, in the sixty-third year of her age."

Walter Gylour was lord of the manor in the reign of Henry VII., and by a daughter of Gylour it came to the Prats. William Prat was lord, and by his will, dated December 4th, 1557, desires to be buried in the church of St. Edmund, in Downham market. The Pratts derive from *Robert Prat*, whose son Edmund was lord of the manor of Cartes in Hockwold, and died in the thirty-fourth of Henry VIII.; this Edmund married the heiress of Walter Gylour, and John was his son and heir.

William Prat, son of John, by his will dated above in 1557, gives this lordship with lands, tenements, &c. in Roxham, Higley, Fordham,

Denner, Downham, Desham, and Bexwell, to Gregory Pratt, of Hockwold, and his heirs male. This Gregory was nephew to William, and son of his brother Edward Pratt, by Catharine, daughter of — Tassell; Gregory and Richard Prat executors, and Edmund Beaupre, supervisor.

Gregory was lord in 1573, and married Ann, daughter and co-heir of William Cocket, Esq., of Berthorp, in Norfolk, by whom he had two sons, Gregory and Francis. This Gregory married Theodosia, daughter of — Tyrrell, and relict of Edmund West, of Marchworth, in Bucks, and she was buried there in January, 1629. Sir Roger Pratt, their son, died lord in 1684. So that we must return to Edward Pratt, second son of Edward, (brother to Gregory,) by Catharine Tassell; this Edward was of Hockwold, and married Dorothy, daughter of William Cobb, Esq., of Landeringham, and father of Edward Pratt, of Horningham, in Suffolk, who by Ursula, his wife, daughter of Rossington, of Framingham, in Suffolk, was father of Edward Pratt, gentleman of Yoxford, in Suffolk, by Emma, his wife, daughter of — Tiffin, of Crimplasham, widow of — Bexwell; he had Edward Pratt, of Woodbridge, in Suffolk, who married Mary, daughter of Anthony Applethwait, of Ipswich, and was heir, as I take it, to Sir Roger Pratt. By Mary he had a son and heir, Roger Pratt, Esq., now lord of Riston, who by Henrietta, daughter of Sir Robert Davers, baronet of Rushbrook, in Suffolk, has two sons, Edward and Jermyn. Edward, the eldest, is married to —, daughter of Sir Jacob Astley, baronet. It is to be observed that Francis Pratt, second son of Gregory, by his wife, daughter of Cocket, married first, Temperance, daughter of Mandeford, of Feltwell, and died (s. p.) His second wife, Ursula, daughter of Anthony Gosnold, of Ottery, in Suffolk, had by him, Edward Pratt, who died 1664.*

Walpole Hall, in Roxham, soon after the reign of James I. came to the Pratts, Roger Pratt, Esq. being possessor in 1807.

“*Anthony Du Prat*, Cardinal Legate Chancellor of France, and Prime Minister of Francis I., was born at Issoire, in Auvergne, in 1465, and after studying for the bar, became successively, Advocate General to the Parliament of Toulouse, Master of Requests, and President a Mortier, to the Parliament of Paris, in 1507, chiefly President of the same. In 1515, he preceded Stephen Porcher, as Keeper of the Seals. He soon after accompanied Francis to Italy, and at Bologna had a conference with Leo X., on the subject of the Abrogation

of the Pragmatic Sanction, and negotiated a Concordat with the Pontiff. After the battle of Pavia, in 1525, and during the captivity of Francis, Du Pratt powerfully influenced the councils of Louisa, of Savoy, the regent, and was an object of jealousy to the Parliament of Paris. He was raised to the purple in 1527, and made legate "a latere" in 1530. He was an active and violent opponent of the Reformers, and died Archbishop of Sens, in 1535. A devotion to the personal interests of his royal master was the ruling passion of his life.*

"Lamberhurst Parish Beegham Abbey, was, in the time of Queen Anne, conveyed by sale to John Pratt, Esq., of Wilderness, Sergeant-at-Law, and afterwards Chief Justice of the King's Bench. On his death in 1725, John Pratt, Esq., of Wilderness, his eldest son, succeeded him in this manor, of which he died possessed in 1770, as did his son, of Wilderness, but afterward of Seven Oak, where he also died, in 1797, and by his will gave this estate to his half-brother, Thomas Pratt, Esq., elder brother of Charles, Earl of Camden, and he subsequently possessed this manor, with the site of the abbey and lands belonging thereunto. Considerable vestiges of the ruins of this edifice are yet standing, and within the walls of the church, over which the roof remained till Lord Chief Justice Pratt caused the same to be taken down for the use of the materials. There are several grave-stones upon one of which is a crosier. There are also three tombs, or coffins of stone, one of which is decorated with the sculpture of a cross pomel pierced.†

Richard Prat was elected mayor of Canterbury, September 14th 1456, more than thirty-six years prior to the discovery of America.‡

LINEAGE OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE PRATT FAMILY.

The projectors of this work being very anxious to ascertain who were the parents of John and William Pratt, and in what part of England they resided, caused extensive examinations to be made of public records in the mother country. The Rev. Orson Pratt visited England in the years 1853 and 1854, and employed several agents in connection with himself, in the examination of records. The late Col. George W. Pratt, also employed, at a later period, Mr. Horatio G. Somerby, for the same purpose.

The will offices of all the counties in the south-east of England, also parish records, records of marriages, baptisms and burials, and inscrip-

* Rose's Biographical Dictionary, Vol. II., page 221.

† Ireland's History of the County of Kent, Vol. III., page 222.

‡ Hasted's History of Kent, Vol. II., page 52.

tions upon monuments, were examined, and the names of all the Pratts from the earliest records to the time of the appearance of John and William Pratt, were transcribed and forwarded to the author of this work. The result has been the accumulation of names and pedigrees of families of the name of Pratt, in sufficient number to fill not less than an hundred pages of this volume. Of course the limits of this work will allow the insertion of but a few of the more prominent. Copies of all the extracts will be kept in the hands of the compiler, for the benefit of antiquarians in general, who may desire to consult them. They may be of essential service to Pratts descended from other stocks than those of John and William. While the investigations were in progress in England, the compiler found in one of the public libraries* of this country, a History of the County of Hertford, in which are brief notices of her prominent men of the olden times. Among these occurs an obituary in Latin, of the Rev. William Pratt, of Stevenage, in which are given the names of his six children. The names of John and William appear among them, and at the right age to be the settlers of that name in this country. A copy of the inscription was forwarded to the Rev. Orson Pratt, who immediately caused thorough search to be made in Stevenage, and the adjoining parishes in Hertfordshire. The parish records of Stevenage and the will offices of Hertfordshire were found to contain all the information requisite to establish the parentage and birth place of John and William Pratt, and also to trace their pedigree back to a date previous to the year 1400 of the Christian Era.

Below we give a few of the extracts from public records in England.

Abstracts of Wills proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, County of Norfolk, England.

Will of "Walter Pratt, of Mildenhall, December 15th, 1426. Wife, Margaret; sons, *William* and *John*."

Will of "William Pratt, of Letton, January 4th, 1467-8. Wife, Agnes; Richard and William, sons of William Pratt. Proved February 13th, 1473-4."

"Edward Pratt, of Hockwold, gentleman, December 13th, 1597. Desires to be buried in the church at Hockwold, as near his pew as may be." He bestows his property as follows: to Christopher Style, clerk, for tythes negligently forgotten, £3; to the poor of Hockwold,

* Astor Library in New York.

Wilton, Methwold, Mendford, Stanford, Softs and Croxton; to his wife Dorothy, and his son Edward, all his plate and jewels, and household stuff; to son Osbert, his horse-mill, etc.; to Edmund, son of said Osbert, six silver spoons, and Osbert's other children, viz., Osbert, Dorothy and Katherine, each ten shillings when fifteen years of age; to Ursula, wife of son Robert, a brace of angels for a remembrance; to son Edward, his house and lands in Hockwold and Wilton; daughter Dorothy, wife of Edward Ashton; to John Pratt, an old angel for a remembrance; appoints his son Edward executor, and his brother Gregory Pratt, of Ryston, Esq., supervisor. Proved February 18th, 1597-8."

Will of "Orbert Pratt, the elder, of Hockwold, gentleman; son, James; brother, Edward; daughter, Dorothy Pratt. To daughter, Catharine Pratt, a table which was her grandmother Skarlet's; to son Osbert and his wife, household goods which were lent to him at his going into Suffolk, in trust for their two children; grandchild, Edmund Pratt; son James, executor. Proved January 14th, 1630-31."

From "Abstracts of Wills proved at Bury St. Edmunds, in the County of Suffolk.

"Thomas Pratt, of Wood-ditton county, Cambridge, November 1st, 1557; to son *John*, an house called Powlters, and twenty sheep; to son *Thomas*, £40, and sixty sheep; to son *Walter*, £40, and sixty sheep; to daughters *Agnes*, *Margaret* and *Joan*, five marks each; appoint his wife, *Christian*, executrix. Proved January 6, 1558-9."

"*Walter Pratt*, of Porlingford, husbandman, July 14th, 1549; wife, *Alice*; sons, *William* and *John*; daughters, *Margaret* and *Agnes*. *Thomas Eldred*, executor."

"*Henry Pratt*, of Chevely county, Cambridge, yeoman, August 25th, 1590; to the poor of Chevely, £5; to the poor of Wood-ditton, £20; to his wife, *Catharine*, all his lands in Wood-ditton, until his oldest son, *Henry*, is twenty-one years of age, to bring up the children; youngest son, *Simon*; son, *John*; brother, *Alexander Pratt*; daughter, *Anne*; wife to give lands to *John Cotton, Esq.*, son and heir of *Sir John Cotton*, of *Launade*, Kent; to cousin, *Walter Pratt*, the elder, of Wood-ditton, ten shillings to buy him a gold ring; cousin, *William Paine*, of *Worlington*, gentleman; appoints his wife, executrix, and *John Cotton*, supervisor, to whom he gives a white-grey young horse. Proved September 16th, 1591.

From "Abstracts of Wills proved at Ipswich, in County of Suffolk."

"William Pratt, of Kelshall, August 22d, 1504; to the churches of Kelshall, Carleton, Saxmundham, Syleton, Yoxford, Reedham, Medylton and Sternefield; provides for a priest to sing for his soul, and his father's and mother's souls, and his friends' souls, four years; sister, Margery Baron; nephew, Thomas Brown; to the children of Henry Pratt; son, John; speaks of his father's will; two daughters, not named; wife, Joan, to bring up the children; appoints his brother, Henry Pratt, and John Heylock, clerk, executors. Proved September 23d, 1504."

"Thomas Pratt, of Ipswich, March 17th, 1459-60; desires to be buried in the parish of St. Lawrence; sons, John, George and Richard; daughter, Alice Margaret, wife of George Pratt; Joan, wife of John Pratt. Proved February 5th, 1460-61."

SUFFOLK WILLS.

"Ralph Pratt, of Cambridge, yeoman, September 3d, 1628; brother, John; and his son, John; eldest son, William; and his daughters, Martha and Anne, not sixteen; John, second son of brother William, deceased, and his children; sister, Dennis Holford; to Margaret Goodchild, provided she marries John Pratt, my kinsman, son of John Pratt, of Hundon, above named; my nephew, John, son of brother John, deceased; Thomas, son of brother William, deceased; appoints his nephew, Thomas Pratt, executor. Proved September 30th, 1628."

From Abstract of Wills proved at Ipswich, County of Suffolk.

"Stephen Pratt, of Wickham Market, gentleman, March 29th, 1632; all his lands, tenements, &c., to be sold and the proceeds to be given to his children; to his oldest son, Samuel, £100; to his eldest daughter, Philipe, £80; remainder to be equally divided among the rest of his children, being five in number, (not named,) when twenty-four; appoints William Glover, Esq., Edward Blennerhasset, gentlemen, and Thomas Culling, gentleman, executors. Proved November 20th, 1632."

From abstracts of Wills proved at Chelmsford, in the County of Essex.

"John Pratt, of Malden, in the parish of All Saints, February 1st, 1618-19; to Mr. Handen, his minister, £20; minister of St. Mary's, £10; to the poor of the parishes of All Saints, St. Mary's, St. Peter's, each parish, £10; wife; son-in-law, Mr. Thomas Celhurst; Mr. Samuel Temple; brother, Joseph Pratt; to son, Elisha, his lands in Ste-

ple, county of Essex, and his house in Malden, when twenty-one, and £150; to son, Jeremy, £10, when twenty-one; son Samuel; son Elisha, to be made Master of Arts; daughter, Elizabeth, not twenty; daughter, Marah, not twenty; wife, Mary; wife's son, Mr. Samuel Temple; wife's daughter, Elizabeth Celhirst. Proved August 11th, 1619."

From the Register of Baptisms in the parish of Wood-ditton, County of Cambridge.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Pratt, baptized	January, 1571-2.
<i>John</i> , " " "	January 26th, 1572-3.
Richard, " " "	April 1st, 1574.
Alice, daughter of " "	April 1st, 1575.
Andrie, " " "	March 30th, 1576.
Ambrose, " " "	May 22d, 1577.
<i>William</i> , " " "	June 30th, 1578.

From the "Registry of Wills at York."

"William Pratt, of Gisburne, 1614; to cousin, Anne, wife of Edward Lister, £10; to cousin, Iden Lofthouse, £60; to cousin, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lackland, of Horton, £20; to cousin, Margaret, wife of Richard Browne, £30; to brother, Christopher Pratt, £30, which is due testator from Sir Henry Warren, in Ireland; to cousin, Henry Foster, £20, to be loaned him until Christmas; to Mr. Hale, for preaching his funeral sermon; residue to his cousins, Anne Lister and Jane Lofthouse; appoints Christopher and Alexander Lofthouse, executors. Witnessed by Alexander Houghton and others. Proved, 1614."

From the Registry of Wills at Leicester.

John Pratt, of Appleby, husbandman, July 7th, 1611; to his wife; his eldest daughter, Elizabeth, £40, when twenty-one; to eldest son, *William*, 6s. 4d.; to second son, Matthew, one messuage, with all the lands belonging to it, he to pay to testator's second daughter, Mary, £40, when twenty-one; said Matthew to enter when twenty-five; if he dies without issue, the said property to go to testator's third son, *John*; to said John, £30, when twenty-one; appoints his wife, (not named,) executrix, and Thomas Pecher and Thomas Mould, overseers. Proved December 10th, 1612.

From Nichols' History of Leicestershire, 1804.

"In 1387, John Pratt, clerk, and others, released their right in the manor of Burlack to John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke."

William Pratt was elected mayor of the town of Leicester, August 30th, 1587.

Thomas Pratt was rector of Belton living in 1534.

A family of the name of Pratt have lived many years at Ravenstone, though they came originally from Ilslack and other parts of Leicestershire. One of their ancestors, John Pratt, Esq., was Colonel in the army of the Parliament, during the civil war of Charles, the first time, and afterwards during the usurpation, represented the county of Leicester, in the Parliament which met in 1653. Since that time one of the family has usually been called Colonel. Mr. Thomas Pratt is now the eldest branch of this family, and his father, whose name was also Thomas, was cousin-german to Sir Joseph Mawbey. Mr. Pratt is owner of several houses, and some land at Ravenstone, but having purchased some land at Beryhills, in the adjoining parish of Cheapley or Snibstone, he has built himself a small, but pleasant residence there, to which he removed about sixteen years ago. He is married but has no issue. One of his nearest relations is Mr. John Pratt, of Wellsborough, in Leicestershire.

Arms of Pratt, of Ravenstone.

Sable on a fesse between three elephants heads erased argent, as many mullets of the first.

In a manuscript, No. 5,520, of the British Museum, is a "Pedigree of Pratt, formerly of the county of Devon, but now of Siale and Chesilhurst, in the county of Kent, beginning with Sir John Pratt, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; was grandson of Richard Pratt, Esq., who sold the paternal estate of Carywell, near Celumpton, in the county of Devon. Obiit February 24, 1725."

From the Registry of Wills at Peterborough in Northamptonshire.

"John Pratt, parson of Weldon, desires to be buried in the upper end of the chancel, the place where his uncle and the other of his predecessors have been buried heretofore; to his brother, *Francis Pratt*, all his lands in Cambridgeshire, within the Isle of Ely, called Willow Hall; he to pay all debts and legacies; to Ursula, wife of said Francis, £10 per annum during her life, after the death of her husband; kinsmen, Mr. Anthony Pratt, and Mr. Henry Pratt; brother-in-law, Mr. John Fraughton; brother, *William Pratt*; sister, Jane, wife of William Law, of Althorpe; sister, Ann, wife of John Fraughton; George, eldest son of brother Francis, not twenty-four; appoints his brother, Francis, executor, and Mr. Anthony Pratt, Mr. Henry Pratt,

and John Fraughton, overseers. Witnessed by John Pratt. Proved May 30th, 1616.

From Wills proved at Lincoln, in Lincolnshire.

"Mary Pratt, of Boston, single woman, April 23d, 1610; gives her property to brother John,* brother William, not twenty-one; legacies to Thomas Goyme; Jone, the wife of Thomas Dent; her father-in-law, and her daughter, Margaret Richardson; Cicely, wife of Lawrence Taylor, of Fishloft; Susan, wife of Robert Good, of Ormsby; Winifred, wife of Thomas Turrington; Robert Headley; to William Pratt, the chest which was her father Grimes'; appoints her father-in-law, Thomas Dent, executor. Proved May 2d, 1610.

On application of Rev. Orson Pratt, at the Herald's College in London, search was made for pedigrees of families bearing coat armor, and the following extracts were furnished.

Edmond Pratt, of Hockold, in county of Norfolk, brother and heir to William Pratt, of Riston, in the county of Norfolk, married Katharine Taffit, daughter of — Taffit.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward Pratt, of Hockwold, in county Norfolk, son and heir.
2. Gregory Pratt, of Riston, in county of Norfolk, living 1568.
3. Paul.
4. Cecily.
5. Beatrice.

NEXT GENERATION.

I. Edward, (as above,) married Dorothy, daughter to William Cobb, of Sandringham, in Norfolk, Esq.

CHILDREN.

1. Osbert Pratt, son and heir apparent.
2. Edward Pratt.
3. Dorothy.

II. Gregory Pratt, of Riston, married Anne, daughter and co-heir of William Cockett, of Berthorp, in county Norfolk, Esq.

CHILDREN.

1. Brigett. 2. Susan. 3. Anne. 4. Jane. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Ursula. 7. Gregory, 2d.
8. Francis. 9. Roger.

NEXT GENERATION.

Osbert Pratt, son of Edward above, married Ursula, eldest daughter and heir of Thomas Scarlett, of Harpley, in county of Norfolk, gentleman, and of Catharine, his wife, the widow of Sergeant Walpole.

The above pedigree and arms of Pratt are faithfully extracted from

* It is a singular fact that the names of John and William are oftener connected in these extracts than any other in the same family.

Vincent's Collections for Norfolk, now remaining in the College of Arms, London.

College of Arms,
London, 19th July, 1853.

Albert W. Woods,
Lancaster Herald,
William Courthope,
Rouge Croix.

Richard Pratt, of Ferrington, in the county of Norfolk, married Anne, daughter of Thomas Medcalfe, of Ascrick, in county Yorke.

CHILD OF THIS MARRIAGE.

Matthew.

NEXT GENERATION.

Matthew Pratt, of Tittleshall, in county Norfolk, married Katherine, daughter and co-heir of Robert Reymes, of Aylorham, in county Norfolk. From this marriage, Richard Pratt, of Terrington, in county of Norfolk, gentleman, 1664, who married Lucy, daughter of John Oswell, of the Isle of Ely, in county of Cambridge.

CHILDREN OF THIS MARRIAGE.

1. *Jervis*, son and heir, aged eighteen Anno 1664.
2. *Lucy*.
3. *Jane*.

Richard Pratt.

The above pedigree of Pratt is a true copy of that entered in the visitation of Norfolk made in the year 1664.

College of Arms,
London, 19th July, 1853.

Albert W. Woods,
Lancaster Herald,
William Courthope,
Rouge Croix.

Gregory Prat, of Riston, in county Norfolk, married Anne, daughter of — Cockett, and had Francis Prat, of Riston, who married Ursula, daughter of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, in county Suffolk, and had Edward Prat, of Riston, gentleman, 1664.

Edward Prat.

The above pedigree and arms of Pratt are faithfully extracted from the Herald's visitation of the county of Norfolk, made in the year 1664.

College of Arms,
London, 19th July, 1853.

Albert W. Woods,
Lancaster Herald,
William Courthope,
Rouge Croix.

Extract from Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1853. Vol. II., page 1065.*

PRATT OF RYSTON.

Pratt, Edward Roger, Esq., of Ryston Hall, county Norfolk, succeeded his father March 5, 1838.

* This extract was taken from the work referred to by Rev. Orson Pratt, soon after printed in England, and before its appearance in this country.

LINEAGE.

This family has been, for a considerable time, established in the west of Norfolk, and in the reign of Henry VIII. possessed, with other property, the estate and manor of Carles, in Hockwold, in that county. The Ryston branch derives from Robert Pratt, whose son, Edmund Pratt, Esq., of Hockwold, living in the time of Henry VIII., married Anne, only daughter and heir of Walter Gylour, Esq., of Ryston, and thus obtained the estate. He had issue, a son and a successor, John Pratt, Esq., of Hockwold, who left two sons, William, who died s. p., and Edmund Pratt, Esq., who married Catharine, daughter of William Tassell, Esq., and had issue,

I. Edward, his successor.

II. Gregory, to whom William Pratt, his uncle, left his estates at Ryston. He married Ann, daughter of William Cocket, Esq., of Berthorp, Norfolk, and had issue: 1. Francis, who married first, Temperance, daughter of — Mandeford, Esq., of Feltwell, and second, Ursula, daughter of Robert Gosnold, Esq., of Otley, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons, Edward, of Ryston, who died s. p., Henry, of London. 2. Gregory, who married Theodosia, daughter of Sir Edward Tyrrel, Knight of Thornton, Bucks, and widow of Edward West, Esq., of Masworth, in the county Bucks, and had an only son, Sir Roger Pratt, who was knighted by King Charles II. for his exertions in rebuilding the city of London, after the great fire in 1666, in concert with Sir Christopher Wren, (Evelin's Memoirs.) He married Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Monyns, Knight, and Baronet of Waldershire, in the county of Kent, but d. s. p. in 1684.

III. Roger, married Ann, daughter of Baldwin Dereham, Esq., of Dereham Abbey, county Norfolk.

1. Ann.

2. Ursula, married to Henry Bexwell, Esq., of Bexwell, also in Norfolk.

3. Susan, married to Thomas Gausill, Esq., of Watlington.

IV. Bridget. V. Jane.

Mr. Pratt was succeeded by his eldest son, Edward Pratt, Esq., of Hockwold, who married Dorothy, daughter of William Cobb, Esq., of Landringham, in Norfolk, and had issue, Osbert Pratt, who died s. p. in 1650, having married the eldest daughter and heiress of Thomas Scarlett, Esq., and Edward Pratt, Esq., who married Henry Rossington, Esq., of Framlingham, county Suffolk, and his son another Edward Pratt, Esq., married Emma, daughter of William Tiffin, Esq., and widow of George Bexwell, Esq. He had an only son and suc-

cessor, Edward Pratt, Esq., of Woodbridge, county Suffolk, and of Ryston, county Norfolk, who married Mary, daughter of Anthony Applethwait, Esq., of Ipswich, and had issue,

Roger, his successor.

Elizabeth, married to Thurlow Stafford, Esq., of Derwer, and had issue, a daughter who married John Dernig, Esq., of Wickens, county Kent; Mary, married to Thomas Brown, of Elsing, Norfolk.

Mr. Pratt died in 1708, and was succeeded by his only son, Roger Pratt, Esq., of Ryston, who married Henrietta, only daughter of Sir Robert Davers, baronet, by Mary, his wife, one of the co-heirs of Thomas, last Lord Jermyn, (see Burke's Extinct Peerage,) and had issue,

Edward, his successor.

Jermyn, married Ann, daughter of — Stanforth, Esq., of Salt-house.

Mary, married to Edward Stafford, Esq.; Mr. Pratt was succeeded, at his decease, in 1771, by his elder son, Edward Pratt, Esq., of Ryston, who married Blanche, daughter of Sir Jacob Astley, of Melton, constable, and had issue,

Edward Roger, his heir.

Sarah, married to the Rev. Charles Collyer, of Gunthorpe; Lucy, married to Hammond Alpe, Esq., of Hardingham.

Mr. Pratt dying in 1784, the family estates devolved on his only son, Edward Roger Pratt, Esq., of Ryston, born in 1756, and married December 8d, 1788, Pleasance, daughter of Samuel Browne, Esq., of Kings Lynn, in the same shire, and had issue,

Edward Roger, present representative.

Henry, major in the army, married Miss Hester Sparke; Jermyn, in holy orders.

Robert, born February 2d, 1799, killed August 27th, 1816, on board his Majesty's ship *Grannicus*, at the battle of Algiers.

Charles Browne, born May 31st, 1802, died at Ryston, October 12th, 1822.

William, married Miss Louisa Marsh Blanch.

Maria, married in 1834, to Henry Coldham, Esq.

Lucy, married first, January 10th, 1826, to Lord Rendlesham, and second, to Steward Majoribanks, Esq.

Harriet.

Mr. Pratt died March 5th, 1838.

Arms.—Ar. on a chev., sa. between two ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the first in chief and an ogress in base charged with a trefoil, slipped at three mascles, or quarterly with Gylour.

Crest.—Between branch of oak and another of pine, each fruited, or a wolf's head, per pale argent, and sa. gorged with a collar charged with three roundles, all countercharged, langued and erased, gu.

Motto.—Rident florentia prata.

Seat.—Ryston Hall, Norfolk."

PRATT OF CABRA CASTLE.

Pratt, Joseph Esq., of Cabra Castle, county Cavan, Lieut.-Colonel of the militia, married first, in 1806, Jemima Roberta, daughter of Sir James Tynte, baronet, and has by that lady, who is deceased,

Mervyn, who married in October, 1834, Madeline Eglantine, only daughter and heir of the late Col. William Jackson, of Enniscoo, county Mayo.

Joseph Tynte, who has assumed the sir-name and arms of Tynte, married in 1838, Geraldine, second daughter of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Suffolk, Lower Cheltenham.

Fitzherbert, Walter Fitzmaurice.

Hannah, married to Charles Rochfort, Esq.

Sarah, married to Robert Doyne, Esq., of Wells, in the county Wexford.

Elizabeth Martha, married February 4th, 1840, to Robert Francis Saunders, Esq., of Saunders Grove, county Wicklowe.

Col. Pratt, married second, Nichola Sophia, relict of the late Claudius William Cole Hamilton, Esq., of King's Court, in Meath, but by her has no issue. He is a magistrate for Cavan.

LINEAGE.

About the year 1650, Joseph and Benjamin Pratt, two younger sons of an ancient family in Leicestershire, went over to Ireland and settled at Agher and Garadice, in the county Meath. Benjamin Pratt, (the younger of the two brothers,) married Margaret, daughter of James Mortimer Esq., of Lislin, county Cavan, and was father of Benjamin Pratt, Esq., of Agher, in Meath, who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Clonlort, in West-Meath, and had a daughter, Margaret, married to Francis Winter, Esq., grandfather of the present John Pratt Winter, Esq., of Acher.

Joseph Pratt, the elder of the two brothers, who migrated to the sister kingdom, married, first, the only daughter and heir of Col. Thomas Couch, whose estates in the counties of Cavan and Donegal, he thereby acquired, and secondly, Mrs. Irvine, of Fermanagh, by whom he became closely connected with Sir Audley Mervyn. He left issue,

Mervyn, his heir; Benjamin, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; and John, a Lord of the Treasury. The eldest son,

Mervyn Pratt, Esq., represented the county Cavan for several years in Parliament. He married one of the daughters of Thomas Coote, of Bellamonte Forest, in that county, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, grandfather of Charles, first Earl of Bellamonte, and had (with a daughter, married to — Butler, Esq.,) a son and successor.

The Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Chetwood, Esq., of the Queen's county, and had issue, Mervyn.

Joseph, of whom presently.

James, who married Miss Margaret Foster, cousin of the late Lord Oriel.

Elizabeth, married to Charles Moreton, Esq.

Ann, married to Henry Foster, Esq., cousin to the late Lord Oriel.

The second son, the Rev. Joseph Pratt, Esq., of Cabra Castle, married in 1770, the Hon. Sarah Morres, daughter of Harvey, Viscount Mount Morres, by Lady Letitia Ponsonby, his wife, daughter of Brabuzon, Earl of Beesborough, and had issue,

Joseph, his heir.

Merva, died in 1823.

Harvey, of Castle Morres, county Kilkenny, who upon the death of his father, succeeded his mother in the Kilkenny estates, which she and her sister, the late Marchioness of Antrim, had jointly inherited, as co-heiresses of their brother, Redmond, Viscount Mount Morris.

Mary, married to John Pier's, baronet.

Letitia.

Mr. Pratt died in 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son, the present Lieut. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle.

Seat.—Cabra Castle.

PRATT OF TUCKHILL.

Rev. John Pratt, of Tuckhill, county Stafford, Rector of Sedlescombe, born in 1773, married Ann, eldest daughter of Joseph Berens, Esq., late of Kevington St. Mary, Cray, Kent, and has issue surviving,

John, Joseph, Richard, Frederick, Maria, Frances, Harriet, Catharine, Edward, Burns, Sophia, Elizabeth, Mary, Anne.

Mr. Pratt succeeded his father in 1802.

LINEAGE.

William Pratt, Esq., eldest son of Hugh Pratt, who married Miss

Hall, in 1624, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Rudge, of Yardly, county Salop, and was father of

John Pratt, who married a daughter of William Taylor, of the Heath, county Salop, and had a son, the Rev. Henry Pratt, of Tuckhill, Vicar of Orpington, county Kent, who married in 1767, Mary Pomeroy Roope, and died in 1802, leaving one son, the present John Pratt, of Tuckhill, and a daughter, married to the late Dr. Salmon, of Reading, Berks.

Arms.—Sa. on a fesse between three elephant's heads, erased argent, as many mullets of the field.

Crest.—An elephant's head, erased arg.

Seat.—Tuckhill, in the parish of Bobbington, county Stafford.

PRATT, EARL OF CAMDEN.

“Of the name of Pratt there have been families of consideration from early times,* in different parts of England, as also in Ireland; some of them of knightly degree, and those of Berkshire were baronets.

The family we are now treating of, were as soon, at least, as the middle of Queen Elizabeth's reign, settled at Careswell Priory, near Collumpton, in Devonshire, which house and estate were sold, by Richard Pratt, (who according to tradition, was ruined in the civil wars,) to the ancestor of the present Mr. Sydenham, whose seat it now is.

Which Richard was the grandfather of the late Lord Chief Justice Sir John Pratt, who in his youth was a student at the University of Oxford, and afterwards fellow of Wadham College there, and applying himself to the study of the laws, was called to the bar, about the end of King Charles Second's reign; on October 1st, 1700, he was called to the degree of *sergeant-at-law*. He represented the borough of Midhurst, in the county of Sussex, in the third and fourth Parliaments of Great Britain, but vacated his seat on his appointment to be one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench, on October 26th, 1714.

On April 15th, 1718, he, with Mr. Justice Tracy and Sir James Montague, were appointed commissioners for the custody of the Great Seal, on the resignation of the Lord Chancellor Cowper, and on the 19th of the succeeding month, he was constituted Lord Chief Justice of the Court of the King's Bench, in the room of Lord Parker, (after-

* A family of this name were possessed of the manor of Knaresdale in the county of Northumberland, in the times of Henry III. and Edward I. See the account of the Family of Swyburn, in Walton's English Baronetage.

wards Earl of Macclesfield,) who was promoted to the office of Lord High Chancellor of England. He was sworn of the Privy Council, October 9th, 1718.

He first married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Gregory, Rector of Middleton Stoney, in the county of Oxford, third son of Francis Gregory, of Hordley, in the same county, Esq., and after her decease, he married Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Hugh Wilson, Rector of Llandivan, Vicar of Trefegwlys, and Canon of Bangor, (who was a younger son of John Wilson, of Fynant, in the parish of Trefegwlys, in Montgomeryshire, and of his wife, daughter of Lewis Price, of Perthoyrin, in Montgomeryshire, Esq.,) which last lady died July 20th, 1728.

By the former he had issue, four daughters.

1. Elizabeth, who died unmarried.
2. Grace, married to Sir John Fortescue, knight, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, afterwards created Lord Fortescue, in the kingdom of Ireland.
3. Ann, married Edward Gee, Esq., of the Six Clerk's Office, who died in 1761. She died October 26th, 1797.
4. Jane, married Thomas Taylor, Esq., Major of the First Regiment of Horse Guards, son and heir of Thomas Taylor, of Popes, in Hertfordshire, Esq.

Also five sons.

1. Francis Pratt.
2. ——— Pratt. Died young.
3. ——— Pratt.
4. John Pratt, of Wilderness, in Kent, who succeeded to that estate upon the death of his father, February 24th, 1724. He represented the port of Sandwich, in Kent, in the ninth Parliament of Great Britain, and died in the year 1770, having married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, of Brecknock Priory, in the county of Brecknock, knight, by whom he had issue, a daughter, Elizabeth, who died May 28th, 1807, and a son, John Pratt, of Bayham Abbey, in the county of Sussex, Esq., who married Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Sir Joseph Eyles, of Luxborough, in the county of Essex. He died April 27th, 1797, and left his fortune to the present Earl. The father, after the death of his first lady, married second, April 10th, 1725, Dorothy, daughter of Robert Tracy, of Coscomb, in Gloucestershire, (younger son of Robert Viscount Tracy, in Ireland, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by her, who died in child-bed, 22d March, 1726, had issue, one son, Robert Pratt, seated at

Coscomb, aforesaid; appointed one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, in 1767; returned member of Parliament for the borough of Horsham, in Sussex, in 1768, and died in July, 1775, without issue by his wife, Mary, sister of John Richardson, Esq., of Somerset, in the county of Derry, in Ireland.

5. Edward Pratt, formerly in the service of the East India Company, died without issue. Sir John Pratt, had issue, by his second lady, Elizabeth Wilson, four daughters.

1. Caroline, married to Herbert Baron de Munster, in Westphalia, knight, of the Teutonic order, and Lieut.-Colonel in the Royal American Regiment, during the last (Revolutionary) War. She died September 23d, 1805.

2. Jane, who lived to a great age, having married December, 1738, to Nicholas Hardinge, of Canbury, near Kingston, in Surrey, Esq., grandson of Sir Robert Hardinge, of King's Newton, in the county of Derby, knight, Secretary of the Treasury, in the last reign; a man eminent as a scholar and a poet, and father of the present George Hardinge, Esq., one of the Welch Judges; of Sir Richard Hardinge, baronet, and of the Rev. Mr. Hardinge, whose son, Captain Hardinge, of the Navy, has immortalized the name by falling in the arms of victory, in one of the most gallant actions fought during the war.

3. Anna Maria, married to the Right Honorable Thomas Basset Lennard, Lord Dacre. She died August 11th, 1806.

4. Frances, who died unmarried.

Also four sons.

1. Thomas Pratt, appointed in October, 1765, one of the Clerks of the Treasury, and Keeper of the Papers and Records of the Treasury. He died March 19th, 1805, without issue.

2. William Pratt, who was an officer in the service of the South Sea Company, but was cast away at sea.

3. Charles Pratt, the first Earl Camden.

4. Robert Pratt, who was captain in the Earl of Albemarle's regiment of horse, and died in Germany, unmarried.

The third son, Charles Pratt, first Earl Camden, after a learned education, applied himself to the study of the law, and with such success that he became one of the most eminent and successful pleaders at the bar. He represented the borough of Downton, in Wiltshire, in Parliament, being chosen after the general election in 1754, upon a vacancy for that place. In 1759, he was chosen Recorder of Bath, and the same year was made his Majesty's Attorney General. In December, 1761, he was constituted Chief Justice of the Court of

Common Pleas, and received the honor of knighthood, and in 1762, was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law.

His lordship presided in that court with a dignity, weight and impartiality, never exceeded by any of his predecessors, and when John Wilks, Esq., was seized and committed to the Tower, upon an illegal general warrant, his lordship, with the integrity of a British magistrate, and the becoming fortitude of an Englishman, granted him a habeas corpus, and he being brought before the Court of Common Pleas, discharged him from his confinement in the Tower, on May 6th, 1763, after stating the case in a speech which did him great honor. His wise and spirited behavior upon this remarkable occasion, so interesting to every true born Briton, and in the consequent judicial proceedings between the printers of the North Briton and the messengers and others, was so acceptable to the nation that the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Council of the city of London, presented him with the freedom of their corporation, in a gold box, and desired him to sit for his picture, which was put up in the Guildhall, with the following inscription at the bottom of the frame.

Æ Hanc Iconem Caroli Pratt, Eg Summi judicis C. B., in honorem tanti viri Anglicæ libertatis lege assertoris fidi S. P. O. L. In curia municipali poni jusserunt nono kal Martii A. D. 1764. Gulielmo Bridgere. Arm Præ Ush.

The Guild merchants of the city of Dublin voted him the freedom of their guild, in a gold box; the corporation of Barber Surgeons of that city voted him the freedom thereof; and the Sheriff's Commons of Dublin presented him their thanks, "for the distinguished zeal and loyalty which he has shown in asserting and maintaining the rights and liberties of the subject, in the high station which he now fills with remarkable dignity, and for his peculiar services to the kingdom, in the office of Attorney General."

At a Chamber held in the city of Exeter, on February 27th, 1764, it was resolved by the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council, that the Right Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, Lord Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas, be presented with the freedom of this city, and that he be most respectfully requested to accept thereof, as an expression of our profound veneration for his consummate abilities, and as a testimony of that gratitude which he has merited at the hands of every Englishman, by the unshaken courage and inflexible integrity which he hath so signally displayed in the public administration of justice, and so maintaining and vindicating the private liberty

and property of the subject, which make so essential a part of the legal and constitutional rights of this free people.

Ordered, that the admission of the said freedom be presented to his lordship in a gold box.

Ordered, that the town clerk do transmit to his lordship a fair copy of the above resolution, with the respectful compliments of this body."

A copy of the said resolution being transmitted by the town clerk to his lordship, he returned the following answer.

Sir,—I received the favor of yours this post, importing the unanimous resolution of the Chamber of Exeter to present me with the freedom of that ancient and respectable city, for which I beg you will be pleased to return my most respectful thanks, and to inform the Chamber that I feel an uncommon pleasure in this testimony of good will from the city of Exeter, as it is the capital of that county where my father and all his ancestors took their birth, and where I myself, heretofore received an encouragement in my practice far beyond my merits.

If I have deserved, in any part of my conduct, the approbation of my countrymen, as an honest and impartial judge, I shall not be ashamed to confess that I take pride in that applause that flows from an opinion of my integrity, leaving the praise of capacity to others whom God had endued with more shining and superior abilities. I can make no other return (and I know the Chamber of Exeter expect no other,) for this valuable compliment, than a promise to persevere in an upright and impartial execution of my office, and I hope the promise will obtain some degree of credit, when it is considered that by deviating from this path I shall not only forfeit the esteem of your city, which I am now so honorably possessed of, but I shall likewise disgrace my Royal Master's nomination and break my oath.

I am Sir, with all respect due to
yourself as well as the Chamber,
your most obedient and faithful
servant, C. PRATT.

Lincoln Inn Fields,
March 1st, 1764.

The Common Council of Norwich also agreed to present the freedom of their corporation to his lordship in a gold box.

On October 26th, 1764, the corporation of Bath, of which city his lordship was Recorder, voted him their acknowledgments for his "upright and steady conduct," and desired him to sit for his picture, "as a perpetual memorial of what ought never to be forgotten by them or

their posterity, whilst the spirit of law and liberty remain in any part of their free and independent kingdom."

To which his lordship returned a polite and grateful answer.

On July 16th, 1765, his Majesty was graciously pleased to advance this upright magistrate to the dignity of a peer of Great Britain, by the style and title of Lord Camden, Baron of Camden, in the county of Kent, and on July 30th, 1766, his Majesty, upon the resignation of Robert, Earl of Northington, delivered the Great Seal to his lordship, as *Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain*, in which high office his lordship most deservedly obtained the love and esteem of all parties; but when the taxation of the Americans was in agitation, declaring himself against it, and strongly opposing it, he was removed from the office of *Lord High Chancellor* in the year 1770.

The truth is, that on the meeting of Parliament, January 9th, 1770, Lord Chatham having opposed the address, his warmth seemed to communicate itself to Lord Camden. "I accepted the Great Seal," said he, "without conditions. I meant not, therefore, to be trammelled by his Majesty, (I beg pardon,) or by his ministers. I have often drooped and hung down my head in council, and disapproved by my looks, those steps which I knew my avowed opposition could not prevent. I will do so no longer; but openly and boldly speak my sentiments."

His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Bayham and Earl Camden*, May 13th, 1786. His lordship died April 18th, 1794. Dr. Bisset has pronounced the following brief eulogium on Lord Camden. He calls his lordship "The great bulwark of English law, profoundly versed in our constitution, with that mild, clear and nervous eloquence which is the firm and efficient instrument of wisdom." His lordship married Elizabeth, daughter, and at length, sole heir of Nicholas Jeffreys, Esq., of the Priory in Buckinghamshire, by whom, who died December 10th, 1779, he had issue, John, the present Earl; Frances, who married June 7th, 1775, Robert, Earl of Londonderry, in Ireland, and has issue, Elizabeth; Sarah, who married in November, 1779, Nicholas Price, Esq., of Saintfield, in the county of Downe; Jane, who married April 25th, 1780, Sir Walter James, baronet, of Snugley Hall, Berkshire; Robert, who was in the army, and died unmarried.

John Jeffreys, only surviving son and *second Earl of Camden*. His lordship was born February 11th, 1759, and is one of the Tellers of the Exchequer. In 1782, he was made Lord of the Admiralty, which office he held till 1788, and in 1789, a Lord of the Treasury,

which he held till 1793. In March 31st, 1795, he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, which he held till 1798, and on May 26th, 1804, was constituted Secretary of State for the War Department, which he held till July, 1805, when he was appointed President of the Council, which he quitted in February, 1806, and was again appointed to, March, 1807. His lordship was elected in 1797, a Knight of the Garter. His lordship married December 31st, 1785, Frances, daughter and sole heir of William Molesworth, Esq., of Newbury, in Devonshire, and brother of the late Sir John Molesworth, baronet, of Pencarrow, in Cornwall, by whom he had Frances Ann, born November 21st, 1787; Georgiana Elizabeth, born July 4th, 1791; Caroline Ann, born July 21st, 1792; George Charles, Viscount Bayham, born May 2d, 1799.

Titles.—John Jeffreys Pratt, Earl Camden, of Camden Place, in Kent, Viscount Bayham, and Baron Camden.

Creation, Baron Camden, July 16th, 1765, fifth of George III.

Viscount Bayham, and Earl Camden, May 13th, 1786.

Arms.—Sable on a fesse, between three elephant's heads, erased argent, as many mullets of the field.

Crest.—On a wreath, an elephant's head, erased argent.

Supporters.—On the dexter side a griffin, sable, neck and fore legs guled; on the sinister a lion rampant, or each gorged with a collar argent, charged with three mullets sable.

Motto.—*Judicium Parium Lex Terræ.*

Chief Seats, Bayham Abbey, Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells, and Wilderness, near Severn Oak, Kent.

LINEAGE OF THE FAMILIES FROM WHICH JOHN AND LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT DESCENDED.

From the Registry of Wills in Hertfordshire.

Simon Pratt, of Sandon, in the county of Hertford, made his will, dated June, 1534. In his will he bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, and All Saints, and desires to be buried in the church before his seat, where he was accustomed to sit. He mentions his wife Joan, his sons, John and Thomas, brother Thomas, of Baldock, Jone Wilson, and Margaret Brende. He also speaks of a marriage contract between his son, John, and Audrey, daughter of George Hede, Esq. He gives his land in Hertfordshire and Essex to his son, John. Will proved June 30th, 1534.

Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, in Hertfordshire, brother of the foregoing Simon Pratt, made his will, dated February 5th, 1538-9. In his

will he remembers his wife, Joan, and sons, Thomas, James and Andrew, and daughter, Agnes, and makes his wife, executrix.

Thomas Pratt, Jun., of Baldock, made his will, dated June 25th, 1561. He mentions his wife, Ellen, his sons, William, John and James, his daughters, Elizabeth, Alice, Ellen and Grace. He appoints his wife and his brothers, James and Andrew, executors, and William Coke, overseers. His will proved October 8th, 1561.

James Pratt, of Baldock, yeoman, brother of the foregoing Thomas Pratt, made his will, dated December 31st, 1602. He mentions his wife, Dorothy, sons, James, John and Edward, his daughter, Jane, grandchildren, the children of John and Jane Rishton, and of John and Elizabeth Prime. He appoints his wife, executrix, and his sons-in-law, Thomas Goodwin and Daniel Elinge, overseers. His will proved October 3d, 1604. Sealed with the arms of the Pratts, of Baldock, a fesse dancette in chief, two lions rampant.*

The will of *Andrew Pratt*, of Baldock, the brother of the foregoing Thomas and James Pratt, has not been found, but the parish record contains the following names and baptisms of his children.

Ellen, daughter of Andrew Pratt, baptized in 1561.

William Pratt, son of Andrew Pratt, baptized October, 1562.

Richard Pratt, son of Andrew Pratt, baptized June 27th, 1567.

The will of the foregoing William Pratt, son of Andrew Pratt, of Baldock, and grandson of Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, is found in the Doctor's Commons, dated November, 1629, at Stevenage, in Hertfordshire, of which parish he was Rector thirty years. In said will he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his son, Richard, and daughters, Mary and Sarah. Three other children, Elizabeth, John and William, are named on his monument, in the church of Stevenage.

The History of the County of Hertford, in England,† by Robert Clutterbuck, contains (Volume II., page 443,) the following memorial of "The Rev. William Pratt, of Stevenage." William Pratt Clk., S. T. B. 6th December, 1598, Patron Thomas Clark. Instituted by Bishop Chadderton. His successor seems to be Richard Meredith, Clk., S. T. D. 27th October, 1629. The church dedicated to St. Nicholas. Against the north wall of the church is found,

"Hic jacet Gulielmus Pratt Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureus et hujus Ecclesiæ per annos triginta prudentissimus Rector; Tres habuit filios Johannem Gulielmum et Ricardum totidemque, filios; Saram

* Arms of Lieut. William Pratt's ancestors.

† Found by the compiler of this work in the Astor Library, New York.

Mariam et Elizabetham ex clarissima conjuge Elizabetha; Tandem Studio hujus vitæ decurso atque Ætate jam ingravescente in Cælestiam patriam emigravit anno salutis 1629, Ætatis 67. Monumentum hoc amoris simul et mæroris perpetuum testem posuit delectissima conjux Elizabetha quæ juxta placide in Christo obdormuit."

Translation.

Here lies William Pratt, Bachelor of Sacred Theology, and most illustrious rector of this church during thirty years. He had three sons, John, William and Richard, and the same number of daughters, Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, by his renowned wife, Elizabeth. At length the course of his life being run, and his age becoming burdensome, he emigrated to the celestial country in the year of salvation, 1629, aged 67.

The Rectory of Stevenage lies in the diocese of Lincoln, the archdeaconry of Huntingdon, and deanery of Hitchin.

The following baptisms are recorded at Stevenage.

John Pratt, son of Rev. William Pratt,	baptized	Nov. 9th,	1620.
Richard Pratt,	"	"	Feb. 16th, 1618.
Sarah Pratt, daughter of	"	"	Feb. 6th, 1605.
Elizabeth Pratt,	"	"	April 2d, 1613.

By the foregoing extracts we are enabled to trace the pedigree of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler, backward three generations, that is, to his great grandfather, Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, in Hertfordshire, who died in February, 1539, just one hundred years previous to the date when the settlers of Hartford drew their home lots.

Below we give the connecting links.

Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, married Joan, by whom he had four children, as appears by his will, dated February 5th, 1539.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas.	The names are given in the same order as in the will; in all the foregoing extracts the names of the sons are given first, and the daughters next, and not in the order of their births.
2. James.	
3. Andrew.	
4. Agnes.	

SECOND GENERATION.

Andrew, son of Thomas Pratt, born at Baldock, married a lady whose name has not been found, by whom he had, according to the parish records, three children. The time of his decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1. Ellen, baptized in 1581.
2. William, baptized October, 1562.
3. Richard, baptised June 27th, 1567.

THIRD GENERATION.

Rev. William Pratt, the son of Andrew, and grandson of Thomas Pratt, baptized at Baldock, October, 1562; was inducted into the office of Rector of the Parish of Stevenage, in Hertfordshire, December 6th, 1598, and married a lady whose Christian name was Elizabeth, but whose family name has not been found, by whom he had six children, and died in 1629, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, baptized February 6th, 1606, named in her father's will and also on his monument.
2. Mary, baptism not found, but named in her father's will.
3. Elizabeth, baptized April 2d, 1613, and named on her father's monument.
4. Richard, baptized February 16th, 1618, named in his father's will, and also on his monument.
5. John,* baptized November 9th, 1620, and named on his father's monument.
6. William,* baptism not found, but named on his father's monument.

It will be seen from the above that three of the children, viz., Elizabeth, John and William, are not recognized in their father's will, and for the probable reason that they had left for America, or signified their intention of leaving, and received their portion.

The name of Pratt is prevalent at this present time in the British empire, and not a few of the stock occupy situations of power and influence. In looking over a recent list of the clergy of England, we notice the name of Jernyn Pratt, M. A., Rector in Ashford, Suffolk; John Pratt, Rector of Sedlescombe, near Battle; Josiah Pratt, B. D., Vicar at St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; Josiah Pratt, Jun., M. A., Curate of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; Charles Pratt, M. A., Vicar of Parkington, Leicestershire; William Pratt, Rector of Harpley and Great Bircham, Norfolk; Joseph Pratt, M. A., Rector of Parton, near Peterborough; John Henry Pratt, M. A., Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, Chaplain to the Honorable East India Company, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta; John Joseph Pratt, M. A., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; C. Orvill Pratt, Curate of Christ Church, Macclesfield; and J. Pratt, B. A., Curate of Alkmunds, Derby.

The name occurs in several of the early settlements of New England.

Phineas and Joshua Pratt, appear at Plymouth, in 1622. Micaioth Pratt, at Weymouth, Mass., quite early. Thomas Pratt's name occurs on a shipping list of consignments "imbargued in the Amenia, William Barker, M'r, per certificate from the minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the church of England, June 23d, 1635, aged 17."

* At Hartford, Connecticut, in 1639.

John Pratt, appears among the settlers at Reading, Mass., between 1640-1700.

Matthew Pratt, was made a freeman at Boston, May 13th, 1640; John Pratt, May 10th, 1643; William Pratt, May 7th, 1651; Mary Pratt, daughter of *Richard* and *Mary* Pratt, was born at Boston, July 30th, 1643.

Peter Pratt, is found among the early settlers of Lyme. He died there March 24th, 1688. We have here some ten persons of the name of Pratt, among the early settlers, besides Lieut. William and John Pratt.

Twelve of the name have graduated at Yale College; seven at Harvard; four at Brown University; two at Dartmouth; two at Bowdoin; two at Amherst; one at Williams; and one at Middlebury; and probably others at the new colleges of the south and west.

A Brief Sketch of the Character, Life and Public Services of William Pratt, one of the Puritan Settlers of New England.

After a long and thorough search of all the sources of information which are afforded in this country and England, the compiler of this work and his associates are happy in being able to announce to the numerous living descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, that they have satisfactorily ascertained his home and parentage, previous to his emigration to this country. In the course of their investigations, they have examined the various works on Heraldry and English Pedigrees, contained in the largest and best furnished libraries of this country, the Histories of Counties, Shires and Parishes in England. A thorough and well-qualified agent has also been employed for a long time, examining in person, all the sources of information in the mother country. The records of the Herald's College have been thoroughly searched; the registry's of deeds and wills, have also been examined; and the records of parishes where the name of Pratt can be found. No pains have been spared to render the work complete on this head, and although these investigations have necessarily caused a long delay in the publication of this volume, we think all the living descendants will be much better satisfied than by a more hasty and less thorough preparation for its publication. At the commencement of these researches it was supposed that William Pratt and his reputed brother, John, being of Hooker's congregation, came from Essex county, which was the home of many of the company, but we have ascertained that they came from the parish of Stevenage, in Hertfordshire. They probably came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, or previously.

In the first division of Cambridge lands is a lot assigned to John Pratt, and another to Mr. Pratt. As the title of Mr. was then given to professional men, and men of particular distinction, it is probable that the Mr. Pratt was "the Chirurgeon," John Pratt, who came over with the company to Cambridge, and becoming disaffected, after some years, took passage with his wife for England, being about sixty years of age, and childless, and was drowned on the coast of Spain. The John Pratt to whom the other home lot was assigned, was undoubtedly the one who afterwards appears at Hartford. The name of Lieut. William Pratt does not appear in the division at Cambridge, and for the probable reason that at the time of that division he was not of age. He and his reputed brother, John, probably came, with Hooker and his company, to Hartford, in 1636. They appear there among the original proprietors, and drew their home lots in the first division of land, in February, 1639. John Pratt, drew lot No. 26, on Main Street. William drew lots No's 8 and 6, on Burr Street, now North Main Street. He was one of the band who went from Hartford, on the expedition against the Pequots, in 1637, which resulted in the destruction of their fort at Mystic, and the annihilation of their power as a tribe.* He received, subsequently, an hundred acres of land, by order of the General Court, probably for services performed in that expedition. He sold his land in Hartford to Matthew Beckwith, about 1645, and removed to Saybrook.

His first two children were born at Hartford, and the rest at Saybrook. When he removed to Saybrook he located himself at what is now the borough of Essex; his home lot and house were in the region now occupied by the Rope Walk. It appears from the records of State and other sources, that he was a man of no inconsiderable note in the colony.

The following are the sessions in which he represented the town of Saybrook, in the General Assembly, viz.:

1. Oct. 11, 1666.	9. May 9, 1672.	17. May 13, 1675.
2. Oct. 10, 1667.	10. June 26, 1672.	18. Oct. 14, 1675.
3. Oct. 5, 1668.	11. May 8, 1673.	19. May 11, 1676.
4. May 13, 1669.	12. Aug. 7, 1673.	20. Oct. 12, 1676.
5. Oct. 14, 1669.	13. Oct. 6, 1673.	21. May 10, 1677.
6. Oct. 13, 1670.	14. Nov. 26, 1673.	22. Oct. 11, 1677.
7. May 11, 1671.	15. May 14, 1674.	23. † May 9, 1678.
8. Oct. 12, 1671..	16. Oct. 8, 1674.	

* Vide Hartford in the Olden Time, by Scæva, page 117.

† The year of his decease.

The following extracts from the records of the General Court, show in what estimation he was held by the Legislature.

Session at Hartford, October 3d, 1661,

"William Prat is established Lieutenant to ye Band at Sea-Brook, Wm. Waller, Ensigne, Wm. Bushnell and Reynold Marvin, Sergeants."*

At a court May 10th, 1666, among the commissioners appointed for the several towns, are "For Sea-Brook, Lieut. Wm. Pratt and Mr. Chepman.†

At a session October 11th, 1666,

"Lt. Prat, Robt. Chapm: Goodm Chaulkr. Mathew Griswold and Wm. Waller are by this court appointed a comittee for enterteineing and approving such as are receaved inhabitants on ye East side ye Riuer at Sea-Brook.‡

At a session May 9th, 1667,

"Mr. Robt. Chapman and Lnt. Wm. Pratt, comrs for Saybrook and Lyme."§

At a session May 14th, 1668,

"Commissioners * * * Mr. Robt. Chapman and Lnt. Wm. Pratt for Saybrook and Lyme."¶

At a session May 13th, 1669,

"These were chosen commissioners for the year ensuing, in the several plantations, * * * Mr. Robt Chapman and Lnt. Wm. Pratt for Say-Brooke and Lime."‡

At a session May 12th, 1670,

"Mr. Robt. Chapman, Lnt. William Pratt for Saybrook and Lyme."***

At a session May 14th, 1668,

"Mr. Chapman to administer the oath to Lieutenant Wm. Pratt."††

At a session October 13th, 1670,

There were appointed to stand in nomination for assistants at the election in May next * * * Mr. Robert Chapman, Mr. Wm. Pratt.‡‡

At the same session.

"This court grants Lient. Wm. Pratt, one hundred acres of land."§§

At a session June 26, 1672,

* Col. Rec., Vol. I., p. 375.

† Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 32.

‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 48.

§ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 63.

¶ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 88.

‡‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 106.

*** Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 30.

††† Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 89.

‡‡‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 141, 142.

§§ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 144.

INTRODUCTION.

This court desire and appoynt Lieut. Wm. Pratt and Sargt. Wm. Parker, to take an account of what amunition or artillery, great or small, that belongs to the colony or county of Hartford, that is, now, at Say-Brooke and make return thereof to the treasurer, the next opportunity, who is to order the secureing thereof as he shall judge most suitable." *

At a session October 17, 1672,

"This court appoints En's. Tho. Tracey and En's. Tho. Leffingwell to lay out to Wm. Pratt, his grant of land according to his grant." †

At a session May 8, 1673,

"The Comr's for the several plantations, * * * for Say-brooke and Lime, Hon. Robt. Chapman, Lieut. Wm. Pratt." ‡
"Lieut. Wm. Pratt to administer the oath of Com's to Mr. Chapman." §

At a session May 11, 1676,

The commissions for the several plantations were chosen as followeth * * * Capt. Robt. Chapman and Lieut. Wm. Pratt for Say-Brooke. ||

At the same court Lieut. Pratt was appointed to swear Capt. Chapman, (Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 276.)

"The first court in New London County assembled at New London, Sept. 20, 1666. Major Mason, Thomas Stanton and Lieut. Pratt of Say-Brook, occupied the bench: Obadiah Bruen, Clerk."

Vide Miss Caulkins' History of N. L. p. 349.

In the Journal of "The Council of State," consisting of the governor and assistants is the following entry:

"Lieut. Pratt having informed the council that himself and neighbors have a desire to fortify his and Mr. Lays house at Potapauge, and that they have about 18 or 20 men to defend the same, and that one of these garrisons will be helpful to defend and assist the other. An yr occasions of planting and soweing being neer about and very accommodating for their security, the council have seen cause to grant them their desire of maintaining a garrison there as before expressed provided they may retayne watch and wardes there for their defence and safety. The town of Say-Brook are desired and advised to be as sparing as they can in impressing and improveing any man or men out of this garrison." Col. Records, vol. 2, p. 418.

* Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 181.

† Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 189.

‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 192.

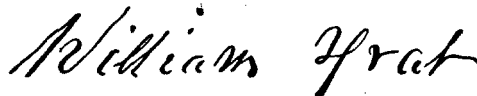
§ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 192.

|| Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 275.

William Pratt was a large land-holder in Say-Brook. He also owned a large tract of land in the township of Hebron which fell to his sons on his decease. The lots belonging to his sons are described on the record of that town which were drawn by them at or near the time of the settlement.* He undoubtedly received said lands as one of the legatees of Uncas and his sons.

"A will of Attawanhood, third son of Uncas, is signed March 10, 1676, in Lyme, near Eight-Mile Island in Connecticut River. He gave to his sons a large tract of land, apparently north-west of Say-Brook, with the condition that if one died it should go to the survivor, and if both died to their sister. He also left them 40 acres at Podunk and about half a mile square within a tract which had been a little previously added to Hartford. These lands if his three sons died were to revert to his wives. The rest of his property was given away in enormous tracts to various white persons of Hartford, Say-Brook and other places. Whole townships, as for instance, those of Windham, Mansfield and Canterbury were included. A single grant contained an 100,000 acres, and the whole line of lands reached 18 miles north and south, and in some places east and west. The Indians who then resided on his territories he directed to leave them and attach themselves to his father Uncas. His sons he desired to live near Say-Brook, to be taught English by their mother and at the end of four years to be placed at an English school. Thirty-five pounds which were owing to him by certain whites as well as the rents of all the lands which he had left the boys were to be expended in their support and education. He recommended his children to all his legatees, but, more particularly to three whom he mentioned by name, Robert Chapman, William Pratt and Thomas Buckingham. For himself he directed that he should be buried at Say-Brook in a coffin after the manner of the English." (Vide Indian papers, vol. 1, Dec. 30.)

The following is a fac simile of his signature,



* For his lands. see Appendix, note A.



DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.

FIRST GENERATION.

LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, the first settler, supposed to have come with Rev. Thomas Hooker to Newtown, (now Cambridge,) Mass., in 1633, from thence to Hartford, Conn., in June 1636, married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark, first of Say-Brook, and afterwards of Milford. The date of the marriage has not been found. The fact of her being the daughter of John Clark is proved by a will found in the probate office at New Haven. [Vide Appendix, Note B.] The place of her father's residence in England is also ascertained by the will of her uncle George Clark, found in the same office, to be *Great Mundon in Hertfordshire*. [Vide Appendix, Note C.]

The precise date of William Pratt's decease is not known. It appears from the Say-Brook town records that he left a will, but as estates at the time of his decease were settled at New London and the records previous to 1700 were destroyed by fire, no trace of it has been found. He attended the General Court as a Deputy the twenty-third and last time, at the session which convened at Hartford, May 9, 1678. The marriage notice of his son William, the 20th of the succeeding February, speaks of him as "the son of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, *deceased*." This fixes the *year* of his decease at 1678.

The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt's decease has not been ascertained.

SECOND GENERATION.

The children of the above named William and Elizabeth Pratt.
[Vide Hartford and Say-Brook Records.]

1. Elizabeth, born February 1, 1641, at Hartford.
2. John, " " 20, 1644, " " 169

3. Joseph,	born August 1, 1648, at Say-Brook.	e 158
4. Sara,	" April 1, 1651, "	
5. Will,	" May 14, 1653, "	p 2 33
6. Samuel,	" October 6, 1655, "	
7. Lidia,	" January 1, 1659, "	
8. * Nathaniel,		p 57

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, IN THE
LINE OF ELISABETH, HIS OLDEST CHILD, WHO
MARRIED WILLIAM BACKUS.

THIRD GENERATION.

1.

ELISABETH PRATT, the eldest child of William Pratt, born February 1, 1641, was married to Lieut. *William Backus*, of Norwich, May 11, 1660. [Vide Norwich Records and Say-Brook Land Records, Appendix, Note D.]

She was his second wife, and had by him six children, from whom are descended a large number of eminent men by the name of Backus in the United States. The entire list of their descendants would fill a volume. The earlier generations only are here given.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELISABETH (PRATT,) BACKUS.

9. John,	born February, 1661, at Norwich.
10. Sarah,	" 1663, "
11. Samuel,	" 1665, "
12. Joseph,	" 1667, "
13. Nathaniel,	" 1669, "
14. Hannah,	"

FOURTH GENERATION.

9.

JOHN BACKUS, the son of William and Elisabeth Backus, b. February 9, 1661. Settled, as is supposed, in Windham, Conn. He married, 1, *Mary Bingham*, February 17, 1692, by whom he had six children, and 2, *Mary* ——— by whom he had two children. He died March 27, 1744, aged 83 years.

* Not included in the Family Record, but recognized as the son of Lieut. William Pratt, in a deed of gift from his father in Say-Brook Records.

* CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

15. Mary,	born	November	8,	1692.
16. Lydia,	"	January	15,	1695.
17. John,	"	March	20,	1697, died the same day.
18. John 2d,	"	August	1,	1698.
19. Abigail,	"	July	8,	1701.
20. Jerusha,	"	September	29,	1704.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

21. Zeruah,	born	August	10,	1709.
22. Nathaniel,	"			1712, died 1720.

10.

SARAH BACKUS, the daughter of William and Elisabeth Backus, born 1663, was married to *David Knight*, of Norwich, March 17, 1691, and had by him eight children. The times of Mr. and Mrs. Knight's decease have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

23. Rachel,	(Knight) born	November	14,	1691, at Norwich.
24. Jonathan,	"	July	2,	1698, "
25. Mary,	"	April	2,	1700, "
26. Hannah,	"	January	30,	1702, "
27. Laranah,	"	February	1,	1704, "
28. Joseph,	"	November	7,	1705, "
29. Benjamin,	"	August	13,	1707, "
30. David,	"	November	26,	1714, "

11.

SAMUEL BACKUS, the son of William and Elisabeth Backus, born 1665. Married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, and is supposed to have had one child and perhaps others. The dates of his marriage and decease have not been found.

CHILD.

31. Samuel, born —

12.

JOSEPH BACKUS, the son of William and Elisabeth Backus, born February 20, 1644, married Elisabeth Huntington, the daughter of Deacon Simon and Mrs. Sarah Huntington, April 9, 1690, by whom he had eight children. The time of their deaths is not known.

CHILDREN.

1. Joseph,	born-	March		1691, at Norwich.
2. Samuel,	"	January	6,	1693, "
3. Ann,	"	January	27,	1695, "
4. Simon,	"	February		1701, "
5. James,	"	August	14,	1703, "
6. Elisabeth,	"	October	27,	1705, "

- | | | | |
|---------------|------|-------|-------------------|
| 38. Sarah, | born | July | 1707, at Norwich. |
| 39. Ebenezer, | " | March | 30, 1712, " |

13.

NATHANIEL BACKUS, the son of William and Elisabeth Backus, born in 1669, was married twice. 1. To *Lydia Edgerton*, the daughter of Richard and Mary Edgerton, March 22, 1694. Said Lydia was born April, 1675. He had by her two children. 2. To *Elisabeth Tracy*, the daughter of John and Mary Tracy, July 7, 1702. Said Elisabeth was born July 7, 1676. He had by her five children. Mr. Nathaniel Backus died August 16, 1728. Mrs. ~~Mary~~ Backus died November 11, 1739.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | | |
|-------------|------|----------|-----------------------|
| 40. Daniel, | born | December | 26, 1694, at Norwich. |
| 41. Lydia, | " | July | 4, 1697, " |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | | |
|----------------|------|-----------|----------------------|
| 42. Nathaniel, | born | April | 5, 1704, at Norwich. |
| 43. Mary, | " | October | 12, 1707, " |
| 44. Elisabeth, | " | September | 1709, " |
| 45. Josiah, | " | | 1710, " |
| 46. Jabez, | " | August | 1712, " |

14.

HANNAH BACKUS, the youngest child of William and Elisabeth Backus, was married to *Thomas Bingham*, the son of Thomas and Mary Bingham, February 17, 1692, and had by him nine children. They settled in Windham. Mr. Bingham was born in 1667. The times of their decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------|
| 47. Thomas, (Bingham,) | born | November | 20, 1692, at Windham. |
| 48. Jeremiah, | " | July | 4, 1694, " |
| 49. Hannah, | " | March | 31, 1697, " |
| 50. Mary, | " | February | 20, 1698, " |
| 51. Dorathy, | " | January | 24, 1700, " |
| 52. Jabez, | " | November | 20, 1701, " |
| 53. Nathaniel, | " | June | 3, 1704, " |
| 54. Joseph, | " | June | 4, 1709, " |
| 55. Thomas, | " | April | 1, 1710, " |

FIFTH GENERATION.

16.

LYDIA BACKUS, the daughter of John Backus, of Windham, born November 16, 1695, was married to *David Birchard*, May :

1720, and had by him, seven children. Nothing further in relation to them is known to the author.

CHILDREN.

56. Lydia, (Birchard) born	July	13,	1721.
57. Jonathan, " "	April	6,	1724.
58. Jabez, " "	July	9,	1726.
59. Samuel, " "	March	19,	1730.
60. Anne, " "	April	8,	1732.
61. Elijah, " "	July	25,	1738.
62. Eunice, " "	February	1,	1741.

17.

JOHN BACKUS, the son of John Backus, of Windham, born August 1, 1698, married *Sybil Whiting*, May 12, 1725, and had, by her, five children. Mrs. Sybil Backus died August 7, 1755, [Vide Windham Records.] The date of Mr. Backus' death is not known.

CHILDREN.

63. Nathanael,	born February 5, 1727,	at Windham, died November, 1727.
64. John,	" March 23, 1728.	
65. Sibil,	" March 1, 1730.	
66. Elizabeth,	" February 17, 1732.	
67. Lucretia,	" February 22, 1734.	

24.

Mr. JONATHAN KNIGHT, son of David and Elizabeth (Backus) Knight, born July 2, 1698, married *Abigail Longbottom*, May 3, 1726. No record of children has been found. The times of their decease are not known.

28.

Mr. JOSEPH KNIGHT, the son of David and Elizabeth Knight, born November 7, 1705, married *Sarah Read*, December 7, 1732, and had by her, three children. Mr. Knight died May 25, 1734, [Norwich Records.]

CHILDREN.

68. Sarah,	born December 1, 1733,	at Norwich.
69. Anna,	" November 15, 1735,	"
70. Temperance,	" March 24, 1738,	"

29.

BENJAMIN KNIGHT, the son of David and Elizabeth Knight, born August 13, 1707, married *Hannah Jewett*, November 5, 1729, by whom he had eight children. He resided at Norwich. Date of his death not known.

CHILDREN.

71. Benjamin,	born August	17, 1730,	at Norwich.
72. Elizabeth,	" August	27, 1733,	"
73. Mary,	" December	17, 1734,	"
74. Lydia,	" May	10, 1737,	"
75. Joseph,	" May	12, 1739,	"
76. Priscilla,	" March	12, 1742,	"
77. Sarah,	" June	4, 1744,	"
78. Caleb,	" October	7, 1745,	"

31.

SAMUEL BACKUS, supposed to be the son of Samuel Backus, born —, married *Elizabeth Tracy*, January 18, 1716, and had by her, eleven children. They resided at Norwich. Mr. Samuel Backus died November 24, 1740. The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Backus' decease has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

79. Samuel,	born January	11, 1717,	at Norwich.
80. Ann,	" June	11, 1718,	"
81. Elizabeth,	" February	9, 1720,	"
82. Isaac,*	" January	9, 1724,	"
83. Elijah,	" March	4, 1726,	"
84. Simon,	" January	17, 1728,	"
85. Eunice,	" May	17, 1731,	"
86. Andrew,	" November	17, 1733,	"
87. Asa,	" May	8, 1736,	"
88. Luce,	" April	19, 1738,	"
89. John,	" October	16, 1740,	"

34.

ANN BACKUS, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Backus, born January 27, 1695, was married to *Nathanael Lathrop*, by whom she appears to have had four children. The date of the marriage not recorded. Their residence was Norwich.

CHILDREN.

90. Ann,	born August	18, 1735,	at Norwich, and died October 23, 1736.
91. Chloe,	" August	30, 1736,	"
92. Lucy,	"		died April 7, 1747.
93. Asa,	"		" November 30, 1761.

35.

REV. SIMON BACKUS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Backus, born in February, 1701, graduated at Yale College, in 1724, married *Eu-*

* Was Pastor of a Baptist Church in Middleborough, Mass., and published an Abridgement of the Church History of New England, from 1662 to 1804. The volume was published in the year 1804.

nice Edwards, the daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards, of East Windsor, October 1, 1729, by whom he had, according to the records of Wethersfield, two children. He was settled over the second church of Wethersfield, (Newington,) December 28, 1726. He died in 1745, and was succeeded by Rev. Joshua Belden, November 11, 1747.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------|
| 94. Clorinda, | born October 31, 1730. |
| 95. Eunice, | " January 15, 1733. |

37.

ELIZABETH BACKUS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Backus, born October 27, 1705, was married to *Cyprian Lord*, as is supposed about the year 1725, by whom she had seven children. [For the record of her children see descendants of John Pratt, Senior.]

42.

NATHANAEL BACKUS, the son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born at Norwich, April 5, 1704, married *Hannah Baldwin*, January 6, 1726, and had by her, seven children. He is supposed to have resided at Norwich. The date of their respective deaths are not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| 96. Nathanael, | born May 14, 1727, at Norwich. |
| 97. Hannah, | " December 9, 1728, " died November 5, 1780. |
| 98. Ezra, | " August 13, 1730, " |
| 99. Hannah, | " June 4, 1732, " died July 27, 1738. |
| 100. Hannah, | " March 8, 1734, " |
| 101. Phebe, | " December 27, 1735, " |
| 102. John, | " November 4, 1737, " |

43.

MARY BACKUS, daughter of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born October 12, 1707, was married to *Nathanael Rudd*, December 22, 1730, and had by him, ten children.

Mrs. Mary Rudd died June 12, 1752, aged 45. Mr. Nathanael Rudd died July 12, 1752. They resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 103. Nathanael (Rudd), | born November 2, 1731, at Norwich. |
| 104. Elizabeth, | " February 27, 1733, " died August 5, 1752. |
| 105. Elisha, | " January 23, 1735, " |
| 106. Mary, | " March 11, 1737, " died Nov. 27, 1751. |
| 107. Andrew, | " May 12, 1739, " died July 15, 1752. |
| 108. Sarah, | " May 20, 1741, " |
| 109. Jabez, | " October 21, 1744, " |
| 110. Lydia, | " October 5, 1747, " died March 25, 1752. |
| 111. Anne, | " July 8, 1749, " |
| 112. Mary, | " January 27, 1752, " |

45.

JOSIAH BACKUS, son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born in 1710, married *Love Kingsbury*, November 3, 1732, by whom he had eight children.

Mr. Josiah Backus died June 18, 1779, aged 69. Mrs. Love Backus died December 29, 1778. They resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN.

113. Irene,	born October	23, 1734,	at Norwich.
114. Rachel,	" May	8, 1737,	"
115. Ozias,	" March	27, 1739,	"
116. Libbeus,	" March	22, 1741,	"
117. Ebenezer,	" January	10, 1744,	"
118. Absalom,	" June	4, 1747,	" died March 27, 1760.
119. Anne,	" May	21, 1750,	" died Nov. 8, 1750.
120. Simon,	" February	14, 1752,	"

46.

JABEZ BACKUS, the son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born August, 1712, married and had two children, and perhaps others. The name of his wife has not been ascertained, nor the time of his decease. He resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN.

121. Jabez,	born, 1749.
122. Charles,	"
123. Oliver,	"

SIXTH GENERATION.

79.

SAMUEL BACKUS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Backus, born January 11, 1717, married 1. *Phebe Calkins*, December 14, 1743, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Phebe Backus died March 1, 1755. 2. *Elizabeth Wedge*, July 2, 1755, and had by her, three children.

Mr. Samuel Backus died October 2, 1778. Mrs. Elizabeth Backus died ——. They resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

124. Phebe,	born October	28, 1744,	at Norwich.
125. Elizabeth,	" August	24, 1746,	"
126. Samuel,	" January	20, 1749,	"
127. Hannah,	" February	23, 1751,	"

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

129. Ann,	born June	25, 1757,	at Norwich.
130. William,	" August	28, 1758,	" died Dec. 1, 1744.
131. Rufus,	" May	12, 1761,	"

87.

ASA BACKUS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Backus, born May 3, 1736, married *Esther Parkhurst*, May 12, 1762, by whom he had five children. Residence Norwich.

Mr. Asa Backus died ——. Mrs. Esther Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

182. Asa,	born May	12, 1763.
183. Esther,	" September	24, 1765.
184. Molly,	" August	29, 1767.
185. Joseph,	" February	8, 1770, died April 22, 1771.
186. Eunice,	" February	24, 1772.

96.

NATHANAEL BACKUS, the son of Nathanael Backus, born at Norwich, May 14, 1727, married *Elizabeth Waterman*, September 22, 1751, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Nathanael Backus died ——. Mrs. Elizabeth Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

187. Elizabeth,	born February	8, 1753, at Norwich.
188. Mary,	" July	24, 1756, "
189. Nathanael,	" December 18,	1758, "
140. Erastus,	" September	6, 1761, "
141. John,	" April	8, 1763, "

98.

EZRA BACKUS, son of Nathanael Backus, born August 30, 1730, married *Mercy Lay*, January 10, 1758, and had by her, eight children.

Mr. Ezra Backus died ——. Mrs. Mercy Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

142. Ezra,	born January	8, 1759, at Norwich.
143. Abigail,	" May	29, 1760, "
144. Phebe,	" August	22, 1761, "
145. Eunice,	" December	23, 1762, died September 6, 1763.]
146. Eunice,	" May	29, 1763, died August 2, 1764.]
147. Anne,	" September	10, 1765.
148. Nathanael,	" March	21, 1767, at Norwich.
149. Caroline,	" February	22, 1769, "

115.

OZIAS BACKUS, son of Josiah Backus, born March 27, 1739, married *Lydia Waterman*, May 10, 1760, and had by her, two children. The times of Mr. Ozias and Mrs. Lydia Backus' decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

160. Nabby,	born December	30, 1760.
161. Ozias,	" December	9, 1762.

116.

LIBBEUS BACKUS, son of Josiah Backus, born March 22, 1741, married *Hannah Ford*, November 24, 1762, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Libbeus Backus died ——. Mrs. Hannah Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

152. Absalom,	born November 24, 1763, at Norwich.
153. Lusa,	" February 1, 1766, "
154. Libbeus,	" January 9, 1768, "
155. Hannah,	" September 14, 1769, "
156. Irena,	" April 14, 1773, "

121.

JABEZ BACKUS, the son of Jabez Backus, married *Deborah Fanning*, of Norwich, April 4, 1764, and had by her, two children.

Mr. Jabez Backus died February 20, 1760. Mrs. Deborah Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

157. Azel,	born October 13, 1765, at Norwich.
158. Jabez,	" May 10, 1769, " died May 9, 1770.

122.

REV. DR. CHARLES BACKUS, of Somers, Conn., was born at Norwich, Conn., in the year 1749, was graduated at Yale, in the class of 1769, studied theology with Dr. Hart, of Preston, and was ordained Pastor of the Church of Somers, in 1774, where he remained until his death. He married a lady whose Christian name was Bethiah, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had but one child. He died at Somers, December 30, 1803, aged 54.

Mrs. Bethiah Backus, relict of Dr. Charles Backus, died May 25, 1835, over ninety years of age. [For a more particular account of Dr. Backus, see Appendix, note E.]

CHILD.

159. Jabez,	baptized September 14, 1777. He entered Yale College, and died while a member. His remains lie in the Colleg Department of the new burial ground at New Haven.
-------------	--

123.

OLIVER BACKUS, son of Jabez Backus, married Dice Hyde, daughter of Jabez Hyde, of Franklin, May 20, 1787, and had by her, six children.

Mr. Oliver Backus died March 2, 1826. Mrs. Dice Backus died October 1, 1848, at Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

160. Jabez,	born April	26, 1788.
161. Sarah,	" June	29, 1790.
162. Esther,	" September 12,	1793, died July 5, 1815.
163. Dice,	" August	7, 1796, died April 20, 1819.
164. Lydia,	" August	2, 1798.
165. Elizabeth,	" November 10,	1801.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

157.

REV. DR. AZEL BACKUS, son of Jabez Backus, born at Norwich, October 13, 1765, was graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1787. He married *Melicent Deming*, of Wethersfield, February 7, 1791, and had by her, eight children. He was settled in the ministry at Bethlem, April 6, 1791. He was dismissed in October, 1812, that he might accept the Presidency of Hamilton College. He remained President until his death, which transpired December 28, 1815. Mrs. Melicent Backus died October 23, 1853. [For a more full account of him see Appendix, note F.]

CHILDREN.

166. Charles,	born March	4, 1798, died April 24, 1794.
167. Frederick Fanning,	" June	15, 1794.
168. Albert,	" November 24,	1796, died at Montpelier, France, of consumption, February 24, 1819.
169. Theodore,	" August	1, 1798.
170. Wealthy,	" June	14, 1800, married Gerrit Smith, of Peterboro, and died August 15, 1819.
171. Robert Houston,	" December 3,	1801, died at Cleveland, Ohio, June 11, 1838.
172. William Smith,	" January 21,	1805, died November 16, 1806.
173. Charles William,	" June	13, 1807, died March 4, 1809.

160.

DEAC. JABEZ BACKUS, son of Oliver and Dice Backus, born April 26, 1788, married Hannah Lathrop, November 25, 1810, and had by her, ten children. He was for many years Deacon of a Congregational Church in Lebanon. Late in life he removed to Bolton. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Charles Ball, in New Haven.

Mrs. Hannah Backus is still living at Bolton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

174. Clarissa,	born August	11, 1811, at Bozrah.
175. Elizabeth M.,	" March	10, 1813, " unmarried.
176. Sarah B.,	" December 9,	1814, "
177. Esther C.,	" February	17, 1817, at Lebanon.

178. Hannah L.,	born December	30, 1818, at Lebanon.
179. Jabez,	" February	4, 1821, at Bozrah.
180. Sylvanus,	" August	28, 1822, "
181. Augustus,	" August	23, 1824, "
182. Mary B.,	" February	5, 1827, at Goshen.
183. Bethiah,	" April	12, 1829, "

161.

SARAH BACKUS, daughter of Oliver and Dice Backus, born June 29, 1790, was married to Thomas Baldwin, December 25, 1810, and had by him, four children.

CHILDREN.

184. Charles B. (Baldwin,)	born October	3, 1811.
185. Jabez B.	" December,	1815.
186. Maria A.	" April,	1824.
187. Sarah M.	"	

164.

LYDIA BACKUS, daughter of Oliver and Dice Backus, born August 2, 1798, was married to Amos Fowler, and had by him, nine children. The dates have not been furnished to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

188. Edward P. C. (Fowler,)	born.
189. Catharine A.	" "
190. Lydia A.	" "
191. Amos T.	" "
192. Oliver B.	" "
193. Albert A.	" "
194. Harriet H.	" "
195. Andrew J.	" "
196. Sarah E.	" "

165.

ELIZABETH BACKUS, daughter of Oliver and Dice Backus, born November 11, 1801, was married to Othniel Gager, Esq., of Norwich, Conn., and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

197. Eliza F. (Gager.)
198. Rebecca R. "

EIGHTH GENERATION.

167.

FREDERICK F. BACKUS, M. D., son of Dr. Azel and Mrs. Melicent Backus, born June 15, 1794, married Rebecca A. Fitzhugh, October 28, 1818, and had by her seven children; has been a man of

eminence in his profession, been four times elected to the Senate of the State of New York, was a member of the Convention that revised the Constitution of that State, in 1846, and has held other important offices of trust. He resides at Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN.

199. Frederick William,	born August	16, 1819.
200. Wealthy Ann,	" August	21, 1821.
201. Robert,	" May	1, 1823, died October 4, 1824.
202. Gerrit Smith,	" March	5, 1825.
203. Chester,	" August	15, 1826, died August 21, 1842.
204. Azel,	" May	8, 1828.
205. Henry Martyn,	" February	7, 1830.

161.

THEODORE BACKUS, son of Dr. Azel Backus, born August 1, 1798, married *Harriet Moore*, January 9, 1823, and has had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

206. Albert,	born?
207. Julia,	"
208. Jane,	"
209. Charles,	"
210. Rebecca,	"

174.

CLARISSA BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born August 11, 1811, was married to Enoch McCall, son of Deacon Jabez McCall, of Goshen, (Lebanon,) Conn., November 17, 1835, and had by him, one child. Present residence, Goshen, Conn.

CHILD.

211. Jabez B. (McCall)	Enlisted in the army in 1862; was sick for a time in the Hospital at Washington; after recovery had a discharge, and was killed by the kick of a horse at Windsor, Conn., July, 1862.
------------------------	---

176.

SARAH B. BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born December 9, 1814, was married to Charles Ball, Esq., October 13, 1841, and had by him, four children. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

213. Mary A. (Ball)	born May	14, 1843.
214. Eliza B. "	" January	7, 1846, died young.
215. Charles B. "	" August	30, 1854.
216. Sarah L. "	" June	14, 1857.

177.

ESTHER C. BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born February 17, 1817, was married to Robert Elder, May 12, 1838, and had by him, one child.

CHILD.

217. Sarah J. (Elder,) born

180.

SYLVANUS BACKUS, son of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born August 28, 1822, married to Mary G. Randall, March 4, 1846, and has by her, three children. Is a farmer and resides at Lebanon, (Goshen) Conn.

CHILDREN.

218. Charles L., born 1848.
219. John B., " August, 1850.
220. Jabez B., " August, 1854.

181.

AUGUSTUS BACKUS, son of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born August 23, 1824, has been twice married. 1. To Aurelia Case, July 4, 1853, and had by her one child. Mrs. Aurelia Backus died in 1855. 2. To Julia Smith, December 25, 1858. A printer and resides at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

221. Andrew J., born in 1854, died at seven months old.

182.

MARY B. BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born February 5, 1827, has been twice married. 1. To William N. Randall, March 3, 1846, by whom she had two children. Mr. William N. Randall died October 17, 1861. 2. To Norval W. Barstow, October 26, 1862. Present residence, Coventryville, Chenango county, New York.

CHILDREN.

222. Mary A. (Randall,) born October 23, 1853.
223. John M., " August 23, 1856.

183.

BETHIA BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born April 12, 1829, was married to William Ely Gillett, May 9, 1848, and has by him, three children. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

224. Josiah (Gillett,) born October, 1851.
225. Elizabeth, " 1854.
226. Mary, " December 30, 1857.

NINTH GENERATION.

199.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BACKUS, son of Dr. Frederick F. and Rebecca A. Backus, born August 16, 1819, married Emily Montgomery, daughter of Henry Montgomery, Esq., of Rochester, New York, and has by her, two children, (1854.)

CHILDREN.

227. Montgomery, born
228. Rebecca A., “

200.

WEALTHY A. BACKUS, daughter of Dr. Frederick and Rebecca A. Backus, born August 21, 1821, was married to Henry Brent, April 3, 1850, and has, (1854) one child.

CHILD.

229. Clarinda Brent,

202.

GERRIT SMITH BACKUS, son of Dr. Frederick and Rebecca A. Backus, born March 5, 1825, married Fannie Johnston, daughter of John Johnston, of Geneva, Ontario county, New York, October 28, 1851, and has, (1854) no children.

NOTE. Here ends the record of the descendants of Elisabeth Pratt, eldest child of Lieut. William Pratt, who married William Backus. No special effort has been made to collect any of them but the earlier generations, but such as have been received are given.

Of these descendants, as far as received, there are	-	-	-	-	229
Marriage connexions,	-	-	-	-	44
Total,	-	-	-	-	273

**DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PRATT,
THE SECOND CHILD AND ELDEST SON OF WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.**

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

ENSIGN JOHN PRATT, the eldest son of Lieut. William Pratt, born February 20, 1644; married Sarah Jones, the daughter of Thomas Jones, of Guilford, June 8, 1699, by whom he had eight children. He was a large landholder in Say-Brook, and also in the town of Hebron, Conn. His lands, in Say-Brook, lay principally within the limits of "Pautapaug Quarter." He first settled upon land in the old parish of Say-Brook, given him by his father about the year 1672. On the decease of his father, the paternal homestead on Essex Point, fell to him in the division of the estate, in the year 1678, when he removed to the latter place. He was a blacksmith, by trade, and his shop was located on or near the spot now occupied by Elias Pratt, of the eighth generation from the first settler, for the same purpose. He often appears on the records as Ensign John Pratt, but the more common title given him on the Town and Quarter records, Sergeant John Pratt, (Smith) to distinguish him from another John Pratt, a cotemporary, who bears the title of Sergeant John Pratt, (Taylor) and whose parentage has not been ascertained.

That he was a man of some distinction is evident from the fact that he several times represented his town in the General Assembly of the State. In the list of Deputies, who represented Say-Brook, according to the Records of the Secretary of State, we find "Ensign John Pratt, Deputy, October 9, 1684, August 29, 1689 and May 14, 1691. [For his lands and the settlement of his estate, See Appendix, Note G.] He is supposed to have died in the year 1726. The date of Mrs. Sarah Pratt's decease is not known. The Court of Probate, which set at Guilford, appointed John Pratt and Isaac Pratt, sons to Ensign John Pratt, Administrators on the estate, on account of "the weak and aged circumstances of their mother." An inventory of the estate was presented in court, August 31, 1726, amounting to £119 16s. 3d. not including his lands. [Vide Guilford Probate Records, Vol. I., pp. 45 and 126.]

CHILDREN OF JOHN PRATT.

230. John,	born	September	5,	1671,	at Say-Brook.
231. Elisabeth,	"	April	3,	1673,	"
232. Thomas,	"	October	28,	1675,	" died at Hartford, Aug. 5, 1694.
233. Ysacke,	"	January	16,	1677,	"
234. Sarah,	"	June	5,	1680,	"
235. Lydia,	"	February	18,	1682,	"
236. Mehetabel,	"	September	6,	1685,	"
237. Mary,				1688,	"

The foregoing list of children is found in the town records of Say-Brook, with the exception of Mary, who is named in the list of children in the division of the estate.

FOURTH GENERATION.

182.

JOHN PRATT, JR., son of John Pratt, (Smith) born September 5, 1671; married *Hannah Williams*, November 20, 1697, by whom he had nine children. He resided in that section of the town called Pautapaug, and his name appears in the list of inhabitants of the Second Society, who came to an agreement September 18, 1722, in regard to the location of the Meeting-House. Said list of inhabitants includes thirty-four names of which fifteen are Pratt's, which indicates that that was the name more prevalent than any other at that time within the limits of the Second Society or Pautapaug. He is supposed to have died in the year 1744. His will was presented to the Court of Probate in Guilford, with an inventory of his estate, amounting to £324 1s. 8d., September 10, 1744. *

The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

238. Elisabeth,	born	March	20,	1698,	at Say-Brook. Probably never married.
239. Thomas,	"	April	28,	1701,	"
240. John,	"	September	26,	1703,	"
241. Nehemiah,	"	January	26,	1706,	"
242. Lemuel,	"	February	25,	1709,	" Removed from Say-Brook young, and nothing further known of him.
243. Azariah,	born	August	1,	1710,	"
244. Lydia,	"	July	19,	1715,	"
245. Hannah,	"	January	19,	1718,	"
246. Mehetabel,	"	February	16,	1720,	" died June 14, 1783, aged 18.

* Guilford Probate Records, Vol. IV., pp. 213 and 540.

231.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born April 3d, 1673, was married twice; 1. To Benjamin Lord, April 13, 1693, by whom she had eight children; 2. To Mr. Whittlesey. The times of their decease are not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

247. Benjamin, (Lord) born May 30, 1694. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1714; was ordained pastor of the church in Norwich, Conn., in November 1717. He became distinguished as a preacher and a theologian; in consequence of which he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, a title, which in those days was conferred only upon men of distinguished learning, and moral worth. He married Ann Tayler, of Westfield, Mass., June 14, 1720, by whom he had six children. 1. Benjamin, born April 5, 1722, and died July 5, 1726. 2. Ann, born August 4, 1724. 3. Benjamin 2d, September 4, 1727. 4. Elisabeth, August 29, 1729. 5. and 6. Joseph and Ebenezer, twins, August 28, 1730. Dr. Lord died March 4, 1784, nearly ninety years of age. He was sole pastor of the church until his 84th year, and died in the 67th year of his-ministry. During his ministry the town was divided into eight ecclesiastical societies.
248. Lydia, born November 13, 1695, was married to Daniel Buckingham, the son of Daniel, and grandson of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Say-Brook, March 4, 1726, by whom she had ten children. 1. Anne, born September 11, 1728. 2. Daniel, June 21, 1730, died May 14, 1731. 3. Daniel 2d, December 28, 1731. 4. Adonijah, Oct. 11, 1733. 5. John, September 2, 1735. 6. Lydia, April 17, 1738. 7. Samuel, May 4, 1740. 8. Giles, February 3, 1742. 9. Andrew, March 31, 1744. 10. Pegge, died June 10, 1746.
249. Andrew, born May 9, 1697, married *Hester Buckingham*, of Say-Brook, daughter of Daniel Buckingham, Dec. 13, 1721. Said Hester was born April 16, 1701. He had by her four children. 1. Andrew, born Oct. 15, 1722, and died in infancy. 2. Christopher, born Dec. 26, 1723. 3. Martha, born Nov. 13, 1728. 4. Andrew, July 29, 1731.
250. Eleazer, born Dec. 23, 1699, married *Zerviah Lefingwell*, the daughter of Thomas Lefingwell, of Norwich, April 30, 1728. Said Zerviah was born May 31, 1709. He had by her six children. 1. Eleazer, born April 22, 1729. 2. Zerviah, Sept. 4, 1731. 3. Lydia, Nov. 9, 1733. 4. Aaa, Oct. 5, 1736. 5. Nathan, Nov. 27, 1738. 6. Hezekiah, Nov. 3, 1740. Mrs. Zerviah Lord, died May 2, 1751, and her surviving husband married, 2. *Abigail Mansfield*, April 16, 1754.
251. Cyprian, born March 20, 1702; married *Elisabeth Backus*, the daughter of Nathaniel Backus, of Norwich, by whom he had seven children. 1. Elisha, born August 10, 1726. 2. Andrew, Jan. 7, 1729. 3. Elisabeth, August 24, 1731. 4. Simon, February 16, 1733. 5. Amy, Sept. 21, 1736. 6. Mary, Dec. 31, 1739. 7. Samuel, May 7, 1743.
252. Anne, born May 18, 1705; was married to *Joseph Lynde*, the son of Samuel Lynde of Say-Brook, May 8, 1729, by whom she had six children. 1. Ann, born Dec. 20, 1731. 2. Lovice, Aug. 22, 1734; died Sept. 21, 1738. 3. Lize, born Feb. 8, 1737. 4. William, Aug. 18, 1741. 5. Sabeth, Sept. 18, 1741. 6. Azubah, born Sept. 2, 1745; died Nov. 25, 1752. The above Mr. Joseph Lynde died July 4, 1778.
253. ²¹⁷²⁰⁰⁰ born June 8, 1708; was married to *Thomas Lefingwell*, the son of *Thomas Lefingwell*, of Norwich, Jan. 28, 1729, by whom she had six children. 1.

- Elisabeth, born Jan. 4, 1730. 2. Thomas, July 29, 1732. 3. Andrew, June 30, 1734. 4. Martin, Nov. 13, 1738. 5. Lydia, June 19, 1744. 6. Oliver, July 6, 1751. Mrs. Elisabeth Leffingwell died April 30, 1763.
254. Abiall, born August 29, 1711; was married to *Ann Chapman*, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel of Say-Brook, August 11, 1737, and had by her four children. 1. Ann, born April 18, 1740. 2. Abiall, July 3, 1743. 3. Jabez, Feb. 20, 1746. 4. A daughter, 1748; died without name.

233.

ISAAC PRATT, son of John Pratt, (Smith) born January 16, 1677, married *Mary Taylor*, by whom he had six children.

Mr. Isaac Pratt died in the year 1733. Mrs. Mary Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

255. Isaac,	born July	21, 1705,	at Say-Brook.
256. Timothy,	" January	20, 1713,	"
257. Mary,	" September	8, 1714,	"
258. Humphrey,	" May	16, 1716,	"
259. James,	"	1725,	"
260. Elisabeth,	"		unmarried.

The last two children are not found on the town records, but are named in the division of the estate, which was settled by the Court of Probate at Guilford, February 21, 1733, as minors. The inventory of the estate amounted to £173 7s. 4d.

234.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born June 5, 1680, was married to *Joseph Dudley*, the son of Deacon William Dudley, December 10, 1697, by whom she had twelve children.

Mr. Joseph Dudley died ~~1722~~. Mrs. Sarah Dudley died —.

CHILDREN.

261. Sarah, (Dudley,)	born March	26, 1699,	at Say-Brook.
262. Deborah, "	" November	16, 1701,	"
263. Israel, "	" March	24, 1704,	"
264. Gideon, "	" February	14, 1706,	"
265. Abigail, "	" February	10, 1708,	"
266. Abiel, "	" May	11, 1710,	"
267. Joseph, "	" November	3, 1712,	"
268. Cyprian, "	" March	16, 1715,	"
269. Mehetable, "	" April	7, 1718,	"
270. Jemima, "	" May	28, 1720,	"
271. Barzillai, "	" April	19, 1725,	"

235.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born February 18, 1682, was married to Rev. Phineas Fiske, July 27, 1710, by whom she had seven children. Mr. Fiske graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1704, was elected Tutor in 1706, which office he filled

seven years. He was ordained Pastor of the Church in Haddam, September 15, 1714, and died October 17, 1738, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and the twenty-fourth of his ministry. [For a more extended sketch of his life, vide Appendix, note H.] Mrs. Lydia Fiske died in the triumphs of faith, July 14, 1765, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

272. Lydia (Fiske,) born September 28, 1711, at Say-Brook, and was married to *Rev. Moses Bartlett*, of Chatham, and died November, 1777, aged 66.
 273. Mary, born March 22, 1718, at Say-Brook, was married to *Col. Hezekiah Brainerd*, and died March 3, 1798, aged 85.
 274. Anna, born July 17, 1716, at Haddam, died November 25, 1724.
 275. Abigail, born August 14, 1718, at Haddam, was married, 1. to *Rev. Chilib Brainerd*, of Eastbury. 2. To *Rev. Mr. Merrick*, of Wilbraham, Mass. and died in 1807, aged 89.
 276. Elizabeth, born June 10, 1722, at Haddam, was married to *Rev. Nehemiah Brainerd*, of Eastbury, and died December 4, 1798, aged 71.
 277. Jemima, born October 25, 1723, at Haddam, died the same day.
 278. Samuel, born October 9, 1724, at Haddam, who received a public education, and was elected Tutor of Yale College, in 1745, being twenty-one years of age, and had a high reputation as a scholar.

236.

MEHETABEL PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born September 6, 1685, was married to a gentleman by the surname of *Hough*, but whose Christian name and date of marriage have not been ascertained. In the distribution of her father's estate, October 26, 1726, [see Guilford Probate Records, Vol. II., p. 126.] she bears the name of *Mehetabel Hough*. It is not known whether she had any children nor has the date of her decease been ascertained.

237.

MARY PRATT, youngest child of John Pratt, (Smith) born in 1688, was married to John Worthington, of Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1718, and had by him, six children.

Mrs. Mary Worthington died October 29, 1759, in the seventy-second year of her age. Mr. John Worthington died December 30, 1744, in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

CHILDREN.

279. John (Worthington,) born October 26, 1714, died in 1717.
 280. John 2d, " November 24, 1719.
 281. Timothy, " July 1, 1722, died in 1724.
 282. Samuel, " July 11, 1725.
 283. Mary, " March 8, 1728.
 284. Sarah, " January 27, 1732.

FIFTH GENERATION.

239.

THOMAS PRATT, son of John Pratt, Junior, born April 23, 1701, married *Jerusha Beckwith*, April 25, 1728, by whom he had eight children. He was a farmer, and resided in the second society of Saybrook.

Mr. Thomas Pratt died ——. Mrs. Jerusha Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

285. Simeon,	born June	20, 1731, at Say-Brook.
286. Lucy,	" April	25, 1734, "
287. Andrew,	" February	11, 1739, never married.
288. Thomas,	"	1740.
289. Benajah,	"	1744.
290. Jesse,	" December	7, 1751.
291. Lydia,	"	
292. Elizabeth,	"	

240.

LIEUT. JOHN PRATT, son of John Pratt, Junior, born September 26, 1703, married Mary Webb, March 8, 1732, by whom he had five children. The exact date of his decease is not known. His estate was settled by probate, at Guilford, May 10, 1756, his eldest son Asa being administrator. Mary Pratt being a minor, chose John Graves for her guardian, and Asa was appointed by the court, guardian to John, a minor. The estate was distributed to the widow and relict; to Asa, eldest son, a double portion, and the rest to the children equally, single portions. [See Probate Records at Guilford, vol. 7, pp. 24, 168.]

CHILDREN.

293. Mindwell,	born December	23, 1732, at Say-Brook.
294. Asa,	" September	16, 1734, "
295. Mary,	" September	26, 1740, "
296. John,	" July	1, 1742, "
297. Jacob,	" December	16, 1744.

241.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of John Pratt, Jr., born January 26, 1706; married a lady-whose christian name was Deborah, but whose family name has not been ascertained, or the date of marriage, by whom he had six children.

CHILDREN.

298. Nehemiah,	born June	5, 1740, at Say-Brook.
299. Peter,	" July	22, 1742, "

300. Deborah, born May 21, 1745, at Say-Brook.
 301. Damaris, " About 1747, "
 302. Keturah, " Never married.
 303. Mehetabel, "

The last three names are not found on the town records but have been furnished by descendants, the dates of their births not being known.

243.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of John Pratt, Jr., born August, 1710; married Agnis Beebe, January 18, 1738, and had by her, six children. He was a blacksmith by trade and resided in Say-Brook. The dates of their death are not known.

CHILDREN.

304. Azariah, born December 7, 1738, at Say-Brook, died unmarried in the French War.
 305. Seth, " June 24, 1741, "
 306. Hannah, " May 21, 1742, "
 307. Deliverance, " June 3, 1745, " died unmarried, aged 88.
 308. Phineas, " June 27, 1747, "
 309. David B., " "
 310. Sarah, " "

245.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, Jr., was married to *Edward Beebe*, September 15, 1737, and had by him, six children. The time of their decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

311. Edward, (Beebe) born September 3, 1738.
 312. John, " " March 20, 1741.
 313. Thomas, " " September 6, 1743.
 314. Hannah, " " July 4, 1746.
 315. Samuel, " " July 15, 1749. died Feb. 27, 1850.
 316. Samuel 2d, " February 15, 1752.

255.

ISAAC PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born July 21, 1705; married *Mary Jones*, May 31, 1733, and had by her, nine children. Residence Say-Brook. Mr. Isaac Pratt died May 27, 1787, aged 82. Mrs. Mary Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

317. Sarah, born May 6, 1734, at Say-Brook
 318. Mary, " June 25, 1736, "
 319. Isaac, " October 5, 1738, "
 320. Tabitha, " February 26, 1742, "

821. Hepsibah, born July 27, 1744, at Say-Brook.
 822. Abijah, " February 22, 1747, "
 823. Taylor, " June 19, 1749, " never married.
 824. Edmund, " October 11, 1751, "
 825. Jesse, " December 8, 1754, " never married; died in
 1776, aged 82.

256.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born January 20, 1713; married *Sarah Parker*; at what time is not known. He had by her, three children. The time of Mr. and Mrs. Pratt's decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

826. Timothy, born October 17, 1748, at Say-Brook
 827. Augustus, " February 1751, "
 828. Sarah, " " "

257.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born September 8, 1714; was married to Thomas Ingham of Say-Brook. The date of the marriage is not known. They had but one child. Mr. Thomas Ingham died in 1791, aged 88. Mrs. Mary Ingham died January 11, 1794, aged 81.

CHILD.

829. Samuel Ingham, born 1752, aged 42.

258.

HUMPHREY PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born May 16, 1716; married *Lydia Tulley*, the daughter of William Tulley, November 30, 1746, by whom he had five children. Said Lydia Tulley was born July 24, 1711. They resided in Old Say-Brook. Mr. Humphrey Pratt died August 20, 1797, aged 81. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died July 31, 1791, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

830. Humphrey, born December 5, 1748, at Say-Brook.
 831. William, " November 22, 1750, "
 832. Lydia, " July 25, 1752, " she was never married, and
 died deranged, August 19, 1812, aged 60.
 833. Elias, " April 21, 1754, at Say-Brook.
 834. Andrew, " November 8, 1756, "

259.

JAMES PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, was twice married. The dates of his marriages are not known. 1. He married *Deborah Chalker*. 2. *Anna Jones*, widow of Thomas Jones. She was

Anna Post previous to her first marriage. They had three children. Mr. James Pratt died July 4, 1798, aged 73. Mrs. Anna Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

335. Azubah, born April, 1761.
 336. Betsey, "
 337. Deborah, "

SIXTH GENERATION.

285.

SIMEON PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born June 20, 1731; was thrice married. 1. To *Rachel Parker*, by whom he had four children. 2. To *Margaret Jones*, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Margaret Pratt died August 10, 1789. 3. To *Jemima Bulkley*, by whom he had one child. The date of Mr. Simeon Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

338. Simeon, born?
 339. Rachel, "
 340. Lucy, "
 341. Huldah, baptized June 6, 1779.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

342. Jonathan, born August 3, 1789.

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

343. Beckwith, born? never married.

288.

THOMAS PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born in 1740, married *Ruth Wilcox*, February 16, 1767, by whom he had four children. He was a farmer and resided in the western part of Say-Brook.

Mr. Thomas Pratt died March 3, 1818, aged 78. Mrs. Ruth Pratt died November 15, 1819, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

344. Andrew, born November 21, 1767, at Say-Brook.
 345. Thomas, " March 31, 1769, "
 346. Ruth, " December 1, 1770. "
 347. Chloe, " December 1, 1773, "

289.

BENAJAH PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born in the year 1744, married *Hester* —. They resided in Say-Brook, and had no children.



Engr. by E. T. & E. C. Kellogg.

Jesse Pratt

Born, Dec 7th 1751.

Died, Nov. 30th 1843.

Mr. Benajah Pratt died November 2, 1816, aged 72. Mrs. Hester Pratt died May 29, 1820, aged 78.

290.

JESSE PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born December 7, 1751, married *Temperance Bull*, February 1, 1781, by whom he had seven children. He was a farmer and resided in Say-Brook. A beautiful portrait of him, by Dickinson, is in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Lydia Platts, of Deep River, Conn., from which the accompanying lithograph was taken.

Mr. Jesse Pratt died at the residence of his son, Jesse Pratt, Junior, 1842, aged 91. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

848. Jesse,	born December 11, 1781, at Say-Brook.	
849. Temperance,	“ October 12, 1783,	“
850. Ansel,	“ November 5, 1785,	“
851. Jerusha,	“ April 10, 1786,	“
852. Amzi,	“ October 5, 1791,	“
853. Curtis,	“ August 27, 1792,	“ died November 27, 1822, aged 30.
854. Lydia,	“ July 18, 1795.	

291.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Thomas Pratt, was married to *John Denison*, by whom she had five children. The dates of their marriage and decease not known.

CHILDREN.

855. John (Denison,) born	1768.
856. William “ “	February 11, 1770.
857. Bani “ “	1773.
858. Jesse “ “	1775.
859. Beckwith “ “	1776.
860. Lydia,	

292.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Thomas Pratt, was married to *Samuel Stannard*, and had by him, three children. Dates not found.

CHILDREN.

861. Samuel (Stannard,) born?	
862. Josiah, “ “	
863. Betsey, “ “	

293.

MINDWELL PRATT, daughter of Lieut. John Pratt, was married to *Christopher Jones*, at what date has not been ascertained. She had by him, four children.

Mr. Christopher Jones died —? Mrs. Mindwell Jones died —?

CHILDREN.

864. Lucy (Jones,) born at Say-Brook.
 865. Mindwell, " " "
 866. Christopher " " "
 867. Thomas " " "

294.

ASA PRATT, son of Lieut. John Pratt, born September 16, 1734, married *Abigail Denison*, October 7, 1759, and had by her, eight children.

Mr. Asa Pratt died November 16, 1811, aged 77. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died July 20, 1830, aged 93.

CHILDREN.

868. Asa, born May 31, 1761, at Say-Brook.
 869. John, " August 25, 1763, "
 870. Elias, " May 15, 1766, lost at sea and never married.
 871. Jennet, " June 1, 1768.
 872. Lucina, " November 29, 1771.
 873. Abigail, " December 8, 1773.
 874. Annis, " September 25, 1776.
 875. Piercy, " August 7, 1781.

295.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. John Pratt, born September 26, 1740, was married to *Eliphalet Beebe*, by whom she had three children. The dates of their marriage and decease have not been found.

CHILDREN.

876. Temperance (Beebe,) born
 877. Mary " "
 878. Eliphalet " "

296.

JOHN PRATT, son of Lieut. John Pratt, born July 1, 1742, married *Ann Hayden*, about the year 1768, and had by her, six children.

Mr. John Pratt died —? Mrs. Ann Pratt died —?

CHILDREN.

879. Judea, born March 25, 1767, at Say-Brook.
 880. Mindwell, " 1769, " never married.
 881. Prudence, " 1770, " died in 1829, aged 52.
 882. Johnson, " June, 18, 1773, "
 883. Eliakim, " 1775, "
 884. John, baptized September 6, 1778.

298.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born June 5, 1740, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, by whom he had one child. Nothing further is known in relation to him.

CHILD.

885. Nehemiah, born

299.

PETER PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born July 22, 1742, married *Hester Wright*, March 10, 1770, by whom he had two children. He died, as appears by the Probate Records, at Guilford, Vol. X., p. 418, in the year 1777.

CHILDREN.

886. Peter, born about 1772.
887. Hester, " " 1775.

300.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of Nehemiah Pratt, born May 1, 1745, was married to *Prince Doane*. They had no issue. The respective dates of their marriage and decease have not been ascertained.

301.

DAMARIS PRATT, daughter of Nehemiah Pratt, born about the year 1747, was married to *Jesse Doane*, May 15, 1799, and died without issue.

303.

MEHETABEL PRATT, daughter of Nehemiah Pratt, was married to Isaac Bates, in the year 1791, by whom she had four children. They resided in Say-Brook.

Mr. Isaac Bates died ——. Mrs. Mehetabel Bates died ——.

CHILDREN.

888. Daniel Bates, born September 28, 1792. He married *Harriet Patterson*, by whom he had eight children. Said Harriet was born November 27, 1798. Their children are, 1. Charles, born April 10, 1818. 2. Mary Ann, born September 11, 1820; died November 27, 1822. 3. Christiana Eveline, February 11, 1821, and died April 25, 1826. 4. Mary Ann, May 25, 1824. 5. Daniel P., March 24, 1827. 6. Harriet E., October 28, 1832. 7. John M., August 20, 1835; died June 9, 1836. 8. William J., May 9, 1839; residence, Center Brook, Conn.

889. Nehemiah, born 1794.

890. Elishama, " 1796.

891. Mary Ann, " 1799, married to Daniel Parker, and resides at Center Brook, Conn.

305.

SETH PRATT, the son of Azariah Pratt, born June 24, 1741, was twice married, 1. To Abigail Tulley, the daughter of William Tulley, of Say-Brook, about the year 1765, by whom he had five children.

2. To Widow Margaret Smith, by whom he had six children, in the year 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, a goldsmith by trade, and died at Lyme, in the year 1802, in the sixty-fourth year of his age. Mrs. Margaret Pratt died —.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

392. Azariah,	born	December 12, 1767,	at Say-Brook.
393. Daniel,	"	1770,	"
394. Ezra,	"		"
395. Elisha,	"		"
396. Anne,			died at 16 years.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

397. Abigail,	born	1778,	at Say-Brook.
398. Joshua,	"	August 27, 1781,	"
399. Margaret,	"	1783,	"
400. Sarah,	"	January 23, 1786,	"
401. Jemima,	"	1787,	"
402. John,	"	1788,	"

308.

DEACON PHINEAS PRATT, son of Azariah Pratt, born June 27, 1747; was married to *Hepsibah Pratt*, the daughter of Nathan Pratt, February 17, 1771. He had by her, eleven children; was a goldsmith by trade; served his country in the Revolutionary War, and was for many years deacon of the Second Church in Say-Brook, (Pautauga). Deacon Phineas Pratt died February 4, 1813, aged 66. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt died January 19, 1813, aged 63.

[For a more extended account of Deacon Phineas Pratt, See Appendix, Note I.]

CHILDREN.

403. Nathan,	born	February 4, 1772,	at Say-Brook.
404. Phebe,	"	August 6, 1773,	" was never married. She died July 26, 1820, aged 47.
405. Abel,	"	March 20, 1775,	"
406. Hepsibah,	"	March 8, 1777,	"
407. Submit,	"	October 1, 1779,	" died March 8, 1784.
408. Cynthia,	"	February 6, 1782,	"
409. Phineas,	"	January 28, 1784,	"
410. Submit 2d,	"	September 3, 1786,	"
411. Harriet,	"	November 9, 1789,	"
412. Julius,	"	November 24, 1791,	"
413. Philo,	"	January 20, 1795,	"

309.

DAVID B. PRATT, son of Azariah Pratt, born — married *Sarah Banning*, of Lyme, about the year 1775, by whom he had six children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. His

name with those of eleven other Pratts, is found on the pay-roll of Capt. Daniel Pratt's Company of the 7th Regiment, commanded by William Worthington, Colonel, who marched as far as New Haven, April 27, 1777. Mr. David B. Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------|-----|----------------------------|
| 414. Elisabeth, | born | April | 19, | 1777. |
| 415. Mary, | " | May | | 1779. |
| 416. Noah, | " | August | 12, | 1781. |
| 417. David, | " | June | 6, | 1784. |
| 418. Sarah, | " | February | 11, | 1789. |
| 419. Benjamin, | | | | died at Amboy, New Jersey. |

317.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born May 6, 1734, was married to *Joseph Bushnell*, (as is supposed) about the year 1762, by whom she had five children; they resided in Say-Brook. The times of their decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|-------|---------------|
| 420. Joseph, | (Bushnell) born | | 1763, | at Say-Brook. |
| 421. Titus, | " | " | 1764, | " |
| 422. Esther, | " | July | 4, | 1766, |
| 423. Abijah, | " | February | 1769, | " |
| 424. Hepsilah, | " | May | 9, | 1776, |

318.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born June 25, 1736; was married to *Lemuel Bushnell*, as is supposed, about the year 1774, by whom she had four children: they resided in Say-Brook. The dates of decease not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| 425. Samuel, | (Bushnell) born | March, | 1776, | at Say-Brook. |
| 426. Mary, | " | baptized | July 13, | 1777, |
| 427. Taylor, | " | April | 29, | 1780, |
| 428. Tamsin, | " | born | 1782, | " |

319.

ISAAC PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born October 5, 1738; married *Phebe Jones*, October 15, 1767. It is said they had a large family. Three children are found on the record of baptism at West-Brook. All efforts to trace this branch any farther have failed.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-------|
| 429. Ethelinda | baptized | August 13, | 1775. |
| 430. Allen, | " | July 13, | 1777. |
| 431. Diana, | " | October 30, | 1785. |

320.

TABITHA PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born February 28, 1742, was married to *John Darrow*, November 4, 1792; they had no children. Mr. John Darrow died —? Mrs. Tabitha Darrow died —?

321.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born July 27, 1744, was married to * *Timothy Starkey*, December 20, 1774, by whom she had four children, being his second wife. Mrs. Hepsibah Starkey died August 10, 1786.

CHILDREN.

432. Heman Starkey, born September 6, 1775, married Charlotte Read in the year 1805, and had by her, three children. 1. Wealthy, born July 26, 1806, married to *Sidney Bushnell*. 2. Emily, born June 21, 1808, married to *Dr. Asa King*. 3. Hepsibah, born October 21, 1810, married to Jared C. Pratt.
433. Felix Starkey, born December 12, 1777. He married *Esther Hayden*, February 23, 1801, and had by her, eight children. 1. Felix, born December 21, 1801, died November 3, 1822. 2. Ann, January 17, 1804, died March 12, 1804. 3. Ann 2d, November 18, 1806. 4. Henry Hobart, May 22, 1809. 5. Esther, February 11, 1812. 6. Edward, December 31, 1814. 7. Horace, September 25, 1817. 8. Timothy, March 4, 1820. Mrs. Esther Starkey died August 22, 1849.
434. Alpheus, born January 23, 1782. He married *Ruth Southworth*, January 3, 1819, and had by her, three children. 1. Niles P., born March 26, 1820, drowned August 19, 1854. 2. Nathaniel A., June 19, 1821. 3. Felix, September 23, 1823. Mrs. Ruth Starkey died February 9, 1844. Mr. Alpheus Starkey resided at Deep River, and died in 1860.
435. Hepsibah, born April 6, 1784. See Marginal Number for her family.

322.

ABLAH PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born February 22, 1747, was married to Phebe Spafford, and removed to Rutland Vt., where he died without issue, in the year 1834. The date of Mrs. Phebe Pratt's decease has not been found.

324.

EDMUND PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born October 11, 1751; married *Sybil Fitch*, of Salisbury Conn., Dec. 2, 1784, and had by

* Mr. Starkey married 1. *Rachel Bushnell*, by whom he had five children. 1. Rachel Starkey, born January 11, 1764. 2. Timothy, born March 21, 1765. 3. Polly, February 26, 1767. 4. Currants, January 29, 1770. 5. Ann, June 13, 1772, and died February 12, 1778. After the decease of his second wife Hepsibah, Mr. Starkey married 3. Chloe Snow.



Litho of E. & H. C. Kellogg

Yours &c
Alphus Starkey



her, eleven children. He removed to the State of New York. Mr. Edmund Pratt died April 12, 1842, in his 92d year. Mrs. Sybil Pratt died September 13, 1849, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 436. Charlotte, | } Twins born July 28, 1785, supposed never to have been married. |
| 437. Laura, | |
| 438. Sophia, | born February 17, 1787, supposed never to have been married. |
| 439. Orilla, | " April 17, 1789. |
| 440. Heman, | " April 10, 1791. |
| 441. Sanford, | " August 9, 1793. |
| 442. Marcia, | " May 15, 1799. [2, 1829. |
| 443. Horatio, | " July 21, 1801, was a baptist clergyman, and died April |
| 444. A son, | } born March 15, 1807, both died in infancy. |
| 445. A son, | |
| 446. Francis Ormond, born October 2, 1808. He represented the County of Niagara, in the Legislature of New York, three sessions. | |

326.

DEACON TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Timothy Pratt, born October 17, 1748; married *Sarah Shipman*, in the year 1775, by whom he had seven children. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational church of Say-Brook, and an exemplary christian. He died universally lamented September 12, 1823, aged 75. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died January 2, 1817, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 447. Polly, | born March 24, 1776, at Say-Brook. |
| 448. Betsey, | " March 24, 1778, " |
| 449. Sally, | " April 3, 1781, " died in infancy. |
| 450. Sally 2d, | " July 27, 1782, " |
| 451. Timothy, | " September 19, 1786, " |
| 452. Ethelinda, | " May 20, 1789, " |
| 453. Wm. Augustus, | " October 9, 1791, " |

327.

AUGUSTUS PRATT, son of Timothy Pratt, born February, 1751, married *Esther Burrows*, and had by her, five children, and perhaps others. They resided at Durham, Greene county, New York.

Mr. Augustus Pratt died April 15, 1844, aged 93. Mrs. Esther Pratt died May 20, 1814, aged 62.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------|--|
| 454. Esther, | born | died unmarried. |
| 455. Augustus, | " | 1778. |
| 456. John Burrows, | | |
| 457. Frederick, | " | March 10, 1788. |
| 458. Linus, | " | May 6, 1786, died January 21, 1844, aged 57. |

328.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Timothy Pratt, was married to *Jordan Bushnell*, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

459. Polly Bushnell, born 1788, married Capt. *Timothy Spencer*, and had by him, eight children, 1. Mariett, born February 28, 1806. 2. Emeline, August 28, 1807. 3. Frederick W., January 7, 1810; a sea-captain in the foreign trade; resides in West-Brook. 4. Joseph W., June 10, 1812; a foreign captain; resides in West-Brook. 5. Alfred G., July 9, 1814; a foreign captain; resides in West-Brook, Conn. 6. Eloisa M., October 8, 1816. 7. Charles, 1818, died in infancy. 8. Harriet E., July 30, 1820.
460. Aaron, born January 25, 1785, married Betsey Stannard, daughter of Deacon John Stannard, by whom he had thirteen children, 1. John S., born September 9, 1809. 2. Elisabeth P., March 27, 1811. 3. William A., May 7, 1814. 4. Sally, May 29, 1816. 5. Aaron E., March 16, 1818. 6. Edward L., March 2, 1820. 7. Richard W., March 6, 1822. 8. Sarah A., March 12, 1824. 9. Mary A., March 12, 1826. 10. Nancy M., October 31, 1827. 11. Eliza M., December 14, 1829. 12. Harriet S., April 18, 1832. 13. George C., April 25, 1835.
461. Sally, born 1787, married Benjamin Post, and had two children. 1. Horatio. 2. Harriet.

330.

HUMPHREY PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born December 5, 1748, was twice married. 1. To *Mercy Tulley*, June 6, 1773, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mercy Pratt died August 26, 1775, aged twenty years. 2. To *Mary Dorrance*, daughter of George and Grace Dorrance, January 16, 1777, by whom he had nine children. They resided at Say-Brook.

Mr. Humphrey Pratt died April 16, 1828, in his 80th year. Mrs. Mary Pratt died April 7, 1816, aged 61.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

462. Emily, born November 22, 1773, at Say-Brook, and died August 16, 1775.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

463. George, born December 21, 1777, at Say-Brook.
464. Emily, 2d, " December 29, 1779, "
465. Mercy, " February 5, 1782, "
466. Sophia, " March 31, 1784, "
467. Frederick, " February 6, 1786, " died March 10, 1786.
468. Horatio, " April 28, 1787, " died October 7, 1805, aged 18.
469. James Alexander, born April 24, 1792, at Saybrook; has never married; has been a successful merchant at Clinton, Conn.; retired from business and resides at Old Say-Brook, Conn.
470. Susan Maria, born June 8, 1795, at Say-Brook.
471. Richard Edwin, " May 9, 1798. "

331.

LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born November 22, 1750, married *Hannah Shipman*, November 3, 1773, by whom he had ten children. He was a tailor by trade. In obedience to the call of his country, in that memorable struggle with Great Britain, which resulted in the Independence of the United States, he entered the Revolutionary Army. He was raised to the office of Lieutenant, and commanded for a time the Fort at Say-Brook. He moved from Say-Brook to Berlin, Conn., in June, 1781; from Berlin to Durham, New York, May 18, 1795, and from thence to Granby, Conn., May 12, 1812, where he died February 25, 1850, aged ninety-nine years and three months, nearly. He was a brave soldier, and lived to see his country advance in population, wealth and power, until it numbered not thirteen but thirty States, and vied with the most populous and influential countries of the Old World.

Mrs. Hannah Pratt died March 15, 1826, aged seventy years.

• CHILDREN.

472. Roxana, born October 29, 1774, at Say-Brook; unmarried; resides at Granby.
 473. Henry, " January 8, 1777, "
 474. Charles, " July 6, 1789, "
 475. Fanny, " March 15, 1782, at Berlin.
 476. Nancy, " March 4, 1785, "
 477. Sukey, " November 3, 1787, "
 478. Richard, " October 2, 1790, he was a tinner by trade; never married; and was killed by Indians on his way from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to the United States, the latter part of January, 1833.
 479. William H., born March 19, 1793, at Berlin.
 480. Ralph T., " March 2, 1796, at Durham, New York.
 481. Joseph, " July 11, 1801, " died December 30, 1801.

333.

ELIAS PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born April 21, 1754, married *Patience Clark*, and had by her, six children. Resided at Binghamton, New York. He entered the Revolutionary Army; was in the battles of Monmouth and Germantown, and several skirmishes in other places; was appointed an orderly sergeant, and received an honorable discharge a short time before the surrender of Cornwallis; a man of remarkably temperate and frugal habits; was a consistent Christian, and died with an hope full of immortality.

Mr. Elias Pratt died —? Mrs. Patience Pratt died —?

CHILDREN.

482. Artemas, born, May 5, 1781.
 483. Zenas, " December 22, 1783.

484. Laura,	born March	25, 1787.
485. Maverick,	" May	9, 1794.
486. Harriet Augusta,	"	
487. Nathanael Proctor,	" September 6,	1802.

334.

ANDREW PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born November 8, 1756, was thrice married. 1. To *Nancy Dorrance*, of Rhode Island, March 1, 1780, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Nancy Pratt died February 2, 1785, aged 28. 2. To *Elizabeth Wheples*, in 1787, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt died May 15, 1795, aged 30. 3. To *Harriet Andrews*, Berlin, Conn., June 12, 1796, by whom he had five children. He entered the army at eighteen years of age, and was in the Revolutionary War until its close. He resided after the war, as a farmer, in Berlin; was a member of the legislatures of 1817 and 1818, and justice of the peace until seventy years of age. He died January 2, 1829, aged 73. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died May 22, 1842, aged 74.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

488. Sally,	born December 3, 1781, at Berlin, died in infancy.
489. Tully D.,	" March 25, 1784, " died May 10, 1785.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

490. Lydia P.,	born November 16, 1788, at Berlin.
491. David Huntly,	" September 20, 1793, died at Jeffersonville, Ill., June 28, 1823, aged 29.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

492. } Betsey W.,	born February 23, 1797, at Berlin.
493. } Henry M.,	
494. William T.,	" March 27, 1801, "
495. Nancy Dorrance,	" March 25, 1803, died in 1850.
496. Horatio M.,	" June 28, 1808, at Berlin.

335.

AZUBAH PRATT, daughter of James Pratt, born April, 1761, was married to Deacon John Stannard, March 24, 1785, by whom she had four children. They were members of the Congregational Church at West Brook, for nearly half a century, during which time they adorned their profession, and were among the foremost in acts of piety and benevolence.

Deacon John Stannard died ——. Mrs. Azubah Stannard died ——.

CHILDREN.

497. Azubah Stannard, born 1787. She married Timothy Pratt, of Say-Brook September 28, 1808. [For her children see under head 451.]
498. John, born September 6, 1789. He married Catharine Post, daughter of Jedediah Post, Esq., of West-Brook, and had by her, four children. Was for

many years Deacon of the Church in West-Brook. Children. 1. Catharine, born September 6, 1812, who was married to William Stannard, son of Lay Stannard. 2. John, born March 1, 1816, and died in June, the same year. 3. Alpheus, born June 20, 1817, and died unmarried. 4. John Richard, March 6, 1825, married Sarah Kirtland, daughter of Joseph and Ethelinda Kirtland, of Old Say-Brook.

499. Betsey, born about 1791, married to *Col. Aaron Bushnell*. [For a list of her children, see head number 460.]

500. Reuben, born October 26, 1800, married *Nancy Stokes*, daughter of Capt. Richard Stokes, in March, 1827, and had by her, four children. 1. Charles, born December 10, 1827. 2. Richard H., October 3, 1829. 3. Nancy A., September 16, 1830. 4. George A., October 6, 1836, and is a Deacon of the Dutch Reformed Church, in Albany, N. Y.

336.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of James Pratt, was married to Capt. *John Shipman*. They resided in Say-Brook. They left no issue. The dates of their marriage and deaths are not known.

337.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of James Pratt, born December 25, 1772, was married to *James Ingraham*. They had no children. They resided in Old Say-Brook, and were members of the Congregational Church.

Mr. James Ingraham died November 27, 1832, aged 68. Mrs. Deborah Ingraham died August 30, 1842, aged 70.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

338.

SIMEON PRATT, son of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, born —, was married to *Jemima Bulkley*, and had by her, five children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

501. Lucy, born
502. Polly, "
503. Elias, "
504. Samantha, "
505. Statira, "

339.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, born —, was married to *Amos Stevens*, of Killingworth, and had two children.

CHILDREN.

506. Amos Stevens, born
507. Simeon "

340.

LUCY PRATT, daughter of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, born —, was married to Mr. *Lewis*. No dates have been furnished, nor is it known to the compiler that they had any children.

341.

HULDAH PRATT, daughter of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, baptized June 6, 1779, was married to *James Francis*, by whom she had one child. Dates not known.

CHILD.

508. James (Dayton) Francis, born —

342.

JONATHAN PRATT, son of Simeon and Margaret Pratt, born August 3, 1789, married *Sally Jones*, September 27, 1813, by whom he had five children.

Mr. Jonathan Pratt died August 10, 1828, aged 36. Mrs. Sally Pratt died February 14, 1854, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

509. Josiah H. B.,	born October	23, 1814.
510. Betsey J.,	" April	8, 1817.
511. Hester M.,	" September	6, 1820.
512. Jonathan C.,	" March	23, 1823.
513. Sally M.,	" October	25, 1825.

344.

ANDREW PRATT, son of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born November 21, 1767, married *Sally Miller*; at what dates is not known. They had four children, and resided in Winchester, Conn.

Mr. Andrew Pratt died —. Mrs. Sally Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

514. Lucy,	born
515. Orvill,	"
516. Phebe,	"
517. Newell,	"

345.

THOMAS PRATT, son of Thomas and *Ruth Pratt*, born March 31, 1769, was married to Alinda Post, November 17, 1804, and had by her, four children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and resided in Say-Brook, and with his wife were worthy and esteemed members of the Baptist Church in that part of Say-Brook called Wintthrop.

CHILDREN.

518. Jehiel,	born January	10, 1807, at Say-Brook.
519. Belinda,	" February	29, 1809, " is unmarried.
520. Dency Ann,	" June	14, 1811, married <i>Asa Rose</i> .
521. Philo,	" April	17, 1817.



Portrait of B. J. C. Ashby

*Charles Clark
Whitby, Canada West*

346.

RUTH PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born December 1, 1770, was married to *Israel Douglas*, of Chester, by whom she had five children.

Mr. Israel Douglas died May 16, 1812. Mrs. Ruth Douglas died —.

CHILDREN.

522. Ruth, born —, married an Ingham, of Say-Brook, and had two sons.
1. Charles. 2. Name not known.
523. Anselm, died at sixteen years of age.
524. Nancy, married *Samuel Allen*, moved to Ohio, and has a large family.
525. Betsey, married *Simeon Merwin*, and resides in Chelsea, Ill., and had eight children. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Charles, dead. 3. Cordelia, dead. 4. Aurelia. 5. William. 6. Ann Amelia. 7. Nancy. 8. Egbert.
526. Thomas P., is said to reside at West Leyden, Lewis county, New York.

347.

CHLOE PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born December 1, 1773, was married to *John Clark*, fourth son of Reuben Clark, of Chester, February 6, 1791, by whom she had eight children. Said John Clark was born at Say-Brook, September 8, 1766. He learned the trade of tanner and currier, but subsequently became a Baptist preacher. In June, 1802, he moved to Leyden, Lewis county, New York.

Mr. John Clark died in 1835. Mrs. Chloe Clark died August 27, 1813.

CHILDREN.

527. Elizabeth Clark, born April 18, 1792. She married Brainerd Tyler, by whom she had six children. 1. Angeline, who married William Gillett, of Lowville, N. Y., and had four children, of which two are dead. 2. Emory Osgood, who died at Frankfort, Canada West, leaving one child, having lost one son. 3. Onesiphorus, of West Martinsburgh, N. Y., has one son and one daughter. 4. Elisabeth Matilda, married to *Christian Scrafford*, of Port Leyden; has one son and one daughter. 5. Uriah Urbane, in Lower California. 6. Charles Ypsalanthi, of West Martinsburgh, N. Y.
528. Chloe, born March 15, 1794, married to Nathan Burr, of Leyden, and had seven children. 1. Amasa, now at Salt Lake, Utah. 2. Betsey, married to Clark Ganett, and died without issue. 3. Charles C., moved to Salt Lake City with his father and mother, where his father soon after died. He has lost two children, and has two living. 4. George W., resides in Leyden, and has no children. 5. Cynthia, married a *Blackman*, and moved to Greenbush, Illinois; has had four children, of which one is dead. 6. Julia, married a *Hoyt*, moved to Kanesville, Michigan; has had three children, two of which are dead. 7. Roxana, died at the age of twenty-one years, unmarried.
529. Charles, born March 13, 1796, married *Anna Merwin*, January 30, 1817, and now resides in Whitby, Canada West; a brewer by trade; has five chil-

- dren. 1. Charles Victor, No. 109 Broad Street, N. Y., Agent of American Transportation Company. 2. Philander Merwin, carpenter and joiner at Whitby, and has had three children. (1.) Elisabeth Ann. (2.) Thomas. (3.) Roxana, who died October, 1853. 3. James Alanson; resides at Toronto, Canada West; a tailor; has lost one son, Charles John, and has three living. (1.) James Merwin. (2.) John Wilson. (3.) One name not known. 4. Anselm Heman, cabinet maker; lives at Fondulac, Wisconsin, and has two sons; Charles Van Rensselaer, and one name not known. 5. Chloe Ann, married to *John Foster*, and lives in Whitby, Canada West; has three children. (1.) Charles Franklin. (2.) James Alvah. (3.) Ann Tabitha.
530. Roxana, born July 17, 1798, died at Chester, at the age of 17 years.
531. Ruth, born March 16, 1801, died at Leyden, New York, July 23, 1813, aged 12 years.
532. John Anson, born February 4, 1805, lives at Port Leyden, N. Y., a tailor, and farmer, and has two daughters. 1. Jennett. 2. Sylvina.
533. Reuben Pratt, born August 6, 1807, moved to Wellington, Canada West, in 1831, a hardware dealer, has one son. 1. John Egerton. 2. One daughter, and lost one (3) Elisabeth.
534. Allen, born December, 1810, died young.
535. Cynthia Sophronia, born November 11, 1811, and married *William Miller* of Leyden, New York; had three children. 1. Lambert, who died at the age of four years. 2. Elisabeth. 3. Reuben.

The foregoing account of the family of John and Ruth (Pratt) Clark, was furnished November 10, 1853, by Mr. Charles Clark of Whitby, Canada West.

348.

JESSE PRATT, son of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born December 11, 1781, has been twice married. 1. To *Betsy Platt*, December 20, 1806, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Betsy Pratt died April 22, 1823, aged 44. 2. To Hannah Sterling, April 10, 1828. Mr. Pratt is an agriculturist. He and Mrs. Pratt are worthy members of the Congregational church, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| 536. Betsy Ann, | born October 25, 1807, died April 6, 1811, aged 3 years and five months nearly. |
| 537. Clarissa Belinda, | " August 5, 1809. |
| 538. Noah Chapman, | " August 2, 1811. |
| 539. Leverett Aaron, | " August 30, 1813. |
| 540. Obadiah Platt, | " June 27, 1816. |
| 541. Jesse Sherman, | " August 20, 1820, died of consumption at the residence of his father, August 23, 1841, aged 21. |
| 542. Betsy Ann, | " April 11, 1823, died November 17, 1838, aged fifteen years and seven months. |

349.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born October 12, 1783, was married to Col. *Obadiah Platt*, January

2, 1802, and had by him, four children. Mr. Platt was an agriculturist, and resided in that part of Say-Brook, called Winthrop. A man of great enterprise and energy of character; he died October 9, 1841, aged 64. Mrs. Temperance Platt is a member of the Congregational church at Deep River, Conn., and resides with her son, Jesse L. Platt, at the old homestead.

CHILDREN.

543. Noah O. Platt, born September 2, 1802, traveled extensively in Central America—was never married, and died September 15, 1845, aged 43.
 544. Samuel Wright, born May 31, 1804, died October 6, 1822, aged 18.
 545. Temperance, born June 9, 1807, was married to *John Denison Esq.*, of Winthrop, June 1, 1835, by whom she has two children. 1. Amelia T., born December 4, 1839. 2. Clarissa P., born May 5, 1843.
 546. Jesse Lozel, born April 5, 1819, married Mary A. Albee, February 19, 1844, and has two children. 1. Mary Eva, born December 7, 1846. 2. Ella Jane, born March 5, 1849. Is a farmer at Winthrop, Conn.

350.

ANSEL PRATT, son of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born November 5, 1785, married *Lydia T. Stillman*, August, 1808, and had by her, six children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer and resided in Say-Brook, about one mile from the village of Deep River. He and his wife Lydia were worthy members of the Congregational church. Mr. Ansel Pratt died of Typhus fever November 30, 1846, aged 61. Mrs. Lydia T. Pratt died in the year 1842, after a long confinement, of consumption.

CHILDREN.

547. Charles Stillman, born 1808, at Say-Brook, died at the Island of Cuba, November 28, 1825, aged 17.
 548. Jared Clark, " October 14, 1810, at Say-Brook.
 549. Ansel Frederick, " May 28, 1818, "
 550. Temperance Rebecca, born September 28, 1815, at Say-Brook, married to Justus Jones.
 551. Samuel Curtis, born January 1824, at Say-Brook, died Feb. 1, 1835, aged 11.
 552. Charles Curtis, born June 20, 1823, at Say-Brook, died July 10, 1845, aged 16.

351.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born April 10, 1788, was married to *Isaiah Post*, of West-Brook, in 1840, she being his second wife. They are members of the Congregational church, of West-Brook; have no children.

352.

AMZI PRATT, son of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born October 5, 1791, married Rachel Harvey of Millington, and has eight chil-

dren. Is a farmer and resides at Millport, (now Dix) Chemung County, New York.

CHILDREN.

553. William,	born
554. Eliza Ann,	"
555. Jennett,	"
556. Cornelia,	"
557. Harvey,	"
558. George,	"
559. Mary,	"
560. Marcena,	"

354.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born July 13, 1795, has been twice married. 1. To *Joseph Platt, Esq.*, by whom she had five children. 2. To Capt. *John Platt*, of Deep River, being his second wife, November, 1850. They are members of the Congregational church, and reside at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE.

561. Joseph C. Platt,	born	September 17, 1816.
562. George W. Platt,	"	February 10, 1819, died April 17, 1830.
563. William Henry,	"	September 8, 1821.
564. Temperance Jerusha,	"	September 27, 1824.
565. Lydia Maria,	"	March 17, 1826.

368.

ASA PRATT, son of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born May 31, 1761, was married to *Susan Church* in the year 1785, and had by her, two children. Mr. Asa Pratt died several years since. Mrs. Susan Pratt resides (1854), at an advanced age, with Dr. Hough, at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

566. Abigail,	born	May 31, 1787.
567. Asa,	"	September 8, 1790.

369.

JOHN PRATT, son of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born August 25, 1763, married *Hester Kirtland*, February 14, 1788, by whom he had six children; resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. John Pratt died December 19, 1827, aged 64. Mrs. Hester Pratt died November 24, 1849.

CHILDREN.

568. Fanny,	born	June 4, 1790, at Say-Brook.
569. Linus,	"	March 18, 1792, "
570. Edwin,	"	March 6, 1794, " died Sept. 16, 1825, aged 31.
571. Almira,	"	March 18, 1797, "
572. Elias,	"	February 1, 1801, "
573. Emeline,	"	August 21, 1805,

371.

JENNETT PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born June 1, 1768, was married to *Jeremiah Pratt*, of Lyme, February 16, 1790, by whom she is said to have had ten children. The names of but five of them have been received, and those without date, and may not be in the order of their birth. They are said to have resided in Burlington, Oneida County, New York. Several letters of inquiry have been addressed to different residents of that place, but no answers returned.

CHILDREN.

574. Elisha,	born
575. Henry,	"
576. William,	"
577. Harriet,	"
578. Hannah,	"

372.

LUCINA PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born November 29, 1771, was married to *John G. Hayden*, of Essex, August 7, 1800, and had by him, four children. Mr. John G. Hayden died September 18, 1834. Mrs. Lucina Hayden died —.

CHILDREN.

579. George Hayden,	born April	25, 1801, at Essex.
580. Frederick	" " October	8, 1802, "
581. Lucina,	" November	4, 1804, "
582. Abby Ann,	"	

373.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born December 8, 1773, was married to Ensign *Stephen Kirtland*, November 10, 1791, and had by him, eight children.

CHILDREN.

583. Eunice Kirtland,	born October	8, 1792, married to <i>Fenner Bush</i> .
584. Ann	" " October	16, 1794.
585. Abigail	" " October	16, 1798, married to <i>Rev. Horatio Foote</i> .
586. Martha	" " "	to <i>Wm. Lewis</i> , Dec. 7, 1807.
587. Mary	"	died unmarried September 17, 1841.
588. Asa,	" February	23, 1803.
589. Nathaniel,	" November	8, 1804.
590. Jennett,	born July 14, 1810, married to <i>Rev. Charles B. Smith</i> , October 5, 1837, and died June 10, 1842.	

374.

ANNIS PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born September 25, 1776, was married to *David Williams*, January 24, 1799, by whom she had six children. They are members of the Baptist church and reside at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

591. Mitty Johnson Williams,	born	November 13, 1799,	at Essex.
592. Samuel	"	February 17, 1801,	"
593. David	"	January 11, 1803,	"
594. Asa Pratt	"	October 24, 1805,	"
595. Rebeccah	"	March 24, 1807,	"
596. Abby	"	September 8, 1817,	"

375.

PIERCY PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born August 7, 1781, was married to Ensign *Reynold Kirtland*, October 25, 1798, by whom she had eleven children. Mr Reynold Kirtland died March 24, 1840.

CHILDREN.

597. Nancy P. Kirtland,	born	September 16, 1799.
598. Temperance	"	May 23, 1801.
599. Elishaba	"	March 19, 1803.
600. Reynold	"	April 22, 1805.
601. John	"	September 16, 1807.
602. Ambrose	"	December 2, 1809.
603. Elias E.	"	September 12, 1812.
604. Stephen	"	October 23, 1813.
605. Edwin A.	"	June 27, 1817.
606. William D.	"	October 2, 1819.
607. Eunice B.	"	October 21, 1821.
608. Milton	"	October 27, 1824.

379.

JUDEA PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, born March 25, 1767, married *Rhoda Whitmore*, August 26, 1799, and had by her, nine children. Mr. Judea Pratt died March 6, 1851. Mrs. Rhoda Pratt died December 31, 1849.

CHILDREN.

609. Sophia Amelia,	born	August 31, 1800,	died August 29, 1805.
610. Mary Ann,	"	May 30, 1802.	
611. Urbane Fosdick,	"	May 26, 1804,	unmarried.
612. Charles P.,	"	August 29, 1806.	
613. Sophia A.,	"	October 1, 1808.	
614. George W.,	"	November 3, 1810,	died young.
615. George M.,	"	November 20, 1812,	died December 15, 1814.
616. Rebeccab,	"	September 14, 1815.	
617. Samuel W.,	"	April 1, 1819,	died May 9, 1838.

382.

JOHNSON PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, born June 18, 1773, married *Esther Hayden*, November 2, 1796, and had by her, six children. They resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. Johnson Pratt died July 24, 1825. Mrs. Esther Pratt died March 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 618. Ann, | born March | 28, 1798, at Essex. |
| 619. William J., | " September 12, 1799, | " |
| 620. Elihu M., | " November 20, 1801. | |
| 621. Esther M., | " March | 10, 1803. |
| 622. Amasa, | " April | 6, 1805, died August 6, 1823. |
| 623. Jedediah, | " August | 7, 1816, died November 10, 1817. |

383.

ELIAKIM PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, born in the year 1775, married *Rhoda Bennett* of Long Island, and had by her, two children. The dates of marriage and birth have not been found.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 624. William Frederick, born | —. |
| 625. John, | " |

384.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, baptized September 6, 1778, married *Sarah H. Williams*, February 5, 1801, and has four children; resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 626. Henry C. H., | born July | 16, 1804, at Essex. |
| 627. Sally W., | " June | 26, 1806, " |
| 628. Richard H., | " July | 4, 1808, " |
| 629. Prudence E., | " September 24, 1818, | not married. |

385.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born in the year 1770, married and had a family. His descendants are unable to inform us whom he married, and at what date. He is said to have removed from Connecticut as early as 1800; was a carpenter by trade, and built the barracks for the United States troops at Greenbush, during the war of 1812-14, soon after the completion of which he died.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|------------|
| 630. Nehemiah, | born 1795. |
| 631. William, | " |
| 632. Leonard, | " |
| 633. Solomon, | " |
| 634. Chloe, | " |

The compiler is not certain as to the order of the foregoing children's births. They are given by Nehemiah Pratt, the son of Nehemiah Pratt, born in 1795.

392.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of Seth and Abigail Pratt, born December

12, 1767, married *Sarah Nye*, daughter of Ebenezer Nye, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., May 4, 1797, and who had emigrated to Marietta, Ohio, in the year 1789. He resided after his marriage, at Marietta, Ohio, and then removed to Athens County, Ohio. He had by his wife Sarah, ten children, and was a silversmith by trade. He and Mrs. Pratt were members of the Presbyterian church; he had been some years previous to his decease an elder of the church. He died November 2, 1836. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died at the residence of her son, Ebenezer Pratt, near Millfield, Ohio, in her 81st year.

CHILDREN.

635. Elisha,	born February 18, 1798, at Marietta.		
636. Lucinda,	" October 2, 1799,	"	
637. George,	" September 30, 1801,	"	
638. Seth,	" September 29, 1804,	"	
639. Lucy,	" July 6, 1806,	"	died October 20, 1820.
640. Azariah,	" January 30, 1809,	"	{married.
641. Abigail T.,	" February 3, 1811,	"	died Feb. 9, 1855, un-
642. Ebenezer,	" June 19, 1813,	"	
643. Mary,	" January 19, 1817,	"	
644. Lewis,	" April 30, 1820,	"	died October 12, 1820

The foregoing record was furnished by Miss Lucy A. Pratt, the daughter of Ebenezer Pratt, of Millfield, Athens County, Ohio, in the year 1852.

393.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Seth and Abigail Pratt, born in the year 1770, married *Sarah Banning* in the year 1794, and had by her eight children. He is a ship-carpenter by trade, and now resides at Rome, New York, at the advanced age of 84. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died August 9, 1852.

CHILDREN.

645. Daniel,	born August 4, 1794.
646. Samuel R.,	" March 29, 1796.
647. Clarissa,	" November 19, 1798.
648. Mary,	" July 13, 1801.
649. William,	" October 29, 1803.
650. George W.,	" October 13, 1805.
651. Ezra,	" October 26, 1807.
652. Franklin G.,	" December 29, 1809.

397.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born in the year 1778, was married to *John M. Peck*, of Lyme, Conn., about the year 1779, and had by him, fourteen children.

Mr. John M. Peck died July 31, 1852. A letter from his eldest son states that all his children are members of evangelical churches.

CHILDREN.

653. Seth M. Peck, born January 4, 1800, married *Sarah Perkins*, and has by her, six children. He resides at Bethany, Genessee county, New York; is a farmer, and an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Bethany Center. Children, 1. Sarah E., born February 3, 1826, married to *Alvan Rockwood*. 2. Phebe K., born September 18, 1827, married to Benjamin F. Peck. 3. Laura, born June 23, 1829, married to *Horace Ensign*. 4. Seth Marvin, born April 14, 1831. 5. Almira, born March 10, 1833. 6. Henry, born September 7, 1836.
654. John M., born August 27, 1801, married Lucinda Odiorne, March 12, 1827, and has had thirteen children; is a farmer, and supposed to reside at Bethany, N. Y. Children, 1. Daniel B., born June 18, 1828, married *Ruana Freeman*. 2. William O., born July 29, 1830. 3. Russel S., born December 7, 1832. 4. Emily M., born December 27, 1834. 5. John N., born October 23, 1836. 6. George W., born January 4, 1839. 7. Lucinda B., born March 3, 1841. 8. Calista A., born December 14, 1842. 9. Ellen A., born April 10, 1845. 10. Edward M., born July 7, 1847. 11. James M., born October 2, 1849. 12. Harrison D., born 1852. 13. Albert, born 1853.
655. Betsey, born October 21, 1802, married to *Isaac Perkins*, and has one child. 1. Mary E., born March 12, 1844. Residence, Victor, Monroe county, New York.
656. William, born April 20, 1804, married *Permelia Filkins*, August 6, 1827, and has had by her, nine children; is a farmer, and resides at Middlebury, Wyoming county, New York. Children, 1. Fanny, born July 16, 1828. 2. Mary I., born October 11, 1830. 3. Helen, born April 24, 1832. 4. William M., born May 29, 1833. 5. Permelia, born December 19, 1834. 6. Delia, born August 29, 1836. 7. Warren F., born March 30, 1839. 8. Sheldon, born July 29, 1841, died June 22, 1842. 9. Adell, born August 16, 1848.
657. Joshua, born 1805, married *Almena Maswarren*, and has had ten children. The names of only five without the dates have been received. He is a farmer, and resides in the State of Michigan. Children, 1. Harriet. 2. Eunice. 3. Charlotte. 4. John. 5. Elias.
658. Daniel B., born May 23, 1807, married *Eliza E. Odiorne*, August 20, 1829. Said Eliza was born March 20, 1810. They have had nine children. Mr. Peck is a farmer, and resides at Middlebury, Wyoming county, New York. Children, 1. Clarissa A., born December 5, 1830. 2. Daniel A., born December 27, 1832, died March 1, 1835. 3. Cyrus O., born July 8, 1836. 4. Elisha S., born May 29, 1839. 5. Lorette E., born May 26, 1841. 6. Esther A., born June 11, 1843. 7. Daniel W., born December 6, 1845. 8. Charlotte S., born June 16, 1848. 9. Charles F., born September 3, 1851.
659. Jemima, born 1809, married to *David Filkins*, and has four children, and perhaps others. Resides at Covington, Genessee county, New York. Children, 1. Angeline. 2. Caroline. 3. Jerome. 4. Sarah.
660. Abigail, born July 31, 1812, married to *Samuel Odiorne*, September 16, 1830, and has by him, eight children. Residence, Bethany, Genessee county, New York. Children, 1. Darius P., born May 29, 1832. 2. Emeline M., born July 31, 1834. 3. Lorinda B., born August 31, 1836. 4. Abigail P., February 8, 1839. 5. Warren F., born February 21, 1841. 6. Robert C., born August 2, 1843. 7. Sarah M., born August 24, 1848. 8. Esther A., born September 21, 1850.

661. Joseph, born 1814, married *Juliaette Tubbs*, and has two children, and perhaps others. Dates not known. Is a farmer, and resides at Le Roy, New York. Children, 1. Elisabeth. 2. Frances.
662. Benjamin, born 1814, twin brother to Joseph, married *Emily Wells*, and has had by her, six children. The name of but one is known. Resides at Jamestown, Grant county, Michigan. Child, Charles S.
663. Margaret, born 1816, died August 6, 1850, unmarried.
664. Sarah, born 1818, married to *William Wilson*, and has two children. 1. Seth. 2. Charles. Residence, Nunda, Livingston county, New York.
665. Phebe, born November, 1820, was married to *Chester Dwyfee*, by whom she has had five children. The name of one only is known, Harvey. Residence Rochester, N. Y.

398.

JOSHUA PRATT, son of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born August 27, 1781, was married twice. 1. To *Abby Way*, of Colchester, January 11, 1815, by whom he had two children. 2. To *Hannah A. Brown*, daughter of Deacon William Brown, of Ledyard, Conn., April 1829, by whom he has two children. Is a blacksmith by trade, and resides at Salem, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

666. Caroline Morgan, born June 11, 1817.
667. Mary Abby, " July 11, 1820, married to *Henry M. Kelley*, August 11, 1845, and has by him, three children. Mr. Kelley is a blacksmith by trade. Children, 1. Mary Elizabeth, born May, 1846. 2. Frances Fuller, born July 15, 1848. 3. Kate Leola, born March 10, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

668. Harriet Maconda, born March 26, 1830, married to *Matthew S. Clark*, and has two children. He is a carpenter by trade, and resides at Salem, Conn. Children, 1. Joshua Pratt, born November 22, 1849. 2. Thomas, born May 15, 1852.
669. Sarah Maria, born July 20, 1834.

400.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born February 23, 1786, was married to *Russel Prentice*, December 19, 1819, by whom she had two children. Resided at Johnstown, New York.

Mrs. Sarah Prentice died April 20, 1839.

CHILDREN.

670. William Russel Prentice, born December 7, 1820, married Mary Campbell, March 5, 1845, by whom he had three children. 1. Harriet H., born November 28, 1845. 2. Mary Campbell, born March 10, 1848. 3. Isabella Eliza, born December 7, 1850, and died November 16, 1852.
671. Harriet N., born August 14, 1822.

401.

JEMIMA PRATT, daughter of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born in 1787, was married to *Eleazer Morgan*, of Lyme, and had a large family. All effort to obtain a full record has failed. The compiler has

been furnished by a distant relative of the family, with the names of seven children. The dates of their births are not known.

CHILDREN.

672. William Morgan, born	—
673. Harriet	" "
674. Sarah	" "
675. George	" "
676. Enoch	" "
677. Seth	" "
678. Avery	" "

403.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born February 4, 1772, married *Elizabeth Spencer*, sister to Deacon George Spencer, of Deep River, January 3, 1796, and had by her, seven children. He was a goldsmith by trade, and resided at Essex Conn.

Mr. Nathan Pratt died February 22, 1842, aged 70. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt died February 17, 1847, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

679. Elisabeth,	born March 13, 1797, in Say-Brook.
680. Henrietta,	" May 25, 1800, "
681. Nathan,	" October 9, 1802, "
682. Aaron,	" February 23, 1806, "
683. Maria,	" May 18, 1809, "
684. George Spencer,	" November 27, 1812, "
685. Erastus,	" January 25, 1816, "

405.

ABEL PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, married Clarissa Hayden, February 16, 1800, by whom he had eight children. Mr. Pratt was an ingenious mechanic, and one of the earliest manufacturers of ivory combs; was a member of the Methodist Church at Essex, and resided in Old Say-Brook.

Mrs. Clarissa Pratt died April 22, 1844, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

686. Clarissa,	born
687. Richard H.,	" January 24, 1807, at Say-Brook.
688. Abel,	" not married.
689. Theodore,	" unmarried.
690. Horace H.,	" June 23, 1812.
691. Sarah Ann,	" March 3, 1815.
692. Harriet,	"
693. Myra Jennet,	"

406.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born March 20, 1775, was married to *Benjamin Post*, November 25, 1801, and has had by him, seven children. They

reside in that part of the present town of Essex, known as Meadow Woods.

CHILDREN.

694. Emily Post, born September 5, 1802, married to *George Brockway*, September 22, 1823, and has had four children. 1. Asa P., born June 6, 1824. 2. George F., born August 16, 1828. 3. Laura J., born December 18, 1830, and died December 22, 1830. 4. Alexis C., born December 20, 1836.
695. Wealthy, born April 2, 1804, died at eleven months.
696. Laura, " May 18, 1807, unmarried.
697. Benjamin, " July 18, 1809, unmarried.
698. Eunice, " December 2, 1811, married to Deacon Ezra Southworth, October 17, 1837, and had by him, three children. Residence, Deep River, Conn. Children, 1. An infant daughter born and died June 25, 1842. 2. Ezra Job Birney, born February 29, 1844. 3. Asa F., born May 25, 1850, died October 12, 1850.
699. Susan, born April 21, 1814.
700. Ethelbert D., " October 10, 1820.

408.

CYNTHIA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born February 6, 1782, was married to *Joy Post*, September 19, 1801, and had by him, seven children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

701. Cynthia Post, born June 26, 1803, was married to *Harvey Conklin*, December 5, 1821, and had by him, two children. 1. Nancy Maria. 2. Harriet P. Mrs. Cynthia Conklin died March, 1833, aged nearly 30.
702. Harriet, born August 8, 1805.
703. Albert, " February 20, 1808, was married to *Caroline Daly*, October 17, 1832, and has had by her, eight children. 1. Albert H., born August 12, 1834, and died October 18, 1848. 2. Cynthia E., born June 23, 1836. 3. William J., born December 24, 1838. 4. Charles E., born April 7, 1842. 5. Spencer A., born March 20, 1845. 6. Erwin T. born July 8, 1846. 7. Henry A., born June 1, 1848. 8. Edward Everett, born June 10, 1853.
704. Joy, born April 21, 1810, married *Sarah Magna*, February 18, 1834, and had by her, five children. Resides at Essex, Conn. Children, 1. Augustus, born July, 1835. 2. Oliver A., born June 1, 1839, died May 25, 1842. 3. Carrol J., born October 1, 1840. 4. Wallace B., born January 21, 1846. 5. Seymour H., born January 16, 1848.
705. Olive, born October 20, 1812, married to *Thomas Starkey*, November 25, 1830, and has by him, two children. 1. Cynthia E., born June 13, 1836. 2. Julia H., born October 15, 1838.
706. Julius P., born December 14, 1814, married *Susan Gladding*, October 13, 1840, and has by him, four children. 1. Elmore Jerome, born April 7, 1842. 2. Augustus Foster, born March 24, 1845. 3. Julius Marshall, born April 7, 1847. 4. Adel Gertrude, born October 28, 1851.
707. Prudence L., born October 19, 1817, was married to *William Bushnell*, about the year 1840, and has had by him, four children. 1. Eliza Elmore, born July 22, 1842, died September 2, 1843. 2. Eliza Elmore, born March 5, 1845. 3. William Arthur, born February 23, 1847. 4. Lewis Bailey, born January 11, 1851.
708. Tirzah J., born February 11, 1822, was married to *Augustus H. Foster*, in March, 1845, and died August 10, 1845.



Engraved by J. J. Zuber, Paris, St. Louis, Mo.

General
Julius Pratt



409.

DEACON PHINEAS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born January 28, 1784, married Widow Mary Southworth, who was the daughter of Cornelius Reed, in June, 1811, and had by her, four children. He was chosen Deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Say-Brook, (Pautapaug,) and remained in that connection until the formation of the Congregational Church in Deep River, where he now resides. He was engaged for several years in the manufacture of ivory combs, in Deep River. For several years past he has devoted his attention to horticulture.

Mrs. Mary Pratt died July 25, 1863, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

709. Ulysses, born July 13, 1813. He is senior partner in the firm of Pratt, Brothers & Company, extensively engaged in the manufacture of ivory veneers for piano fortes.
710. Alexis, born December 19, 1814.
711. Frederick Augustus, " October 10, 1816.
712. Temperance Williams, " May 8, 1819, died December 21, 1827.

410.

SUBMIT PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born September 3, 1786, was married to David Pratt, son of David B. Pratt, her cousin, July, 1808, and had by him, five children. For the record of her children see head number 417.

411.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 9, 1789, was married to Roswell Cowles, of Meriden, and died childless.

412.

JULIUS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 24, 1791, married *Lydia De Wolfe*, daughter of John De Wolfe, of West-Brook, January 9, 1817, and has had by her, three children. Said Lydia was born March 18, 1795. His father's residence, where he himself lived during early life, was about one mile west of Pautapaug Point. He removed to Meriden, in February, 1818, and soon commenced the manufacture of ivory combs, and other articles from ivory. His enterprise and energy contributed, in a large degree, to the development of this branch of manufacture, which, in a few years distanced foreign competition, and at the present time is a large and important business; the goods being exported to nearly all parts of the world. He was also one of the pioneers in the manufac-

ture of cutlery, and has the pleasure, while living, of seeing that business well established on a firm and profitable basis. He is at the present time, largely interested in both these branches of manufacture, and unites the energy of youth with the experience of more than sixty years in his personal attention to business. As a citizen he has always enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community where he has lived; uncompromising in principle, unflinching in the discharge of duty, sagacious as an adviser, modest in demeanor, active and liberal in private and public charities, and affectionate towards his family and friends, it may well be said that the blood of the Puritans flows in his veins. He has never sought office or preferment, but was called to represent his town in the State Legislature of 1852, and was elected Senator of the Sixth District of Connecticut in 1854.

The Pratt Family are indebted to him for the publication of this Family History, as he was the originator of the work, engaged the author to collect the materials and compile it, and has expended a large amount of money for the accomplishment of the object.

CHILDREN.

713. Harriet Malinda, born April 24, 1818.

714. Julius H., " August 1, 1821.

715. William McLain, born December 12, 1837. He graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, at Troy, New York, with the degree of civil engineer, in the class of 1857. Visited South America, in 1860 and 1861. Crossing the continent from Buenos Ayres to Valparaiso via Mendoza and the Andes, enlisted as a private in the 8th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry in May 1862; was wounded at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; promoted to the office of 2d Lieutenant in November 1862, and to that of 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant in June, 1863.

413.

PHILO PRATT, youngest child of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born January 20, 1795, married *Sarah L. Southworth* of Chester, Conn., September 30, 1819. He is a manufacturer of ivory combs, and resides at Meriden, Conn. Has one child.

CHILD.

716. Sarah Louisa, born September 2, 1820.

414.

ELISABETH PRATT, the daughter of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born April 19, 1777, was married to *John Mack*, July 8, 1799, by whom she has eight children. Residence Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

717. John Mack, born April 26, 1800. Married *Laura Tryon*, and has had twelve

- children. 1. Noah Ezekiel. 2. Jane Amelia. 3. Nancy Maria. 4. Nelson Edward. 5. Rosanna Elisabeth. 6. Frances Louisa. 7. Henry Gurney. 8. Laura Ann. 9. Flora. 10. Josiah. 11. A daughter, died young. 12. Adelaide. The compiler is not confident that the above names are in the order of age. They were furnished by a relative without date.
718. Betsey, born January 13, 1802; married to *Benjamin Bramble*, in September, 1830, by whom she has had five children. 1. George, born September 19, 1831, died October 30, 1832. 2. Charles, born October 11, 1832. 3. Elisabeth, born April 22, 1837. 4. Harvey, born October 5, 1845.
719. Nancy, born July 2, 1804; married to *William Tripp*, December 25, 1827, and has three children. Said William Tripp was born April 7, 1797. Children. 1. Sarah Elisabeth, born October 2, 1828. 2. Susan Almira, June 27, 1833. 3. William Johnson, April 21, 1838.
720. David, born November 14, 1806. He married *Hannah Parker*, August 22, 1827, by whom he has four children. 1. Rachel, born August 12, 1829. 2. Ellen Roxa, born April 23, 1832. 3. David L., born July 9, 1837. 4. Frederick J., born April 19, 1848.
721. Roxana, born December 26, 1809; married to *David Clark*, of Colchester, by whom she has had five children. Dates not received. Children. 1. Eliza Ann. 2. Adelaide, dead. 3. Adeiaide. 4. Jonah. 5. Benjamin F., dead.
722. George, born November 16, 1812; married *Sarah Mack*, and has two children. 1. Sarah Elisabeth, born 1841. 2. George, born 1843, residence Phelps-town, New York.
723. Benjamin, born January 21, 1815; married *Hannah L. Tripp*, January 25, 1835, and has had by her, six children. 1. Harriet Louisa, born February 3, 1836, and died November 20, 1843. 2. Benjamin Lewellyn, born November 25, 1837. 3. Emma Eliza, born April 11, 1839. 4. Elmer Giles, born April 31, 1845, died December 26, 1850. 5. Amasa Newton, born February 19, 1847. 6. Amelia Jane, born January 3, 1852.
724. Lucinda, born September 14, 1817, married to *Henry C. Kirtland*, June 16, 1839, and has by him, four children. 1. Henry A., born May 30, 1840. 2. Harriet E., born November 26, 1843. 3. Mary L., born May 17, 1848. 4. Philip K.

414.

MARY PRATT, daughter of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born May, 1779, was married to *Brainerd Banning*, of Hadlyme, by whom she had seven children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

725. Charles Banning,
 726. Sarah "
 727. James " died young.
 728. Henry " died young.
 729. Henry 2d "
 730. Eliza "
 731. Emily " "

416.

NOAH PRATT, son of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born August 12, 1781, married *Nancy Mack* about the year 1803, by whom he has had eighteen children; all of whom but two were living in 1853. They reside at Waterford, Penn.

CHILDREN.

732. Noah,	born June	29, 1804, at Lyme, died young.	
733. Nancy,	" June	25, 1805,	"
734. Noah,	" March	24, 1807,	"
735. Josiah,	" November	25, 1808,	"
736. George,	" November	21, 1810,	"
737. Alfred,	} twins,	" March	10, 1812,
738. Albert,			
739. Gilbert,	" September	4, 1818, at Waterford, Penn., died March 19,	[1815.
740. Julia,	" June	13, 1815,	"
741. Betsey,	" March	9, 1817,	"
742. Almira,	" October	30, 1818,	"
743. Maria,	" July	8, 1820,	"
744. William,	" May	15, 1822,	"
745. Lafayette,	" August	6, 1824,	"
746. Phebe,	" August	19, 1826,	"
747. Amanda,	" April	18, 1828,	"
748. Eli,	" April	19, 1830.	
749. Sally,	" April	14, 1833.	

Most of the foregoing children are said to have families, but no further returns have been received.

417.

DAVID PRATT, son of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born June 6, 1784, married *Submit Pratt*, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, July, 1808, and had by her, five children.

Mr. David Pratt died August 14, 1851, aged 68. Mrs. Submit Pratt died December 1, 1835. (See head number 410.)

CHILDREN.

750. Phineas,	born about 1812, unmarried.
751. Philo,	" " 1814, "
752. Alpheus,	" April 12, 1816.
753. Hepsibah,	" 1820, not married.
754. Alva,	" Drowned in Meriden.

418.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born February 11, 1789, was married to *Lawrence Johnson*, March 28, 1813, and has had by him, six children.

CHILDREN.

755. Sarah P. Johnson,	born December 5, 1814, was married to <i>Philo Parmelee</i> , March 30, 1834.
756. Asa H.,	" " September 4, 1816, and died September 5, 1816.
757. Benjamin L.,	" born September 5, 1818, married <i>Nancy M. Mack</i> , October 2, 1842.
758. William P.,	" " January 28, 1823, married <i>Catherine C. Wright</i> , Febru- ary 4, 1845.
759. Elizabeth H.,	" " February 13, 1826, was married to <i>Richard E. Ransom</i> , March 9, 1851.
760. George W.,	" " May 26, 1829.

436.

CHARLOTTE PRATT, daughter of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, born July 28, 1785, was married to *David Herrington*, in the month of December, 1806, by whom she had seven children. Their names have been returned, but the dates are not furnished.

CHILDREN.

761. Miranda Herrington, born? married *Hezekiah Griswold*, and had two children, a son which died in infancy, and a daughter still living. Mrs. Miranda Griswold died in Michigan, in 1834.
762. Sophia Herrington, died in infancy.
763. Orson, " has a family, and is town clerk of Somerset, Hillsdale county, Michigan.
764. Stillman, " married and had a family, but died some years since.
765. Leverett, " died in infancy.
766. William, " married, but has no children. Resides in Somerset, Mich.
767. Amy, " died in infancy.

439.

ORRILLA PRATT, daughter of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, born April 19, 1789, was married to *John Havens*, about the year 1808, by whom she has had ten children. The dates of marriages and births have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

768. Margaret Havens, born —, died in infancy.
769. Sophia, " married, and now living in Pennsylvania.
770. John Franklin, is an attorney at law in Moriah, Essex county, New York.
771. Marlow —
772. Palmer, married, and resides in Essex, Essex county, New York; an attorney at law.
773. Marcia, married and died some two years thereafter.
774. Laura Viola, born —, married a *Mr. Crocker*. They now reside in the village of Sheboyan, Wisconsin.
775. Henry Heman, unmarried; practising law at Crown Point, Essex county, New York.
776. A daughter, name not known, unmarried.
777. Sarah, married and resides in the city of Rochester, New York.

440.

JUDGE HEMAN PRATT, son of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, born April 10, 1791, married *Sally Allen*, of Westfield, Vermont, January 25, 1815, by whom he has had five children. He resided for many years in the State of New York, and then removed to Somerset, Hillsdale county, Michigan, where he now resides. After serving as justice of the peace for many years in both of the forementioned States, he was elected Associate Judge of the Circuit Court of Michigan, for the county of Hillsdale, in which office he has served many years. He is now engaged in agricultural pursuits.

CHILDREN.

778. Sophia, born January 14, 1816, married to *Samuel O. Clark*, and died November 11, 1835.
779. Alonzo, " December 16, 1820, died April 8, 1821.
780. Mary, " May 24, 1823, married to *Reuel W. Boynton*, and resides at Oswego, New York.
781. James Edmund, born April 27, 1826, died March 8, 1827.
782. Horatio " " December 10, 1830, married October, 1852, and resides, a farmer, with his father at Somerset, Michigan.

394.

SANFORD PRATT, son of Edmund and Sibyl Pratt, born August 9, 1793, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, by whom he had one son.

CHILD.

783. Milo, born —, resides at Harlaem, Winnebago county, Illinois.

443.

REV. HORATIO PRATT, son of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, married *Isabel Foote*, sister of Rev. Adrian Foote, then a resident of New Berlin, New York; was ordained as a clergyman of the Baptist Church. He lived but a few months after his marriage, and died at Jamestown, Chetauque county, New York.

447.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Mrs. Sarah Pratt, born March 24, 1776, was married to *Elihu Jones*, and has had by him, six children.

Mrs. Jones died at St. Albans, Vermont, January 19, 1843, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

784. Elihu Lord Jones, born December 1, 1798.
785. Richard William " " March 9, 1799, died July 10, 1801.
786. Sally Pratt, " " January 11, 1802, died November 18, 1822.
787. William Clark, " " April 11, 1804, and died December 20, 1827.
788. Harriet Eliza, " " September 11, 1806, died December 29, 1828.

448.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born March 24, 1778, was married to *Titus Hall*, of Guilford, Conn., November 5, 1800, and had by him, ten children. Mr. Hall was a shoemaker. He resided several years after marriage at Say-Brook, and afterwards removed to Guilford, where he died July 16, 1844, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

789. Harriet Elizabeth Hall, born December 21, 1801, and died July 4, 1804.
790. James Henry, " February 15, 1804, was twice married. 1. To *Elizabeth Ann Bradley*, January 8, 1823, and had by her, five children; is a

- shoemaker by trade, at Guilford, Conn. Children, 1. James Henry, born August 29, 1831. 2. Charles Edward, born January 24, 1838. 3. Augustus Smith, born February 12, 1840. 4. Aaron Dutton, born February 9, 1845. 5. Frederick Williams, born April 18, 1846. 2. To *Maria M. Kelsey*, May 19, 1856, by whom he has one child, Irene Elizabeth, born July 4, 1853.
791. Frederick William, born January 7, 1806, married *Eliza M. Bushnell*, March 14, 1832, by whom he has five children. A shoemaker by trade, at Guilford. Children, 1. Mercy E., born April 9, 1833. 2. Martha A., born September 29, 1836. 3. Josephine Harriet, born April 1, 1839. 4. Grace Augusta, born February 4, 1845. 5. Adelaide Bushnell, born May 20, 1850.
792. Mary, born January 7, 1808, and died August 14, 1836.
793. Harriet, " March 1, 1810.
794. Augustus Pratt, " June 12, 1812; married *Jane C. Bradley*, November 23, 1841, and has two children. A shoemaker, and resides at Guilford. Children, 1. Sherman Bradley, born October 29, 1842. 2. Titus Augustus, born May 9, 1844.
795. Edward Eliphalet, born April 29, 1815, a merchant in New Haven, Conn.
796. Charles Shipman, born September 9, 1817, and died February 12, 1818.
797. Charles Shipman 2d, born November 12, 1819, a merchant in New Haven.
798. Elizabeth Pratt, born December 12, 1824.

450.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born July 27, 1782, was married to Deacon *Comfort Starr*, of Guilford, March 6, 1808, by whom she has had five children. Deacon Starr was a farmer, and resided at Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

799. Richard William Starr, born April 30, 1809, married *Sarah Robinson Benton*, April 27, 1834, by whom he had four children. He removed to Mendon, Adams County, Illinois, was Colonel of the Illinois Militia, a farmer and Representative to the Legislature from Adams County. Children. 1. Susan Maria, born November 1, 1836, died September, 1838. 2. Sarah Cornelia, born November 3, 1838. 3. Caroline Elizabeth, born April 28, 1840. 4. Richard Burgis, June 25, 1842.
800. Susan Maria, born October 14, 1811, died October 27, 1813.
801. Henry Burgis, born July 19, 1816, married *Ruth Lemira Stannard*, April 29, 1838, by whom he had three children. 1. Burgis Shipman, born November 9, 1839, died September 8, 1842. 2. George Henry, born September 22, 1845. 3. Richard William, born August 16, 1847, is a teacher by profession.
802. John Shipman, born July 23, 1820, married *Lydia Austin Lay*, of West-Brook, April 7, 1842, and has three children; is a farmer at Guilford, Conn. Children. 1. Comfort Edward, born January 12, 1844. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, born July 9, 1845. 3. John Wolcott, born March 9, 1848.
803. Burgis Pratt, born November 13, 1822, removed to Hartford, Conn., August 11, 1839; married *Charlotte Gray Montague*, January 11, 1851; is a merchant, of the firm of Starr & Burkett, Main-street, Hartford, Conn.

451.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, of

Say-Brook, Conn., born September 19, 1786, married Azubah Stannard, eldest child of Deacon John Stannard, of West-Brook, September 28, 1808, by whom he had six children. He was an agriculturist and resided in Old Say-Brook, Conn. They were both members of the Congregational church. Mr. Timothy Pratt died April 3, 1845, in his 59th year. Mrs. Azubah Pratt died June 21, 1845, a little more than two months after her husband. "Pleasant in their lives and in their deaths not divided."

CHILDREN.

804. Deborah E.,	born	December 9,	1809,	at Say-Brook.
805. James H.,	baptized	June 19,	1819,	"
806. William,	born	March 10,	1816,	"
807. Azubah,	baptized	June 25,	1820,	"
808. Mary,	"	June 1,	1823,	"
809. Harriet,	"	August 6,	1825,	"

452.

ETHELINDA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born May 20, 1789, was married to *Joseph Kirtland*, November 9, 1814, by whom she had eight children; residence Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

810. Edwin Kirtland, born September 1, 1815, at Say-Brook; married *Julia E. Spencer*, daughter of David Spencer, June 23, 1842, and has had by her five children. 1. George E., born December 23, 1842, died October 13, 1849. 2. Edward Shipman, born April 24, 1845, died October 15, 1849. 3. Julia Elizabeth, born February 4, 1847. 4. George Edward, April 28, 1849. 5. Harriet Spencer, June 29, 1852.
811. Elisabeth Kirtland, born January 24, 1819, at Say-Brook.
812. Susan Kirtland, born May 31, 1821, at Say-Brook; married to *William W. Huntington*, of New Haven, Conn.
813. Mary, born June 6, 1823, at Say-Brook; married to *Aaron V. Cannon*, of Williamsburgh, New York.
814. Grace, born June 12, 1824, at Say-Brook, died July 30, 1843.
815. Sarah Ann, born March 29, 1826; married to *John R. Stannard*, son of Deacon John Stannard Jr., of West-Brook, Conn., November 23, 1844, and has two children. 1. Grace Kirtland, born September 22, 1845. 2. John Alpheus, born April 28, 1849, residence West-Brook, Conn.
816. Joseph, born October 28, 1828, at Say-Brook.

453.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PRATT, son of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born October 9, 1791, married *Sarah Lynde*, December 2, 1817, and had by her five children; resided at Old Say-Brook, Conn. Mr. William A. Pratt died March 3, 1850, aged 58. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died February 13, 1854, aged 54.

CHILDREN.

817. Sarah,	born May	27, 1820, at Say-Brook.
818. Elizabeth,	" January	7, 1822, "
819. William Lynde,	" October	7, 1823, "
820. Charles Augustus,	" March	12, 1826, "
821. John Heber,	" November 10,	1832, "

455.

AUGUSTUS PRATT, son of Augustus and Esther Pratt, married and had five children. The name of his wife has not been received, nor the dates of his children's births. Mr. Augustus Pratt died December, 1850, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

822. Addison,	born July 20,	1818.
823. Laura.		
824. Caroline.		
825. Salina.		
826. Julia Ann.		

450.

JOHN BURROWS PRATT, son of Augustus and Esther Pratt, born —, married and had five children. The name of his wife, and the date of his marriage and of his children's births have not been received.

CHILDREN.

827. Humphrey,	born	
828. Salmon,	"	
829. Edgar,	"	
830. Lucina,	"	
831. Mary,	"	

457.

FREDERICK PRATT, son of Augustus and Sarah Pratt, born March 10, 1783; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt, of Granby, Conn., December 3, 1803, and had by her, six children; residence Durham, Greene County, New York.

CHILDREN.

832. Henry,	born	1804, married and has one child, Emily.
834. Frederick W.,	" April	23, 1811, died August 20, 1811.
835. William,	" February	20, 1815.
836. George,	" November	7, 1818.
837. Philander,	" August	26, 1823.
838. Ralph,	" July	28, 1829, died April 7, 1842.

458.

LINUS PRATT, son of Augustus and Sarah Pratt, born May 6, 1786, married and had a family of six children. The name of his wife is not

known. No dates have been returned. All the information the compiler has in regard to this family, and the families of his brothers, Augustus and John B. Pratt, was furnished by their brother, Frederick Pratt, of Durham, Green county, New York.

Mr. Linus Pratt died January 21, 1844, aged 57.

CHILDREN.

839. Mulford, born —
 840. Eleazer, "
 841. Augustus, "
 842. Mary "
 843. Harriet, "
 844. Elizabeth, "

463.

GEORGE PRATT, Esq., of Say-Brook, son of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born December 21, 1777, married *Sally Murdock*, by whom he had six children. He was, for many years, justice of the peace, and represented his town repeatedly in the House of Representatives, and his district in the Senate of the State of Connecticut. He was a member of the Congregational Church; a man of strict integrity, remarkable for his industry and correct business habits. He accumulated a handsome fortune and died December 19, 1843, aged 66.

Mrs. Sally Pratt died January 6, 1824, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

845. George, born August 29, 1807, at Say-Brook.
 846. Horatio, " April 16, 1819, " died.
 847. Charles, " June 26, 1810, " died August 1, 1810.
 848. Sarah, " December 31, 1813, " died January 18, 1814.
 849. Edward, " March 10, 1815, " died March 15, 1815.
 850. Gilbert, " January 15, 1818, "

465.

MERCY PRATT, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born February 5, 1782, was married to Samuel Hart, son of Samuel and Lucy Hart, April 30, 1813, by whom she had two children. Residence, Old Say-Brook.

Mr. Samuel Hart died January 16, 1833. Mrs. Mercy Hart died May 8, 1847.

CHILDREN.

851. Henry *Hart*, born August 16, 1815, at Say-Brook, married *Mary Ann Witter*, of Norwich, Conn., November 17, 1836, and has had by her, two children. Resides at Old Say-Brook, Conn. Children, 1. Harriet, born September 15, 1842, died September 23, 1842. 2. Samuel, born June 4, 1845. 3. George, born April 30, 1848.
 852. Harriet, born April 16, 1817, died August 17, 1834, aged 17.

466.

SOPHIA PRATT, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Pratt, born March 31, 1784, was married to William Willard, of Say-Brook, Conn., February 20, 1823, by whom she had two children.

Mrs. Sophia Willard died January 11, 1829, aged 44. Mr. William Willard is still living at Old Say-Brook, (1854.)

CHILDREN.

853. William Willard, born November 24, 1824, at Say-Brook. Resides at Utica, N. Y.; merchant, of the firm of Willard, Sheffield & Co.
 854. Mercy S., born September 1, 1828, at Say-Brook, married to *Russel Crane*, and has two children. 1. William R., born March 21, 1851. 2. Mary E., born July 24, 1852. Residence, New York.

470.

SUSAN MARIA PRATT, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born June 8, 1795, was married to General *Ely A. Elliot*, of Clinton, Conn., July 1, 1818, and has three children. They reside at Clinton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

855. George Edwin Elliot, born April 17, 1819, at Clinton; married Cornelia C. Redfield, September 25, 1844, and has two children. 1. Mary Cornelia, March 23, 1850. 2. Grace Redfield, born February 7, 1852.
 856. Henry Augustus, born April 16, 1821, at Clinton; married *Phebe Elizabeth Hul'*, October 14, 1846, and has had two children. 1. Susan E., born July 17, 1848, and died February 21, 1853. 2. William Henry, born February 13, 1853.
 857. Charles Alexander, born January 3, 1831, at Clinton, married *Adelaide A. Wilcox*, August 14, 1853.

471.

RICHARD EDWIN PRATT, Esq., youngest child of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born May 9, 1798, married *Susan Lynde*, daughter of William Lynde, of Say-Brook, February 21, 1821, and has had by her, six children.

Mrs. Susan Pratt died of bronchial consumption, June 25, 1821. Mr. Pratt has been for many years, post-master, justice of the peace, and been honored by his fellow citizens with many other important offices of trust, in his native town. Is a gentleman farmer at Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

858. Rawson, born November 20, 1821, at Say-Brook, and died December 21, 1852.
 860. Susan Stuart, born May 15, 1823, at Say-Brook.
 861. Mary Josephine, " August 26, 1824,
 862. Richard E., " July 21, 1827,
 863. Adam, " June 31, 1835.

473.

HENRY PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born January 8, 1777, married *Elizabeth Stanley*, and died in the year 1826, without issue.

474.

CHARLES PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born July 6, 1779, married *Philura Messenger*, March 28, 1820, and had by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

864. Henry S., born —, unmarried.

865. Charles C., " " "

475.

FANNY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 15, 1782, was married to *Charles Tibbals*, of Durham, Green county, New York, February 28, 1802, and died January 9, 1835. No record of children has been received.

476.

NANCY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 4, 1785, was married to *Frederick Pratt*, son of Augustus and Sarah Pratt, December 4, 1803, and is living at Durham, in New York. [For her family see head number 457.]

477.

SUKEY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born November 3, 1787, was married to *Roswell H. Brown*, of Durham, New York, September 11, 1806, and died April 11, 1836. It is not known to the writer that she had any children.

479.

WILLIAM H. PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 19, 1793, married *Caroline Case*, of Simsbury, June 3, 1836, and has no issue. Resides at Granby, Conn.

480.

RALPH T. PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 2, 1796, is married and resides at St. Louis, Missouri. Nothing further has been ascertained.

482.

ARTEMAS PRATT, son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born May 5, 1781, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained. The

author has been informed, by his brother, Zenas Pratt, that he married in 1808, and died in the State of Kentucky, in 1811, leaving three children, the dates of whose births are not given.

CHILDREN.

666. Rebecca, born
 667. Winslow, "
 668. Van Vechten, "

483.

ZENAS PRATT, the son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born December 22, 1783, married *Sally Sabin*, July 3, 1810, and had by her, seven children; was a cabinet maker, and resided at Binghampton, New York, and died October 16, 1861, in his seventy-eighth year.

CHILDREN.

669. Robert M., born March 21, 1811, a portrait painter in New York.
 670. Hallam E., " August 20, 1812.
 671. George, " January 14, 1815.
 672. Francis M., " May 5, 1817, was a member of the 79th Regiment of New York Infantry, lost an arm at the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1863, and honorably discharged from service.
 673. Frederick W., born May 30, 1819.
 674. James A., " July 30, 1821.
 675. William H., " March 17, 1825.

484.

LAURA PRATT, daughter of Elias and Patience Pratt, born March 25, 1787, was married to *Zopher Adams*, of Durham, Greene county, New York, January 8, 1804, by whom she has had twelve children.

CHILDREN.

876. Zophar H. (Adams,) born March 31, 1805.
 877. Horatio H., " " May 15, 1806.
 878. Patience S., " " July 15, 1808.
 879. Electus S., " " June 7, 1810.
 880. Melville M., " " September 26, 1812, died March 2, 1844.
 881. Harriet Augusta, " March 11, 1815.
 882. Platt, " " January 23, 1818.
 883. Laura A., " " December 25, 1821. [County, Illinois.
 884. Reuben H., " " April 22, 1824, resides at Rome, Winnebago
 885. Francis L., " " March 26, 1826.
 886. Elbert A., " " April 26, 1828.
 887. Flora Ellen, " " August 15, 1832.

485.

MAVERICK PRATT, son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born May 9, 1794, married *Samantha Hyde*, January 6, 1820, by whom he had had nine children; resides at Wethersfield, Henry County, Illinois. Said

Samantha Hyde was the daughter of Gen. Hyde, of Berkshire, Mass. She died April 11, 1863, residence Kewanee, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

888. Julius A.,	} twins,	born July	26, 1822,	He was 1st Lieut., of Co. H,
889. Juliet A.,		" "	" "	124 h Reg't Illinois Volunteers,
				and killed at Vicksburg, June 25, 1863.
890. Mary E.,		" June	1, 1824,	died October 22, 1837.
891. Norman Hyde,		" December	10, 1825,	Lieutenant in the 124th Regi-
892. Caroline S.,		" December	15, 1828,	ment of Illinois Volunteers.
893. Harriet A.,		" March	29, 1830.	
894. James B.,		" April	27, 1832,	a member of the 124th regiment
895. Sarah E.,		" March	31, 1834.	[of Illinois Volunteers.
896. Laura A.,		" October,	1841.	

486.

NATHANIEL PROCTOR PRATT, son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born September 6, 1802, married *Hannah Murch*, October 5, 1828, and has had by her, six children; is by trade, a cabinet maker, and undertaker, and resides at Trumansburgh, Tompkins County, New York.

CHILDREN.

897. Horace Clark,	born November	2, 1824,	died June 12, 1853.
898. Charles Addison,	" May	6, 1832,	died April 4, 1849.
899. Horace Bradley,	" September	14, 1834.	
900. James Romanzo,	" November	23, 1837.	
901. Chauncey Florian,	" October	6, 1841.	
902. Melvin Augustus,	" February	11, 1846.	

490.

LYDIA P. PRATT, daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born November 16, 1786, has been twice married. 1. To *Hiland H. Parker*, November 10, 1811, by whom she had five children. 2. To *Benjamin Taggart* by whom she has one child, May 19, 1830, resides at Coventryville, Chenango County, New York.

CHILDREN.

903. Luman Franklin, (Parker)	born August	18, 1813.
904. Sarah Elisabeth,	" June	25, 1815.
905. Isabella Richards,	" February	25, 1817.
906. Lydia Diana,	" May	27, 1820.
907. Emily Eliza,	" January	11, 1822.
908. Julia, (Taggart)	" August	30, 1831.

491.

DANIEL H. PRATT, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born September 20, 1793, married a lady whose name is unknown, and died in 1823, leaving her a widow without children.

492.

BETSEY W. PRATT, daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 23, 1797, and twin sister to Henry M. Pratt, was married to *Amon Richards*, of Newington, May 31, 1826; no record of children has been furnished.

493.

HENRY M. PRATT, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 23, 1797, has been twice married. 1. To *Hannah B. Hart*, March 25, 1818, and by her he had one child. Mrs. Hannah B. Pratt died at Marietta, Ohio, August 15, 1823, aged 24. 2. To *Mary T. Loveland*, by whom he has one child, June 18, 1826; is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at New Britain, Conn.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

909. William H., born August 20, 1819, at New Britain, died June 16, 1849, aged 30.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

910. Cornelia A., born February 1, 1827, at New Britain.

494.

WILLIAM T. PRATT, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 27, 1801, married *Eliza H. Steele*, May 6, 1825, and has three children; a goldsmith, now engaged in the California trade, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

911. Andrew Tully, born February 22, 1826.

912. Elisabeth Crocker, " December 6, 1828.

913. William Humphrey, " December 17, 1824, a druggist at Fair Haven, Conn.

495.

NANCY D. PRATT, daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 25, 1803, was married to *Cyrus Francis*, of Newington, July 8, 1827, and had three children.

CHILDREN.

914. Pratt Francis, born September 22, 1831.

915. Cyrus " " June 17, 1838.

916. Nancy " " December 29, 1840.

496.

HORATIO M. PRATT, youngest child of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born June 28, 1808, married *Charlotte Francis*, September 24, 1832, by whom he has two children; is a farmer and resides in New Britain.

CHILDREN.

917. Julia Ann, born July 10, 1833.
 918. Mary Jane, " March 28, 1835.
-

EIGHTH GENERATION.

509.

JOSIAH H. B. PRATT, son of Jonathan and Sally Pratt, born October 23, 1814, married *Rachel E. Shipman*, daughter of Captain Edward Shipman, of Chester, Conn., December 23, 1844, by whom he had one child; was a merchant and resided at West-Brook, Conn. Mr. Josiah H. B. Pratt died July 6, 1846, in his 32d year.

CHILD.

919. Edward B., born April 7, 1846, at West-Brook.

510.

BETSEY J. PRATT, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Pratt, born April 8, 1817, was married to Justus K. Sage, May 12, 1837, by whom she has two children: resides at Cromwell, Conn.

CHILDREN.

920. Mary K., born May 12, 1838.
 921. Ann E., " January 22, 1842.

512.

JONATHAN C. PRATT, son of Jonathan and Sally Pratt, born March 23, 1823, married a lady by the name of Baldwin, and has by her one child: he is a joiner and resides at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD.

922. Jonathan C., born —.

518.

JEHIEL PRATT, son of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born January 10, 1807, married *Nancy M. Tooker*, in 1835: resides on Long Island, and has no children.

520.

DENCY ANN PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, was married to *Asa Rose*, of Center-Brook, Conn., and died leaving no children.

521.

PHILO PRATT, son of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born April 17, 1817, married *Dolly C. Wakely*, in the year 1843, and had by her one child.

CHILD.

928. Charles Thomas, born 1844, died aged 8 months.

537.

CLARISSA BELINDA PRATT, daughter of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born August 5, 1809, was married to *Asahel Curtis*, February 22, 1832, and died childless, August 31, 1835.

538.

NOAH C. PRATT, son of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born August 2, 1811, married *Eliza M. Pratt*, August 11, 1841, and has had by her, four children; is engaged in the lumber business, and resides at Scio, Alleghany County, New York.

CHILDREN.

924. DeWitt Clinton, born 1843, died young.
 925. Robert Sherman, " July 1, 1845.
 926. Eleanor Clarissa, " May 29, 1847.
 927. Leverett A., " December 13, 1848.

539.

LEVERETT A. PRATT, son of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born August 30, 1813, married *Caroline P. Chapell*, of Hamilton, New York, October 26, 1840, by whom he has two children. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

928. Fanny M, born July 31, 1842, married to Thomas Barton, of Louisville, Ky.,
 929. Kirby Barnum, born November 11, 1851. [June 10, 1863.

540.

OBADIAH P. PRATT, son of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born June 27, 1816, married *Achsa A. Hale*, of North Madison, February 27, 1843, and has had by her, six children. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt, are both members of the Congregational church. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

930. Betsey Ann, born November 19, 1845.
 931. Emma Hale, " December 7, 1848.
 932. Isabel, " November 25, 1851, died October 20, 1852.
 933. Frederick W. C. " September 7, 1852.

984. Ida Bell, born March 16, 1856.
985. Charleton M., " April 18, 1856.

548.

JARED C. PRATT, son of Ansel and Lydia Pratt, born October 14, 1810, married *Hepsibah Starkey*, daughter of Heman Starkey, April 22, 1855, by whom he has had six children. Said Hepsibah Starkey was born October 21, 1810. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides in Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

936. Emily Starkey, born August 3, 1836, died December 17, 1842.
938. Heman Starkey, " September 3, 1840, died May 31, 1841.
939. Louisa Elizabeth, " December 15, 1841.
940. Jared Curtis, " January 21, 1845, died January 9, 1848.
941. Emily Starkey, " July 5, 1847.
942. Jared Curtis, " October 3, 1849.

549.

ANSEL F. PRATT, son of Ansel and Lydia T. Pratt, born May 28, 1813, married *Susan P. Griswold*, September 10, 1837. They have no children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

550.

TEMPERANCE R. PRATT, daughter of Ansel and Lydia Pratt, born September 28, 1815, was married to *Justus Jones*, son of Josiah and Laura Jones, February 6, 1842, and has had by him, four children. Mr. Jones is a farmer, and resides at Deep River, (Say-Brook,) Conn.

CHILDREN.

943. Frances Cecelia Jones, born November 18, 1842, died June 18, 1848.
944. Curtis Pratt, " " May 29, 1845.
945. Ansel Pratt, " " July 19, 1847, died October 3, 1852.
946. Justus Josiah, " " October 24, 1850.

556.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born May 31, 1787, was married to *William Williams*, of Essex, Conn., May 14, 1805, and had by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

947. Susan Williams, born November 13, 1808.
948. Catharine " " March 14, 1811.
949. Isaac, " " August 20, 1813.
950. William, " " July 21, 1815.
951. An infant, " " August 1, 1817, died young.

567.

ASA PRATT, son of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born September 3, 1790, married *Abby Latimer*, and had by her, four children, and per-

haps others. Relatives have said six, but the names of only four have been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

952. Mary Jane, baptized July 14, 1822, married T. B. Reed, artist and poet, July 14, 1822.
 953. Maria, " July 14, 1822.
 954. Abby.
 955. Lucius, " September, 1826.

568.

FANNY PRATT, daughter of John and Hester Pratt, born June 4, 1790, was married to Capt. *Amasa Pratt*, August, 1811, and died without children, at Essex, June 24, 1852.

569.

DR. LINUS PRATT, son of John and Abigail Pratt, born March 18, 1792, married Temperance Pratt, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, November 28, 1813, by whom he had six children. Dr. Pratt is a dentist in New York city.

CHILDREN.

956. Temperance Aurelia, born December 6, 1814, died October 23, 1828.
 957. Frances Lorinda, " October 25, 1819.
 958. Horace L. E., " August 24, 1823.
 959. Ellen Stone, " September 20, 1825.
 960. John Horatio, " August 16, 1828.
 961. Aurelia T., " June 4, 1830.

570.

EDWIN PRATT, son of John and Abigail Pratt, born March 6, 1794, married *Sarah Dunbar*, and died September 16, 1825, aged thirty-one, leaving one child.

CHILD.

962. Sarah, born, married *William Edgar Camp*.

571.

ALMIRA PRATT, daughter of John and Abigail Pratt, born March 16, 1797, was married to *Prentice Pendleton*, November, 1814, and had by him, four children.

Mrs. Almira Pendleton died February 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

963. Edwin Pendleton, born probably about 1816, is said to have had a family, and died in Michigan.
 964. Frances, " —, married Mr. Reed, of Williamsburgh, L. L.
 965. John, " —.
 966. Jane Almira, " May 12, 1823

572.

ELIAS PRATT, son of John and Abigail Pratt, born February 1, 1801, married *Abigail Pratt*, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth Pratt, October 11, 1825, by whom he has had seven children. Is a blacksmith by trade; resides at Essex, Conn., his shop being on or near the spot occupied for the same purpose by John Pratt, the eldest son of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler.

CHILDREN.

967. Susannah E.,	born June	29, 1826.
968. Edward W.,	" July	31, 1828.
969. Edwin,	" August	22, 1830.
970. Julia L.,	" January	30, 1843, died October 11, 1834.
971. Augustus,	" June	29, 1835
972. Julia,	" September 12,	1837, died November 1, 1837.
973. James Elias,	" September 14,	1841, died September 12, 1842.

610.

MARY ANN PRATT, daughter of Judea and Rhoda Pratt, born May 30, 1802, was married to *Horace Murray*, by whom she had three children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

974. Horace Jerome Murray,	born September 11,	1827, at Essex.
975. James S.,	" " November 17,	1830, "
976. Jane E.,	" " May 22,	1833, "

612.

CHARLES P. PRATT, son of Judea and Rhoda Pratt, born August 27, 1806, married Maria Pratt, daughter of Nathan Pratt, of Essex, April 14, 1828, and has by her, four children.

CHILDREN.

978. Marcena M.,	born February 14,	1829.
979. Henry M.,	" November 17,	1830.
980. Eliza Maria,	" March 25,	1837.
981. George Samuel,	" May 26,	1842.

616.

REBECCA PRATT, daughter of Judea and Rhoda Pratt, born September 14, 1815, was married to Richard C. Tiffany, of New London, and had two children, which died in infancy. Nothing further in relation to her is known to the compiler.

618.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born March 28, 1798, was married to *George W. Williams*, December 10, 1825, by whom she has had two children.

Mr. George W. Williams died March 3, 1843. Mrs. Ann Williams died March 29, 1845.

CHILDREN.

982. An infant son, born January 3, 1827, died without name.
 983. George Wyllys Williams, born March 20, 1834, married September 9, 1856, to Lucy J. Stockwell; a printer by trade, at Hartford, Conn.

619.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born September 12, 1799, married *Phebe Clyme*, June 18, 1820, by whom he had two children, both of which are deceased.

CHILDREN.

984. George William, born June 18, 1821, died August 15, 1839.
 985. Esther Ann, " March 1, 1823, died November 27, 1823.

620.

ESTHER H. PRATT, daughter of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born March 10, 1803, was married to Obadiah Spencer, Esq., November 25, 1840. She has no children. Mr. Spencer has had four by a former marriage to Susan, daughter of Judge Joel Pratt. They reside at Essex, Conn., and are members of the Baptist Church.

621.

ELIHU M. PRATT, son of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born November 20, 1801, married *Lura Post*, daughter of Deacon Reuben Post, October 30, 1828, and has had by her, eight children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

986. An infant, died without name, October 22, 1829.
 987. Julia Evelyn, born October 25, 1830, at Essex.
 988. William A., " September 15, 1833, "
 989. Susan S., " June 23, 1836, "
 990. Adoniram J., " May 29, 1839, "
 991. Jerome M., " April 6, 1842, "
 992. Abbaline P., " May 10, 1844, "
 993. Jerome A., " March 12, 1846, "

626.

HENRY C. H. PRATT, son of John and Sarah H. Pratt, born July 16, 1804, married *Mary J. Williams*, December 1, 1839, and has by her, four children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

994. Clinton W., born September 23, 1840, at Essex.
 995. Henry Kimball, " June 30, 1843, "
 996. Daniel Williams, " February 20, 1846, "
 997. Mary Jane, " July 19, 1849, "

627.

SALLY W. PRATT, daughter of John and Sarah H. Pratt, born June 26, 1806, was married to *Richard W. Hayden*, October 4, 1830, and has had by him, six children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

998. Amelia Angeline (Hayden,) born November 24, 1831, at Essex.
 999. A son, " " May 21, 1833, died same day.
 1000. Cornelia Catharine " " March 14, 1838.
 1001. Frances Ann, " " April 18, 1839.
 1002. Maria Louisa, " " January 14, 1840.
 1003. Mary Charlotte, " " September 19, 1845.

628.

RICHARD H. PRATT, son of John and Sarah H. Pratt, born July 4, 1808, married *Emeline Doane*, April 2, 1836, by whom he has two children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1004. Eliza Ann, born September 22, 1837, at Essex.
 1005. Emeline, " December 18, 1839, "

630.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born in 1795, married and had one child. The name of his wife and date of marriage has not been forwarded.

Mr. Nehemiah Pratt died in 1830.

CHILD.

1006. Nehemiah, born 1815.

635.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born February 11, 1798, married *Lydia B. Smith*, April 6, 1826, and has one child. Was a silversmith and resided at Marietta, Ohio.

Mrs. Lydia B. Pratt died March 27, 1851. Mr. Elisha Pratt died in 1855, aged 56.

CHILD.

1007. Sarah M., born December 16, 1830.

636.

LUCINDA PRATT, daughter of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born October 2, 1799, was married to *James Fuller*, December 8, 1822, and has one child. Mr. Fuller was a farmer, and died in the year 1843.

CHILD.

1008. Seth P. Fuller, born July 5, 1827.

637.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born September 30, 1801, married *Martha H. Nesmith*, November 8, 1826, and had by her, one child. Was a farmer at Marietta, Ohio.

Mr. George Pratt died January 18, 1835. Mrs. Martha H. Pratt died July, 1843.

CHILD.

1009. George O., born March 23, 1830. Is a merchant at Belleville, Wood county, Virginia, (1854.)

638.

DR. SETH PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born September 29, 1804, married *Nancy Gardiner*, about the year 1830, by whom he has four children. Was a physician at Kossuth, Auglaize County, Ohio, where he died January 31, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1010. Sarah Ann,	born	1831.
1011. Dudley,	"	1832.
1012. Lewis,	"	1837.
1013. Seth,	"	1844, is in the Federal army.

640.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born January 30, 1809, married *Harriet Crouse*, June 16, 1845, and has by her, three children. Resides near Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1014. Horace N.,	born	1846.
1015. Azariah,	"	1848.
1016. Mary B.,	"	1850.

642.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born June 19, 1813, married *Susannah W. Wells*, December 31, 1835, and has by her, six children. A farmer, and resides at Millfield, Athens County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1017. Edward,	born	December 31, 1835.
1018. Lucy A.,	"	August 17, 1838.
1019. Mary F.,	"	October 28, 1840.
1020. Minerva J.,	"	November 18, 1843.
1021. Panthea N.,	"	August 10, 1846.
1022. Sarah Ann,	"	October 28, 1852.

643.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born Jan-

uary 19, 1817, was married to *Austin Fuller*, October 19, 1835, by whom she has nine children. They reside at Millfield, Athens County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1023. George L. Fuller,	born	September 24,	1836.
1024. Flavius J.,	"	January 7,	1837.
1025. Sarah E.,	"	February 18,	1838.
1026. Abigail,	"	January 3,	1841.
1027. Resolved,	"	August 8,	1843.
1028. Melzer N.,	"	December 26,	1846.
1029. Dudley,	"	March 4,	1848.
1030. Mary P.,	"	May 18,	1850.
1031. Eveline,	"	May 25,	1852.

645.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born August 4, 1794, married Sylvia Hungerford, February 29, 1816, and has had by her, eleven children. Is a farmer, supposed to reside at Orwell, Oswego County, New York. Mr. Daniel Pratt died April, 1843. Mrs. Sylvia Pratt died April, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1032. Hannah E.,	born	April 30,	1817.
1033. Daniel,	"	March 30,	1819.
1034. Jehiel,	"	February 8,	1821.
1035. Nathaniel,	"	February 27,	1823.
1036. Jane Ann,	} twins,	" November 25,	1825.
1037. Sarah Ann,			
1038. Frances M.,	"	March 2,	1829, died August, 1831.
1039. Almira M.,	"	July 27,	1832.
1040. Caroline S.,	"	November 6,	1835.
1041. Charles H.,	"	June 9,	1838, died December 10, 1838.
1042. James E.,	"	May 10,	1840.

646.

SAMUEL R. PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born March 29, 1796, married *Betsey S. Bennet*, March 18, 1829. Said Betsey was born September 4, 1811. They had four children. Residence Orwell, Oswego County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1043. Mary E.,	born	January 23,	1830, died March 22, 1830.
1044. David,	"	May 30,	1831, died February 18, 1831.
1045. Samuel R.,	"	May 5,	1834, died December 10, 1834.
1046. Frances Ann,	"	July 17,	1837, died October 9, 1837.

647.

CLARISSA PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born

November 19, 1798, has been twice married. 1. To *William James*, November 27, 1817, and had by him, five children. Mr. William James died June 27, 1827. 2. To *William West*, November 13, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1047. William R. James, | born September 24, 1819, married to Sarah Ann Stevens, |
| | November 24, 1843. |
| 1048. Seth T., | " " September 23, 1821, died August 18, 1822. |
| 1049. Mary B., | " " November 3, 1823, married to DeWitt C. Shepard, |
| 1050. Sarah Ann, | " " June 19, 1825. [September 24, 1844. |
| 1051. Charles E., | " " July 10, 1827, married <i>Athilla Houghton</i> , March |
| | [23, 1854. |

649.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born October 29, 1803, married *Hannah L. Bonnger*,* May 30, 1832, by whom he has had seven children. Is a carpenter and joiner, and resides at Rome, New York.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1052. Seth, | born March 1, 1833. |
| 1053. Ezra, | " October 27, 1834. |
| 1054. Albert Darwin, | " August 28, 1837. |
| 1055. Emma Eliza, | " May 4, 1840, died May 6, 1841. |
| 1056. DeWitt C. S., | " June 29, 1848. |
| 1057. Helen Rosetta, | " May 12, 1846, died June 1, 1848. |
| 1058. Eliza, | " May 12, 1850. |

650.

GEORGE W. PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born October 13, 1805, married *Nancy Mattin*, May 22, 1834, and had by her, three children. Resides at Manchester, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1059. Henry Oscar, | born May 13, 1835, a carpenter and joiner. |
| 1060. Catharine Amanda, | " March 25, 1843. |
| 1061. Benjamin Franklin, | " November 1, 1845. |

651.

EZRA PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born October 26, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Elizabeth Ecker*, April, 1828, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt died March 19, 1839. 2. To *Delia Thayer*, March 18, 1840; by her he has two children. Is a farmer, and resides at Perryville, Madison County, New York.

* There is some doubt about the orthography of this name.

CHILDREN.

1062. Francis S., born October 5, 1829.
 1063. Martha A., " February 20, 1833.
 1064. William E., " November 20, 1834.
 1065. Sarah E., " November 4, 1837.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1066. Leonora A., born September 7, 1841, died June 1, 1844.
 1067. Caroline Louisa, " September 14, 1846.

652.

FRANKLIN G. PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born December 29, 1809, married *Almira Stanford*, July 20, 1843, and has no children. Resides at Rome, New York.

679.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 13, 1797, was married to Dr. *Alvan F. Whitmore*, of Essex, Conn., August 1, 1819, by whom she had seven children. Mrs. *Elisabeth Whitmore*, died in the year 1833, and her surviving husband married *Theresa Mason*, October 2, 1833, and had by her four children.

CHILDREN OF PRATT DESCENT.

1068. George Whitmore, born May 4, 1820.
 1069. Alvan F., " " March 2, 1822.
 1070. Isaac T., " " July 12, 1824.
 1071. William, " " September 8, 1825.
 1072. Elizabeth, " " September 9, 1828.
 1073. Samuel, " " November 1, 1831.
 1074. Henry, " " July 23, 1832.

680.

HENRIETTA PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 25, 1800, was married to *Baruch M. Beckwith*, December 4, 1827, by whom she had five children. Mr. Baruch M. Beckwith was a merchant, and died at Deep River, May 20, 1839. Mrs. *Henrietta Beckwith*, his widow, resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1075. Caroline Elisabeth Beckwith, born November 12, 1828, was married to *William Lord*, June 8, 1847, and has two children. 1. George William, born October 9, 1848. 2. Franklin Milton, born May 18, 1852. They reside at Deep River, Conn.
 1076. Aaron Pratt, born December 19, 1829, died February 6, 1848, aged 18.
 1077. Harriet Amelia, born November 14, 1831.
 1078. Ann Bebecca, born June 2, 1834, married to *Benjamin Woodin*, October 1, 1852, and has one child. (1.) Harriet Elisabeth, born July 2, 1854.
 1079. George Ruthven, born July 7, 1837, died August 18, 1838.

681.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born October 9, 1802, married *Orpha Ann Carter*, and has by her, six children. Is a silversmith, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1080. Marshall Green, born March	15, 1828, at Essex.
1081. Horace Belden, " November	2, 1829, "
1082. Eugene Henry, " October	19, 1833, "
1083. George Spencer, " September	20, 1835, "
1084. Ann Lavinia, " October	4, 1840, "
1085. Jane Annet, " July	5, 1843,

682.

AARON PRATT, son of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 23, 1806, married *Betsy A. Johnson*, November 27, 1832, by whom he has three children. Is a coach-maker, and resides at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1086. Elisabeth A., born September	12, 1833.
1087. Rebecca Maria, " May	14, 1837.
1088. Aaron Johnson, " September	29, 1843.

683.

MARIA PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 18, 1809, was married to Charles Pratt, son of Judea Pratt, April 28, 1828, by whom she had four children. (See head number 612.)

685.

ERASTUS PRATT, son of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 25, 1816, has been twice married. 1. To *Sarah M. Bradley*, October, 1837. By her he had one child. Mrs. Sarah M. Pratt died in 1845. 2. To Mary Child, of Providence, May, 1847, and has had by her, two children.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1089. Julia Elisabeth, born about 1839.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1090. Gregory, born July,	1849.
1091. Francis Erastus, " "	1850, died in infancy.

686.

RICHARD H. PRATT, son of Abel and Clarissa Pratt, born January 24, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary Bliss Post*, July 27, 1828. Said Mary B. Post was born April 22, 1811. He had by her, four children. Mrs. Mary B. Pratt, died October 1, 1845. 2. To

Sarah Ann Gee, January 18, 1846, by whom he has one child. Said Sarah A. Gee, was born January 6, 1823. He is a ship carpenter, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1092. Horace Levi, born March 16, 1831, at Essex.
 1093. Robert Richard, " March 13, 1833, "
 1094. Nancy Georgietta " September 25, 1836.
 1095. Lucy Abigail, " January 4, 1839.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1096. Mary Eugenia, born March 15, 1849.

690.

HORACE H. PRATT, son of Abel and Clarissa Pratt, born June 23, 1812, married *Jerusha Hart*, (who was born August 22, 1822,) May 5, 1844, and has had by her, three children. Is a coach-maker, and resides in Meriden.

CHILDREN.

1097. Harvey M., born February 7, 1845.
 1098. Abbey H., " January 25, 1847.
 1099. An infant, " November 26, 1852.

691.

SARAH ANN PRATT, daughter of Abel and Clarissa Pratt, born March 3, 1815, was married to *Rufus Fordham*, (who was born December 6, 1812,) July 9, 1838, by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN.

1100. Edward B. Fordham, born April 22, 1839, and died December 2, 1849.
 1101. Theodore P., " February 3, 1844.
 1102. George, " January 23, 1852, died July 10, 1852.

710.

ALEXIS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mary Pratt, born December 19, 1814, married *Sybil K. Hill*, daughter of Henry and Emily Hill, of West-Brook, December 26, 1843, and has had by her, three children. He is a partner in the firm of Pratt Brothers, extensive dealers in ivory and manufacturers of ivory for piano fortes. He and his wife, Mrs. Sybil K. Pratt, are members of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

1103. A son, born January, 1846, died without name.
 1104. Harriet Williams, " May 2, 1851.
 1105. Joseph, " June 1, 1855.

711.

REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Mary Pratt, born October 10, 1816, graduated at Yale College,

in the class of 1840, studied theology in the seminary at East Windsor, Conn., was licensed to preach the gospel and subsequently ordained as an home missionary, to labor in the Western States, by the Middlesex Consociation, at Deep River, Conn., in the summer of 1844. Mr. Pratt supplied, at intervals, different congregations, principally in the State of Illinois, as a missionary of the Presbyterian Church, until the year 1852, when he engaged in teaching in the State of Virginia, preaching occasionally in destitute churches of that region. He is now (1854,) engaged in teaching at Bellefonte, Penn. He married Miss Judith Ann McCormick, of Auburn, Fauquier county, Virginia, October 2, 1849, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

1106. Alexis Larned, born March 15, 1851.
 1107. Lizzie Mary, " September 15, 1854.

713.

HARRIET M. PRATT, daughter of Julius and Lydia Pratt, born April 24, 1818, was married to Rev. *Walter R. Long*, September 13, 1832, by whom she had five children. Mr. Long was born in Cambridge, Washington county, State of New York, January 16, 1811. His father was Edward Long, the son of Edward Long, who was born in New Hampshire and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His mother's name previous to marriage, was Prudence Wells, a descendant of Timothy Wells, the patriarch of the Wells family of Connecticut. His grandmother Long, was sister to the late James Comstock, deceased, of Uncasville, Conn., and related to the Comstocks who fell on Groton Heights. Mr. Long graduated at Union College, in the class of 1832, pursued his theological studies at Andover, Mass., in 1834, and in Princeton, N. J., in 1835-6, and has labored as a minister of the gospel in Woodbridge, Conn., West Troy, Troy, and Whitesboro, N. Y., St. Louis, Missouri, and in Mystic Bridge, and Montville, Conn.

Mrs. Harriet M. Long died at Meriden, at the residence of her father, July 2, 1850. The following obituary notice, prepared by Rev. George Perkins, pastor of the church in Meriden, at the time of her decease, is regarded by those who were intimate with her, as a just and deserving tribute to her memory.

"It is impossible to convey to a stranger by mere words, any adequate idea of a character which as actually developed to her friends, in her daily deportment, was so beautiful and good. Converted at the early age of fifteen, the Holy Spirit began at that stage of life, to

mould her whole temper and disposition. Her moral growth was, therefore, symmetrical and consistent, and her religious character never marred by those hard and angular tempers, those callous deformities of heart, which have time to form themselves in those that are converted at a later period in life, and which so often cleave to the soul like leprosy, even after conversion.

“The history of her life would be the narrative of a mind working in its appropriate sphere, on the divine plan. In the process of her education, she studied diligently, because that was the duty which God assigned to her. In her father’s house she was affectionate and faithful in all filial and sisterly duties, because her heart was full of love, and because God allotted to her this sphere of action. In her devotions she was ever earnest and persevering, because she loved to pray, and because in prayer her influence could be felt far and wide. As a pastor’s wife, she lightened her husband’s trials, won the affection of the people, and labored according to her strength, in every good work. She enjoyed for years, unclouded hope, because in her constant and conscientious discharge of duty, she was ever gaining new evidence that she was born of God. When her gradually failing health admonished her that she must soon put off this her earthly tabernacle, she set herself with characteristic serenity to make all needful preparation. Without a tear or terror, she calmly dictated to a friend, such directions relative to her children, as she wished to leave behind her; left such messages for her husband as love suggested, and quietly awaited the trying hour. When her frame was overcome and her strength utterly gone, she sank into a state of unconsciousness, and so remained for hours. From this nothing aroused her except the inquiry, ‘Do you love the Saviour?’ Excited, as it were, by the question, out of her physical prostration, she strongly and thrice repeated her answer, ‘*Of course I do.*’

“This was the last communication to her friends. She soon departed, and they were enabled to say, ‘Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.’”

CHILDREN OF WALTER R. AND HARRIET M. LONG.

- 1108. Walter P. Long, born June 28, 1843.
- 1109. Julius P. “ “ May 20, 1845.
- 1110. Edward “ “ May 6, 1847, died March 8, 1848.
- 1111. Frederick “ “ July 31, 1848.
- 1112. Harriet “ “ June 30, 1850, died June 30, 1850.

714.

JULIUS H. PRATT, A. M., son of Julius and Lydia Pratt, born August 1, 1821, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1842, at

twenty-one years of age, and married Adeline F. Barnes, November 8, 1843. Mr. Pratt was in business in California, in 1849 and 1850, and since that time has been connected with the firm of Julius Pratt & Co.; in the manufacture and sale of ivory goods, his time being mostly occupied in the city of New York, residing during the last few years in Montclair, New Jersey.

CHILDREN OF JULIUS H. AND ADELINE F. PRATT.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1113. Harriet Amelia, | born April | 28, 1845. |
| 1114. Anna Forbes, | " May | 2, 1847, died April 24, 1848. |
| 1115. Alice Forbes, | " July | 10, 1849, died October 20, 1849. |
| 1116. Gertrude Clifford, | " May | 1853. |
| 1117. William Allen, | " October | 29, 1855. |
| 1118. Adelia Barnes, | " June | 28, 1857. |
| 1119. Julius Howard, | " August | 20, 1860. |

716.

SARAH LOUISA PRATT, daughter of Philo and Hepsibah Pratt, born September 2, 1820, was married to *Thomas G. Hotchkiss*, of Wolcott, Conn., and has by him, three children. Resides at (Hanover,) Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1120. Phebe Pratt Hotchkiss, | born June 26, 1838. |
| 1121. Luther Lee | " " April 10, 1840. |
| 1122. Adaline Louisa | " " May 27, 1844. |

752.

ALPHEUS PRATT, son of David and Submit Pratt, born April 12, 1816, married *Sarah E. Williams*, daughter of Mulford Williams, of Essex, and has by her, two children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1123. Harriet L., | born February 6, 1849, at Essex. |
| 1124. Henry, | " November 5, 1850. |

778.

SOPHIA PRATT, daughter of Judge Heman and Sally Pratt, born January 14, 1816, married *Samuel O. Clark*, and died November 11, 1835.

780.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Judge Heman, and Sally Pratt, born May 24, 1823, was married to *Reuel W. Boynton*, and resides at Oswego, New York.

782.

HORATIO PRATT, son of Judge Heman and Sally Pratt, born December 10, 1830, was married October, 1852, and resides with his father at Somerset, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

804.

DEBORAH E. PRATT, daughter of Timothy and Deborah Pratt, born December 9, 1809, was married to Rev. *Ethan B. Crane*, October 8, 1839, and has by him, two children. Mr. Crane was born at West Troy, New York, graduated at Union College, in the class of 1832, studied theology at Auburn Seminary, was installed pastor of the Congregational church of Old Say-Brook, Conn., June 27, 1838. After a successful ministry of 12 or 13 years his health being impaired, he spent a year in Europe, and returning was dismissed from his people in the fall of 1851. Since then he has supplied different churches for a time as health would permit.

CHILDREN.

1125. Catharine Hamilton Crane, born December 12, 1841, at Say-Brook.
 1126. Frederick William Hotchkiss Crane, born November 4, 1840, “

806.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Timothy and Azubah Pratt, born March 10, 1816, married *Sarah Meeker Beach*, daughter of Daniel Beach, of Newark, New Jersey, June 7, 1842, and has had by her, five children. Is a merchant in New York city.

CHILDREN.

1127. Josephine Adelle, born October 31, 1843, at New Haven.
 1128. Alice Augusta, } twins, “ May 7, 1845, at Say-Brook.
 1129. William Timothy, }
 1130. William Henry, “ September 23, 1848, at Hartford.
 1131. Edward Hall, “ August 11, 1852, “

817.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of William A. and Sarah Pratt, born May 27, 1820, was married to *Gilbert Pratt*, son of George and Sally Pratt, April 14, 1839, and died June 15, 1842. [For her children see Head number 850.]

CHARLES A. PRATT, son of William and Sarah Pratt, born March 12, 1836, married *Mary E. Randall*, April 1, 1849, by whom he has two children. Resides at Old Say-Brook.

CHILDREN.

1132. Sarah Elisabeth, born January 6, 1850.
 1133. Charles Willie, " December 8, 1851.

822.

ADDISON PRATT, son of Augustus and Esther Pratt, born July 20, 1818, married Elisabeth M. Pratt, about the year 1843, and had by her, five children. Resides in Durham, Greene County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1134. Julia M., born July 2, 1844.
 1135. Frances S., " October 23, 1845.
 1136. Gazalene, " August 1, 1847.
 1137. Laura D., " October 20, 1849.
 1138. Winfield, " July 14, 1851.

832.

HENRY PRATT, son of Frederick and Nancy Pratt, born in 1804, is said to have married and had one child. The name of his wife and date of marriage can not be ascertained.

CHILD.

1139. Emily, born —.

845.

GEORGE PRATT, son of George and Sally Pratt, born August 29, 1807, married *Grace Carter*, daughter of Dr. Samuel Carter, July 4, 1830, and has had by her, two children. Mr. Pratt was a merchant several years, and retired from business, and now resides at Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1140. Alexander, born July 4, 1831.
 1141. Junior Carter, " March, 1850.

846.

HORATIO PRATT, son of George and Sally Pratt, born April 6, 1809, married Ann Augusta Bushnell, of Old Say-Brook, April 13, 1834, and has by her, four children. Mr. Pratt was for many years a merchant at West-Brook, and died April 11, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1142. George, born March 7, 1835.
 1143. Horatio, " July 31, 1847.
 1144. Augustus, " July 11, 1839.
 1145. Joseph, " October 12, 1841.

850.

GILBERT PRATT, son of George and Sally Pratt, born January 15, 1818, married *Sarah Pratt*, daughter of William A. and Sarah Pratt, and had by her, four children. Resides at Old Say-Brook. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died June 15, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1146. Edward M.,	born December 17, 1840.
1147. Samuel H.,	" August 19, 1843.
1148. Charles E.,	" October 9, 1845.
1149. Willie A.,	" August 22, 1849, died January 11, 1853.

870.

HALLAM E. PRATT, son of Zenas and Sally Pratt, born August 10, 1812, married Elisabeth Lathrop, and has had by her, four children. Is a bookseller, and resides at Binghampton, New York.

CHILDREN.

1150. Frances,	born —?
1151. Sarah,	"
1152. Louisa,	"
1153. A son,	" August 1852.

873.

FREDERICK W. PRATT, son of Zenas and Sally Pratt, born May 30, 1819, married *Elisabeth Conat*, of Albany, and has two children.

CHILDREN.

1154. Frederick,	born
1155. Hattie,	"

588.

JULIUS A. PRATT, son of Maverick and Susannah Pratt, born July 26, 1822, married *Martha C. Gardiner*, July 31, 1850, and had one child. He was a farmer, and resided at Wethersfield, Henry County, Illinois. He was a Lieutenant in the 124th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and killed in his tent, in the trenches at Vicksburgh, just before its surrender, July, 1863.

CHILD.

1156. Frances,	born
----------------	------

841.

JULIET PRATT, daughter of Maverick and Susannah Pratt, born July 26, 1822, was married to Appleton R. Pratt, of the Massachusetts stock of Pratts. Nothing further is known.

890.

MARY E. PRATT, daughter of Maverick and Susannah Pratt, born June 1, 1824, was married to a Mr. *Booth*, whose christian

name is not known. The dates have not been returned, nor is it known that she has any children,

911.

REV. ANDREW T. PRATT, son of William T. and Eliza H. Pratt, born February 22, 1826, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1847, studied theology at New Haven, married *Sarah Frances Goodyear*, of New Haven, August 8, 1852, was ordained as a missionary, and physician of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and sailed for Aintab, Syria, soon after, arriving at Smyrna, thirty days from home.

NINTH GENERATION.

952.

MARY JANE PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abby Pratt, baptized July 14, 1822, was married to *T. B. Reed*, artist and poet. No further returns have been received.

956.

FRANCES L. PRATT, daughter of Dr. Linus and Temperance Pratt, born October 29, 1819, was married to Rev. James Hoyt, August 6, 1847, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

1157. Ellen Pratt Hoyt, born June, 1848.

958.

REV. HORACE L. E. PRATT, son of Dr. Linus and Temperance Pratt, born August 24, 1823, was married to *Sarah Kate Martin*, by the Bishop of Alabama, in the city of New York, October 27, 1847, by whom he has (1854,) three children. Is at present Rector of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

1158. Dallas Bache,	born February 4, 1849.
1159. Edgar Southworth,	" October 8, 1850.
1160. James Blacknell,	" June 23, 1852.

961.

AURELIA T. PRATT, daughter of Dr. Linus and Temperance Pratt, born June 4, 1830, was married to *Joseph L. Lord*, March, 1849, and has by him, one child.

CHILD.

1161. Charles Strong Lord, born April, 1851.

961.

SUSANNAH E. PRATT, daughter of Elias and Abigail Pratt, born June 29, 1826, was married to *Samuel Griswold*, son of Daniel Griswold, of Center Brook, in October, 1848, by whom she has one child. Residence, Center Brook, Conn.

CHILD.

1162. Frederick P. Griswold, born March 8, 1854.

962.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Edwin and Sarah Pratt, was married to *William Edgar Camp*. No further returns have been furnished.

1007.

SARAH M. PRATT, daughter of Elisha and Lydia B. Pratt, born December 16, 1830, was married to *A. B. McGirr*, October 24, 1852, by whom she has two children. The names have not been furnished.

1008.

GEORGE O. PRATT, son of George and Martha Pratt, born March 23, 1830, married *Sallie Nesmith*, by whom he has three children. Names not known.

1018.

LUCY A. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan W. Pratt, born August 17, 1838, was married to *J. C. Gillespie*, of Putnam, Ohio, June 5, 1842, and has by him, one child.

1019.

MARY F. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan W. Pratt, born October 28, 1840, was married to *H. C. Wyatt*, of Amesville, Ohio, who is now (1863,) a soldier in the thirty-sixth regiment of Ohio Volunteers. They have one child, whose name has not been received.

1032.

HANNAH E. PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born April 30, 1817, was married to *Job Spencer*, September 10, 1842.

1033.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born March 30, 1819, married *Almeda Stevens*, September, 1847.

1034.

JEHIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born February 8, 1821, married *Mary Ann Miller*, March, 1848.

1035.

NATHANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born February 27, 1823, married *Deborah Austin*, August, 1849.

1036.

JANE ANN PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born November 25, 1825, was married to *James Harkene*, in March, 1844.

1037.

SARAH ANN PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born November 25, 1825, was married to *Madison Philbrick*.

1039.

ALMIRA M. PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born July 27, 1832, was married to *Archibald Herrick*, October 1, 1851.

1040.

CAROLINE S. PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born November 6, 1835, was married to *Samuel Miner*, November 6, 1853.

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of John Pratt, the eldest son of Lient. William Pratt, as far as can be gathered. There are probably some, especially of the younger generations, who are not included.

Of these descendants there are in the direct line of descent,	930
Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants of the female branches,	670

 1,600

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF JOSEPH PRATT,

THIRD CHILD OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.

THIRD GENERATION.

3.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Lieut. William Pratt, and his wife, Elisabeth Pratt, was twice married. The name of his first wife, and date of marriage, can not be found. It appears from New London Probate Records, Vol. I., pages 26, 31 and 36, that he had five children by his first marriage. He married, 2. Sarah Chapman, daughter of Hon. Robert Chapman, the first settler, and had by her, eight children. He was a large land-holder in the Pautapaug quarter, and also in the town of Hebron. For a description of his lands, and the settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note J.

Mr. Joseph Pratt died August 12, 1703, aged 55. The date of Mrs. Sarah Pratt's decease has not been found. She survived her husband, and was executrix, and his second son, William, executor on his estate.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1163. Joseph, born 1672. He was evidently never married. His will was exhibited in the court of probate, at Guilford, by his brother, Christopher Pratt, in which he gives his property to his brother, William, to his cousin, Joseph, and to Joseph the son of Joseph, and Susannah Pratt, and to Robert Pratt. [See Guilford Probate Records, Vol. IV., p. 113, and dated September 10, 1744.] His tombstone is found in the old burial ground at Essex, from which it appears that he died May 16, 1740, aged 68.

1164. William, born about 1674.
1165. Sarah, " " 1676,
1166. Experience, " " 1678.
1167. Margaret, " " 1680. According to the settlement of her father's estate, she was of full age when he died, in 1703, and of course was born before 1682.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1168. Ann, born August 12, 1687, died December 1, 1687.
1169. Ann, 2d, " October 7, 1688.
1170. Susannah, " March 18, 1690, probably never married.
1171. Robert, " October 26, 1691.
1172. Caleb, " 1698. He died, as appears by his tomb stone, March 4, 1732, in his thirty-ninth year.
1173. Elisabeth, " September 6, 1795, died January 21, 1715, aged 18.
1174. Hannah, " February 27, 1699.
1175. Temperance, " February 15, 1701, died October, 1701.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1164.

ENSIGN WILLIAM PRATT, son of Joseph, born about 1674, married *Hannah Hough*, October 8, 1700, by whom he had six children. It appears from the town records, that he was a prominent man in civil and military affairs. He was one of the thirty-four inhabitants of Pautapaug, of whom fourteen were Pratts, that agreed upon the location of the meeting-house, April 26, 1723.

Mr. William Pratt died ——. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1176. Joseph,	born April	13, 1703.
1177. Ephraim,	" April	1, 1705.
1178. Margaret,	" April	1, 1708.
1179. Christopher,	" November	4, 1712.
1180. Elisabeth,	" January	20, 1717.
1181. Experience,	" September	28, 1720.

1165.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born about the year 1676, was married, according to Norwich Town Records, to *Thomas Sluman*, January 31, 1703, by whom she had seven children.

Mr. Thomas Sluman died ——. Mrs. Sarah Sluman died ——.

CHILDREN.

1182. Sarah Sluman born January 31, 1704, was married to *Abner French*, November 6, 1723, by whom she had six children. 1. Elisabeth, born November 14, 1724. 2. Mary, born July 26, 1726. 3. Sarah, born August 27, 1728. 4. John, born April 7, 1731. 5. Jonathan, born October 21, 1733. 6. Charity, born May 20, 1736.
1188. Thomas, born March 17, 1706, married *Sarah Waterman*, May 22, 1729, and had by her, five children. 1. Betsey, born October 10, 1730. 2. Anne, born March 5, 1733. 3. Sarah, born February 5, 1735. 4. Hannah, born September 11, 1738. 5. Lydia, born June 7, 1741. Mr. Thomas Sluman died May 14, 1748.
- | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1184. Margaret, | born September 11, | 1708. |
| 1185. Joseph, | " November 7, | 1710. |
| 1186. Charity, | " January 25, | 1713. |
| 1187. Daniel, | " April 20, | 1715. |
| 1188. Joshua, | " June 15, | 1717. |

1166.

EXPERIENCE PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born about the year 1678, was married to *Joseph Edgerton*, April 1, 1702, and had by him, eight children.

Mr. Joseph Edgerton died April 14, 1735. Mrs. Experience Edgerton died ——.

CHILDREN.

1189. Mary Edgerton, born February 1, 1703, was married to *Anthony Dike*, November 11, 1725, and had by him, six children. 1. Jonathan, born November 2, 1726. 2. Gideon, born October 18, 1728. 3. Sarah, born May 5, 1731. 4. Bethiah, born August 26, 1732. 5. Cornelius, born February 27, 1735. 6. Jane, born April 26, 1737.
1190. Experience, born February 3, 1705.
1191. Hezekiah, " April, 1706, married *Ann Abell*, May 13, 1734, and had by her, four children. 1. Sarah, born August 28, 1735. 2. Anne, born October 9, 1738. 3. Experience, born September 12, 1740, and died August 14, 1742. 4. Hezekiah, born April 13, 1743. Mrs. Ann Edgerton died February 27, 1745.
- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|
| 1192. Temperance, | born October, | 1708. |
| 1193. Joseph, | " | 1710. |
| 1194. Sarah, | " January | 10, 1717. |
| 1195. Elisha, | " November 29, | 1720. |
| 1196. Jabez, | " July | 2, 1722. |

1167.

MARGARET PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, supposed to have been born about the year 1680, was married to Philip Shattuck, January 6, 1704, by whom she had four children, as appears by the Say-Brook Records.

Mr. Philip Shattuck died —. Mrs. Margaret Shattuck died —.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1197. Margaret Shattuck, | born October 25, | 1704. |
| 1198. Philip, | " June | 20, 1707. |
| 1199. Gideon, | " May | 7, 1712. |
| 1200. Joseph, | " March | 11, 1720. |

1169.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born October 7, 1688, as appears from the Say-Brook records, married *Nicholas Bond*, of Norwich. Nothing further is known of her.

1171.

ROBERT PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born October 26, 1691, married *Phebe Shailer*, of Haddam, November 28, 1717, by whom, as appears from the division of his estate, by the Probate court at Guilford, November 9, 1754, he had nine children. No dates of birth are found, except of the oldest child, on the Say-Brook records. Mr. Robert Pratt died in 1754, aged 63. Mrs. Phebe Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1201. Temperance, | born September 7, | 1718. |
| 1202. Robert, | " | 1721, died April 16, 1799, aged 78. |

1203. Caleb,	born	
1204. Nathan,		
1205. Phebe,		
1106. Catharine,		probably died single, 1764.
1207. Alice,		
1208. Mary,		single.
1209. Sarah,		"

It is not certain that these names are in the order of birth, as in the distribution of estates at that period we have noticed the males among the children are usually named first, and the females last, without reference to order of age.

1172.

CALEB PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born in 1793, married a lady whose christian name was *Mary*, but whose family name and date of marriage are not known. According to the Probate records at Guilford, Vol. IV. page 22, the court appointed Robert Pratt guardian to Mary Pratt, a minor daughter of Caleb Pratt, deceased, November 26, 1739, and page 203, Daniel Pratt administrator on the estate of Caleb Pratt, exhibited an inventory and account of debts due for the support of only child Mary. Mr. Caleb Pratt died March 4, 1732, in his 39th year. Mrs. Mary Pratt died March 4, 1732, in her 35th year.

CHILD.

1210. Mary, born —.

1174.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born February 27, 1699, was married to *Stephen Kelsey*, as appears by Probate records at Guilford. Nothing further is known of her.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1176.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of William and Hannah Pratt, married Susannah —. The date of the marriage has not been found. They had five children. Mr. Joseph Pratt died —. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1211. Jane, born 1780, died September 20, 1820, aged 90, and had probably never been married. [See her tombstone at Essex.]

1213. Abigail, born 1731, died March 3, 1813.
 1214. Susannah, born 1732, died single February 21, 1813, aged 81.
 1215. Joseph, born 1738, died April 23, 1800, aged 62, probably never married.
 1216. Parnel, born 1739, died April 1, 1810, aged 71, never having been married.

1177.

EPHRAIM PRATT, son of William and Hannah Pratt, born April 1, 1705, married *Beulah Williamson*, July 28, 1735, and had by her, one child. Mr. Ephraim Pratt died ——. Mrs. Beulah Pratt died ——.

CHILD.

1217. Caleb, born October 28, 1735.

1179.

CHRISTOPHER PRATT, son of William and Hannah Pratt, born November 4, 1712, married *Sarah Pratt*, the daughter of Daniel Pratt, June 14, 1739, by whom he had seven children, part of whom are on Say-Brook, and part on Wallingford records. Mr. Christopher Pratt died at Wallingford. Mrs. Sarah Pratt after her husband's decease, married *Daniel Jones*; she survived him and married a third time a Mr. Brocket. The date of her decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1218. Stephen, | born June | 30, 1740, at Say-Brook. |
| 1219. Obadiah, | " September 14, | 1742, " |
| 1220. Sarah, | " March 28, | 1745, " |
| 1221. Hannah, | " August 6, | 1747, at Wallingford, probably never |
| 1222. Chalker, | " February 14, | 1750. [married.] |
| 1223. Samuel. | | |
| 1224. A daughter. | | |

1201.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Robert and Phebe Pratt, was married to *Daniel Cone*, as appears by Probate records at Guilford, Vol. V., page 173, November 19, 1754. Nothing further is known of her.

1204.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Robert and Sarah Pratt, married *Hepsibah Pratt*, about the year 1748 or 1749, by whom he had four children. Mr. Nathan Pratt died in 1759. His estate was settled by the court of Probate, April 26, 1759. His widow Hepsibah Pratt being administratrix. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|
| 1225. Hepsibah, | born September 4, | 1750. |
| 1226. Phebe, | " February 8, | 1752. |

1227. Nathan, born November 7, 1753.
1228. Ketusah, " March 14, 1755.

1205.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of Robert and Phebe Pratt, was married as appears by the Probate records to *George Hall*, of Killingworth. Nothing further has been ascertained.

1207.

ALICE PRATT, daughter of Robert and Phebe Pratt, was married to *Robert Spencer*. (See Guilford Probate records.) Nothing further is known.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1217.

CALEB PRATT, son of Ephraim and Beulah Pratt, is supposed to have married *Hannah Graham*, March 30, 1763. No family record except the marriage has been found. I have been informed through a cousin of his that he formerly lived in New Lebanon, New York, and that he had a son who moved with his father to Vermont.

CHILD.

1229. Robert, born —.

1218.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born June 30, 1740, was thrice married and had nine children. The dates of his marriages can not be found. His children have no record of them. He was married, 1. To *Phebe Atkins*. 2. To *Hannah Davidson*. 3. To *Phebe Andrews*. Mr. Pratt served five years in the French war before moving to Southington, Conn. So say his descendants. He died at Southington in the year 1823, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1230. Eunice, | born | died young. |
| 1231. Hannah, | " | " |
| 1232. Zenas, | " | " |
| 1233. Daniel, | " | " |
| 1234. Mary, | " About | 1766. |
| 1235. Christopher, | " May | 28, 1767. |
| 1236. Thankful, | " June | 25, 1779. |
| 1237. Eli, | " November | 8, 1761. |
| 1238. Zilpha, | " About | 1783. |

1219.

OBADIAH PRATT, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born September 14, 1742, married *Jemima Tolls* in the year 1768, she being but fourteen years old, and had by her eleven children. Said *Jemima Tolls* was born in New Haven, Conn., August 11, 1754. The above facts were furnished by a grandson of his, who states that he removed from Conn., to Canaan, Columbia County, New York, previous to the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. He was a farmer, and also tanner and currier. Mr. Obadiah Pratt died at the above named place March 2, 1797, aged 55. Mrs. *Jemima Pratt* died in Washington, Dutchess County, New York, November 24, 1812, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1239 Jared,	born	November 25, 1769,	at Canaan.	
1240. Barnabas,	"	March 4, 1771,	"	"
1241. Samuel,	"	February 3, 1773,	"	"
1242. Rhoda,	"	May 30, 1775,	"	"
1243. William,	"	May 21, 1777,	"	"
1244. Sarah,	"	September 3, 1781,	"	"
1245. Obadiah,	"	July 3, 1784,	"	"
1246. Lovina,	"	August 6, 1787,	"	"
1247. Ira,	} twins,	" October 10, 1789,		died young.
1248. Ellen,				
1249. Allen,	"	May 13, 1793.		

1220.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born March 28, 1745, was married to *Joel Grannis*, and is said to have had one son and perhaps other children. Nothing more has been received.

CHILD.

1250. Joel Grannis, born

1222.

CHALKER PRATT, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born February 2, 1750, "came," (I quote the words of her daughter, in a letter, which are probably, substantially correct,) "from Say-Brook, Conn., about the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle with Great Britain, to New Canaan, New York, and there married *Chloe Tolls*, youngest daughter of Ebenezer Tolls, February 4, 1782, by whom he had ten children. Her parents were not willing that she should go on to their farm out West, to be killed, as they said, by savages. Father was so often called out, to follow scouting parties of Indians, that he concluded to enlist in the service of his country, in which he

suffered many hardships, that impaired his health, from which he never fully recovered, and from which he suffered much till old age. He served, according to his discharge in the First New York Regiment, till May, 1782, when he was discharged from the service of the United States, but until the definitive treaty he was considered on furlough. Another discharge certifies that he had served three years, dated Albany, 1780, signed by Peter Gainsvoort, Colonel commandant, Fort Schuyler. He received a pension, a short time before his death. He died at my residence, February 14, 1828, aged 78 years, and seemed to possess, at that advanced age, great strength of intellect, and a retentive memory. A few hours before his death, he sung, in a soft, clear voice,

"Lord in the morning thou shalt hear,
My voice ascending high," &c.

after which he made an able prayer, closing with 'Oh Lord Jesus receive my spirit into thy heavenly mansion, there to stay to all eternity,' and fell asleep in Jesus, without a struggle or a groan."

Mrs. Chloe Pratt died December 5, 1827, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

1251. Rachel,	born September 26, 1783.
1252. Henry,	" 1785, died in infancy.
1253. Sarah,	" March 19, 1786.
1254. Lovisa,	" December 3, 1788.
1255. Jeremiah,	" July 7, 1791.
1256. William,	" August 9, 1793.
1257. Joel,	" January 13, 1797, died 1823, aged 26, unmarried.
1258. David,	" May 18, 1800.
1259. Asenath,	" April 15, 1803.
1260. Lovina,	" May 16, 1805.

1223.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born — married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, and it is said had three daughters, but no sons, and died about the year 1796.

1225.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Hepsibah Pratt, born September 4, 1750, was married to *Deacon Phineas Pratt*, February 17, 1771. [For her children see descendants of John Pratt, head number 308.]

1227.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Nathan and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 7, 1753, married a lady whose Christian name was *Mary* or *Polly*, but

whose family name is not known. He died in the early part of the year 1795, and probably left no children, as none are named in the settlement of his estate. According to the Probate Records, April 9, 1795, "This Court appoints Polly Pratt, of Say-Brook, administratrix on the estate of her husband, Nathan Pratt."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1234.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Stephen Pratt, born about 1766, was married to *Benjamin Wadsworth*, and has had five children. She died in 1852, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1261. Anna, (Wadsworth,) born | — |
| 1262. Mary, | " " |
| 1263. Stephen, | " " |
| 1264. Benjamin, | " " |
| 1265. Christopher, | " " |

NOTE. The above names were furnished by a relative from memory. The order may not be correct.

1235.

CHRISTOPHER PRATT, son of Stephen Pratt, born May 28, 1767, was thrice married. 1. To *Eunice Newton*, of Groton, December 31, 1787, by whom he had ten children. Mrs. Eunice Pratt died June 12, 1823, aged 54. 2. To Widow *Mary Finch*, October 27, 1823. She died August 3, 1828, aged 66. 3. To Widow Olive Fowler, of Burton, Ohio, in the year 1830. She died in 1851. Mr. Christopher Pratt resided at Southington, Conn., and died in the State of Ohio, July 3, 1841, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 1267. Stephen, | born June 6, 1789, at Southington. |
| 1268. Lucretia, | " September 28, 1790, " |
| 1269. Temperance, | " January 3, 1792, died January 15, 1792. |
| 1270. Zenas, | " August 8, 1793, died October 22, 1793. |
| 1271. Sally, | " July 8, 1797, died in Westfield, Mass., June 25, 1815. |
| 1272. Seth, | " June 22, 1799, at Southington, and died December 22, 1802. |
| 1273. Harvey, | " February 12, 1801, at Southington. |
| 1274. Seth 2d, | " December 4, 1802, at Westfield, died November 23, 1803. |
| 1275. Harriet, | " December 13, 1804, died June 7, 1805. |
| 1276. Harriet 2d, | " February 20, 1808. |

1236.

THANKFUL PRATT, daughter of Stephen Pratt, born June 25, 1779, was twice married. 1. To *Silas Clark*, October 11, 1862, by whom she had three children. Said Silas Clark was born June 24, 1782, and died November 4, 1812. 2. To *Ebenezer Hills*, November 17, 1817, by whom she had one child. Mrs. Thankful Hills died at Westfield, Mass., September 24, 1851, aged 72.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1277. Ellina Clark,	born	October	18, 1803.
1278. Nancy,	"	February	10, 1808.
1279. Jeremiah,	"	September 22,	1811, died May 26, 1812.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1280. Eunice M. Hills,	born	October	2, 1818.
------------------------	------	---------	----------

1237.

DEACON ELI PRATT, son of Stephen Pratt, born November 3, 1781, married *Abigail Hitchcock*, March 28, 1803, by whom he has had nine children. He is a farmer; resides at Southington, Conn.; a man of piety and well reported of in the community where he dwells. He was appointed deacon of the Congregational Church of Southington, in 1814, in which capacity he has served until this date, (1854.) Mrs. Abigail Pratt died in the year 1851.

CHILDREN.

1281. Lois,	born	January	15, 1804, at Southington, died June 5,	1806.
1282. Seth,	"	April	30, 1806.	"
1283. George Eli,	"	August	3, 1808.	"
1284. Samuel,	"	July	23, 1810.	"
1285. Lois,	"	September	6, 1812, killed by lightning, August 5,	1834, aged 22 years.
1286. David,	"	September 23,	1814, at Southington.	
1287. Sally,	"	May	4, 1817.	
1288. Daniel,	"	October	2, 1821.	
1289. Abigail,	"	February	20, 1825.	

1239.

JARED PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born November 25, 1769, was twice married. 1. To *Polly Carpenter*, in the year 1792. The date of her decease is not known. She left but one child. 2. To *Charity Dickinson*, about the year 1799, by whom he had five children. "He was a farmer, and through a series of misfortunes, waded in poverty till his death. He carefully instilled into the minds of his children, strict honesty and morality, by both precept and example."

Mr. Jared Pratt died in the autumn of 1839, aged 70.

Mrs. Charity Pratt died at St. Joseph's, Missouri, May 10, 1849, aged 72.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1290. Polly, born February, 1798.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1291. Anson, born January 9, 1801.
 1292. William D., " September 5, 1802.
 1293. Parley P., " April 12, 1807.
 1294. Orson, " September 19, 1811.
 1295. Nelson, " May 26, 1815.

1240.

BARNABAS PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born March 4, 1771, married *Phoebe Bennet*, 1794, and "was killed in a wrestling match, at New Lebanon, New York, May 5, 1795. He had a son, born after his death."

CHILD.

1296. Barnabas, born 1795.

1241.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born February 2, 1773, married *Catharine Wilbur*, September 3, 1803, and has had by her, ten children. He was a farmer, and resided at Hamden, Geauga county, Ohio. He died January 10, 1854, aged nearly 81.

CHILDREN.

1297. Obadiah, born June 5, 1804.
 1298. Paulina, " August 22, 1806.
 1299. Amanda, " December 5, 1808.
 1300. Nancy, " April 10, 1810.
 1301. Lucinda, " May 11, 1812, died August, 1832.
 1302. Orion, " October, 1815, a sea-faring man, unmarried.
 1303. Harriet, " June 11, 1818.
 1304. Sarah, " August 25, 1820, died next year.
 1305. Robert, " February 10, 1822.
 1306. Mary, " December 6, 1826.

1242.

RHODA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born May 30, 1775, was married to Levi Bonney, in the month of September, 1793, and has had by him, twelve children. They reside at Log-city, Eaton, New York.

CHILDREN.

1307. Loriania, (Bonney,) born —.
 1308. Barnabas, " "
 1309. Heman, " "
 1310. Obadiah, " "
 1311. Orson, " "

1812. Orrin, (Bonney,)	born	—
1813. Sally,	"	"
1814. Rhoda,	"	"
1815. Harriet,	"	"
1816. Gallucius,	"	"
1817. An infant,	"	died without name.
1818. An infant,	"	" " " "

1243.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born May 21, 1777, married *Zilpha Smith*, November 4, 1798. Said Zilpha was born February 13, 1779. They had nine children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead of his father, Obadiah, in New Lebanon, New York, until his decease. He died February 7, 1823, aged 46. Mrs. Zilpha Pratt resides with her son, Alfred A. Pratt, at Canaan, New York.

CHILDREN.

1819. Arnold,	born March	25, 1800.
1820. William,	" June	8, 1802.
1821. Lovina,	" April	26, 1804.
1822. Mary H.,	" July	12, 1805.
1823. Peter S.,	" August	12, 1808.
1824. Almira,	" September	18, 1811.
1825. Hannah C.,	" March	15, 1814.
1826. Sarah B.,	" April	18, 1816.
1827. Alfred A.,	" November	30, 1818.

1244.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born September 3, 1781, was married to *Gale Bigelow*, (who was born November 29, 1766,) December 31, 1798, and had by him, eleven children. Mr. Gale Bigelow died October 10, 1843, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

1828. Ralph, (Bigelow,)	born August	27, 1800.
1829. Thomas Allen, (Bigelow,)	" December	18, 1802.
1830. Rachel,	" June	26, 1805.
1831. Charlotte,	" June	18, 1808.
1832. Elizabeth M.,	" June	5, 1810.
1833. Obadiah Griswold,	" May	28, 1812.
1834. Lovina,	" May	22, 1814.
1835. Sarah,	" July	27, 1816, died August 16, 1816.
1836. Joseph,	" January	14, 1819, died November 22, 1852.
1837. Esther,	" November	28, 1820.
1838. Joseph G.,	" July	31, 1822, died July 22, 1842.

1245.

OBADIAH PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born July 3, 1784, married *Lydia Conant*, (who was born May 16, 1786,) in

the year 1804, and had by her, two children. He was a farmer, and died suddenly at Canaan, Columbia County, New York, from over exertion in running after his swine September 17, 1810, aged 26. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died at Chatham, New York, January 29, 1842, aged 56.

CHILDREN.

1839. Alanson C., born July 23, 1805, at Brownville, Jefferson County, New York.

1840. Belinda, " March 2, 1807.

1246.

LOVINA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born August 6, 1787, was married to *Losee Van Cott*, and has had by him three children. Residence Great Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

1841. Jemima Van Cott, born September 5, 1812, married to *Lewis M. Ambler*, and had five children. 1. Lovina. 2. Sarah Ann. 3. John Losee. 4. Harriet Lorette. 5. Permela.

1842. John, born September 7, 1814, married *Lucy S. Sackett*, (who was born July 17, 1815,) September 15, 1835, in Canaan, New York, and has five children. 1. Martha. 2. Losee. 3. Mary. 4. Fanny. 5. Byron. Mr. John Van Cott, is an Elder of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormons,) and is now on a special mission for the church in Sweden, Denmark and Norway. His Head Quarters are at Copenhagen.

1843. Sarah Ann, born March 25, 1817, was married to Dr. *Andrew Clark*, in New Canaan, New York, and has two children, and perhaps others. Resides in Iowa. Children. 1. Sarah Ellen. 2. Andrew Losee.

1247.

IRA PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born October 10, 1789, married *Jerusha Woodward*, about 1809, and had several daughters but no son. The name of but one has been returned.

CHILD.

1844. Mary Ann, born about 1810, married a Wells, and lives in Lodus, New York.

1249.

ALLEN PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born May 13, 1793, has been twice married. 1. To *Betsey Palmiter*, February 29, 1811, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Betsey Pratt died August 11, 1846. 2. To *Mary Chapman*, September 21, 1848. Mr. Allen Pratt is a carpenter by trade, and resides at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1845. Obadiah, born August 1, 1818, died August 1, 1818.

1846. Obadiah, " December 7, 1815.



Engr. by E. B. & R. C. Knapp, N.Y.

I remain Yours &c
John Van Cott



1847. Seth,	born February 9, 1818.
1848. William H.,	" May 27, 1821.
1849. Mary E.,	" December 8, 1824.
1850. Allen D.,	" April 28, 1832.
1851. Betsey A. L.,	" March 14, 1835.

1251.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born September 26, 1783, was married to *Zebulon Tolls*, in 1802, and had by him, ten children. Residence Penn Yann, Alleghany County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1852. Angelina, (Tolls,) born March 8, 1808, married to <i>Eleazer Martin</i> , in]
1853. Matilda, " " September 28, 1804, married to <i>Dan Martin</i> . [1826.
1854. Silas, " " February 15, 1806.
1855. Sarah, " " September 17, 1807.
1856. Horatio, " " July 1, 1811.
1857. Ebenezer, " " August 14, 1813, died September 16, 1815.
1858. Nancy, " " April 15, 1815.
1859. Norman, " " March 10, 1817.
1860. Jane Ann, " " March 23, 1820.
1861. Minerva, " " August 28, 1823, died September 11, 1826.

1253.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born March 19, 1786, was married to *Luther DeWitt*, in 1813, and had by him, ten children. Mrs. Sarah DeWitt died in Eaton, Madison County, New York, May 6, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1862. Sarah, (DeWitt,) born July 21, 1815.
1863. James N., " " February 11, 1817.
1864. Matilda, " " December 25, 1819.
1865. Maria, " " August 8, 1821.
1866. Truman, " " September 15, 1823.
1867. Geo Norman, " " July 21, 1825, lassoed by guerillas in Mexico,
1868. Lovina, " " May 4, 1827. September 20, 1847, being a
1869. Alzina, " " April 6, 1829. private in the Illinois Reg't.
1870. An infant, 1830, not named.
1871. An infant, 1832. not named.

1254.

LOVINA PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born December 3, 1788, was thrice married. 1. To *Uriah Swart*, January 1, 1808, by whom she had one child. 2. To Mr. — Waterman in 1816. 3. *Thomas Frazier*, in 1821, by whom she had five children. Mrs. Lovina Frazier died in 1851.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM PRATT.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1372. Caroline *Swart*, born October 29, 1810.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1373. Henry R. *Waterman*, born July 29, 1819.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1374. Alexander, (*Frazier*), born June, 1822.
 1375. George W., " " 1824.
 1376. Clinton, " " 1826.
 1377. Elisabeth, " " 1828.
 1378. Eleanor, " " 1830.

1255.

REV. JEREMIAH PRATT, son of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born July 7, 1791, married Mrs. Pierce, July, 1817, and officiated some years as a clergyman of the Baptist denomination. They had four children. Residence Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1379. Lovisa, born September 19, 1818, married *John Quin*.
 1380. Abigail, born June 13, 1822, lives in Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y.
 1381. Stephen, born January 3, 1824, taken sick on his way to the Mexican war left, and not been heard from since.
 1382. Jane, born October 23, 1827, married *Lewis Raynot*, of Newport, Herkimer County, New York,

1256.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born August 9, 1793, married *Catharine Chesley*, in 1820, and had by her four children, all of whom died of diarrhea in the year 1828.

CHILDREN.

1383. Jackson, born 1821.
 1384. Joel, " 1823.
 1385. Harriet, " 1825.
 1386. Catharine, " 1827.

1258.

REV. DAVID PRATT, son of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born May 18, 1800, married *Cynthia Post*, September 22, 1825, and had by her, five children. He was for some years a preacher of the Baptist denomination, and resided at Augusta, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1387. Harriet, born July, 1826, died 1828.
 1388. David, " June '15, 1828.

1259.

ASENATH PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born April 15, 1803, was married to John Gorsline, October 25, 1826, and had by him, eleven children. Said John Gorsline was born July 17, 1800.

CHILDREN.

1392. John Joel (Gorsline,) born July 24, 1827, died September 14, 1832.
1393. Kilbourn, " " December 24, 1825, died June 9, 1829.
1394. Gaylord, " " June 18, 1830, died September 4, 1832.
1395. William D., " " April 9, 1832.
1396. Mary, " " March 17, 1844, married Levi C. Preston, of Caroline Center, Tompkins County, New York, March 16, 1863.
1397. Adaline (Gorsline,) born January 21, 1836.
1398. Fanny, " " January 11, 1838.
1399. Alonzo, " " March 7, 1840.
1400. Emily, " " February 27, 1842.
1401. Asenath M., " " May 25, 1844.
1402. Sally Brown, " " September 21, 1846.

1260.

LOVINA PRATT, youngest child of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born May 16, 1805, was married to Knapp *McCumber*, in the year 1825. Residence Orleans, Jefferson County, New York. They had two children. Mrs. Lovina *McCumber* died in the year 1832.

CHILDREN.

1403. Susan Asenath (<i>McCumber</i> ,) born 1827.
1404. Cynthia Jane, " " 1830.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1267.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born June 6, 1789, married and had two children. The name of his wife is not known. Mr. Stephen Pratt died October, 1827, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

1405. Alfred, born
1406. Lucretia, "

1268.

LUCRETIA PRATT, daughter of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born September 28, 1790, was married to Justus Preston in 1807, and had by him, one daughter. The mother and daughter died several years since.

CHILD.

1407. Lucretia Preston, died, aged about 20.

1273.

HARVEY PRATT, son of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born February 12, 1801, has been thrice married. 1. To *Abigail Rugg*, (who was born April 19, 1802,) May 12, 1823. By her he had three children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died September 14, 1829. 2. To *Janette Griffith*, November 17, 1829. She was born July 29, 1808. Mrs. Janette Pratt died April 25, 1841, leaving five children. 3. To *Sybil Moore*; (who was born August 8, 1820,) July 12, 1841. By her he had two children. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, also a carpenter and joiner, and resides at Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1408. Solomon A.,	born April	18, 1824.
1409. Eunice,	"	1826, died in infancy.
1410. Joseph,	"	1828, "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1411. Isabel E.,	born January	4, 1841.
1412. William C.,	" December	10, 1832.
1413. David A.,	" June	6, 1834. In a clock manufactory at
1414. Oliver B.,	" August	3, 1836. Southington, Conn.
1415. Nancy A.,	" October	5, 1839.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

1416. Henry H.,	born August	18, 1848.
1417. Levantia Janette,	" June	12, 1852.

1275.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born February 20, 1808, was married to Roswell Sherman, January 4, 1827, and has by him, two children. They reside in Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1418. Frances Amelia,	born February 3,	1828.
1419. Ellen Cornelia,	" May	6, 1839.

1282.

SETH PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Mrs. Abigail Pratt, born April 30, 1806, married *Abigail L. Smith*, November 15, 1826, by whom he has had eight children. A farmer and machinist. Has been for several years Justice of the Peace, and acquired some notoriety in the military world, having passed through the several grades of office to a colonel of the militia, in which capacity he served three years—previous to 1854. Resides at Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1420. Rhoda S.,	born August	4, 1828.
1421. Mary A.,	" November	4, 1830.
1422. A son,	} twins, "	1833, died without names.
1423. A daughter,		
1424. Althea O.,	" March	31, 1835.
1425. A daughter,	"	died without name.
1426. Martha E.,	" October	5, 1838.
1427. Seth Lewis,	" September	9, 1840.

1283.

GEORGE ELI PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, married twice. 1. Sarah M. Bishop, November 24, 1831, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died September 10, 1852. 2. *Rhoda Hale*, May 29, 1853. He is a farmer and resides in Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1428. Cornelia Maria,	born October	6, 1832.
1429. Lois Adaline,	" June	31, 1834, died September 1, 1852.
1430. Lydia Bishop,	" February	4, 1838, died September 6, 1852.
1431. George Allen,	" October	7, 1841.

1284.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born July 28, 1810, married *Harriet Parker*, August 25, 1833. They have no children. He is a merchant, at Southington, Conn.

1286.

DAVID PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born September 28, 1814, has been twice married. 1. To *Maria Dickerman*, December 10, 1838, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Maria Pratt died July 20, 1852. 2. To *Frances Eliza Morton*, June 6, 1853. He is a farmer, and resides in Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1432. James Franklin,	born May	14, 1840.
1433. Julia Jane,	" April	26, 1846.

1287.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born May 4, 1817, was married to *Riley Pratt*, a descendant of David Pratt, of Cornwall, Conn., March 24, 1836, by whom she had one child. Mr. Riley Pratt died August 28, 1837.

CHILD.

1434. Stephen Eli,	born April	4, 1837.
--------------------	------------	----------

1288.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born October 2, 1821, married *Nancy D. Beardsley*, by whom he has three children. Is a farmer and resides at Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| 1435. Caroline Ella, | born April | 4, 1837. |
| 1436. Frances Amanda, | " September 3, | 1849. |
| 1437. Frederick William, | " April | 15, 1851. |

1289.

ABIGAIL PRATT, youngest child of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born February 20, 1825, was married to *Charles Beach*, March 30, 1853. They reside at Southington.

1290.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Jared and Polly Pratt, born February, 1793, was twice married. 1. To a Mr. *Brown*, by whom she had one child. He dying, she was married to Samuel Bigelow, but had no children by the last marriage.

CHILD.

1438. Jared Jerome Brown, born —.

1291.

ANSON PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born January 9, 1801, has been thrice married. 1. To *Sally Barber*, about the year 1825, by whom he had five children. The names of his second and third wife are not known. He was a farmer, and a member of the "Church of Latter Day Saints." He died May 26, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1439. Mary, born 1826, died about 1848.
 1440. Sarah, born June 12, 1833, was married to DeWitt Clinton Tyler, in the State of Iowa, May 14, 1850, by whom she has six children. 1. Rhoda Ann, October 18, 1851, at Bountiful, Utah Territory. 2. Sarah Abigail, February 25, 1853, at Torrington, Utah. 3. DeWitt Clinton, born March 6, 1856. 4. Joseph Anson, born March 29, 1858. 5. Albert Dellroy, born August 31, 1860. 6. Clara Aurelia, born May 17, 1862.
 1441. Jane Elisabeth, born October 22, 1837, was married to *Frederick Kessler*, at Great Salt Lake City, Utah, March 19, 1854, by whom she has five children. 1. Parthenia, born June 3, 1855. 2. George Washington, born January 8, 1857. 3. Ellen, born December 10, 1858. 4. Jacob, born September 30, 1860. 5. Aaron, born April 17, 1862.
 1442. Joseph Anson, born in 1838.
 1443. Caroline Amelia, born January 22, 1840.

1292.

REV. WILLIAM D. PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born September 5, 1802, in the town of Wooster, Otsego County, New York, has been twice married. 1. To *Hannah Ward*, January 1, 1837, in Kirtland, Geauga County, Ohio. Said Hannah Ward was born in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, February 26, 1808. He had by her, one child. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died at Nauvoo, Illinois, September 20, 1840. 2. To Widow *Wealthy Shumway*, March 1, 1841, by whom he has had four children. Mr. Pratt is one of the Elders of the "Church of Latter Day Saints," and been a sharer in their vicissitudes and sufferings. He resides at Council Bluff City, in the State of Iowa.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1444. Sarah Jane, born February 19, 1838, and died October, 1838, aged 8 months.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1445. Martha,	born December 13, 1841, and died at Nauvoo, October 15, 1847.
1446. William,	" 1845.
1447. Stephen,	" 1847, died at 5 months old.
1448. Mirza Lyona,	" 1849, died a year and a half old.

1293.

REV. PARLEY P. PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born April 12, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Widow Thankful Halsey*, September 9, 1827, by whom he had one child, and perhaps others. She was a daughter of William and Thankful Halsey, of Canaan, Columbia county, New York. She was born March 18, 1797, and died at Kirtland, Geauga county, Ohio, March 25, 1837, about three hours after the birth of her child. 2. To Widow *Mary Ann* ——. He was an Elder of the "Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints," and a principal sharer in the vicissitudes of the Mormon sect, in the States of Illinois and Missouri, having been imprisoned and subjected to untold privations in the defense of what he deemed the *true faith*. He traveled extensively in the United States and Canadas, in Europe and South America. He commenced a periodical called the *Millennial Star*, in England, in 1840, which he edited for two or three years, which had a weekly circulation of 33,000 copies. He afterwards translated the Book of Mormon into the Spanish language, preparatory to a second mission to South America, residing at that time in Great Salt Lake City, Utah. He assisted in forming a constitution for the provisional government of Deseret, and was elected a member of the senate in the general assembly, and was afterwards

elected to the legislative council, when Utah became a territory of the United States. About the year 1850 or 1851, he was sent by his church on a mission to the Pacific Islands, and to South America. In the summer of 1855, he returned over the Sierra Nevada mountains, to his home, and occupied a part of his time in preaching in the various settlements of Utah, and at other times laboring with his own hands, in the cultivation of his farm. The following winter he officiated as chaplain in the legislative council, at the state house in Fillmore City. In the autumn of 1856, he went across the plains, accompanied by about twenty missionaries of the sect, to the United States. During the winter and part of the following spring, he visited the Saints at St. Louis, Philadelphia, New York, and other places, preaching, writing and publishing the doctrines of the Mormon sect. Finally on the 14th of May, 1857, he was shot by an enemy of the sect, about twelve miles from Van Buren, in the State of Arkansas, at the age of fifty.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1449. Parley,

born March 25, 1837.

The names of his children by his second marriage have not been received.

1294.

REV. ORSON PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, was born September 19, 1811, in Hartford, Washington county, State of New York. When nineteen years of age, in the month of September, 1830, he says, "I heard several discourses by two elders of the 'Church of Latter Day Saints,' one of whom was my brother, Parley P. Pratt. After attentively reading the Book of Mormon, and investigating with earnest prayer, the doctrines of that church, I became convinced of the Divine authenticity of the work, and desired baptism, which was administered on the 19th of September, 1830, being, on that day, just nineteen years of age." A few days after his baptism, he was ordained elder, by Joseph Smith. From that day to this he has labored most indefatigably in the propagation of the faith which he embraced, having traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Great Britain, having crossed the Atlantic eight times. In 1848, he was appointed the president over all the churches of the saints in England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland, and adjacent countries; the number of church members being about eighteen thousand, which during his presidency of two years, were increased to about thirty-six thousand. During this short period, he chartered and fitted out about fifteen or eighteen ships, loaded with his people for Utah. In the



Yours most truly,
Orson Pratt



midst of this press of business, he wrote some fifteen pamphlets, and published and circulated several hundred thousand of them in different languages. At the same time he edited the *Millenial Star*, and increased its circulation from less than four thousand to nearly twenty-three thousand. He lectured, at different times, to large audiences, in the principal cities of England and Scotland, as he has done before and since, in the most populous cities of the United States. His lectures have been published in a royal octavo volume, of some four hundred pages. In the summer of 1851, he removed to Salt Lake city, and in the following winter, by the earnest desire of the Governor of Utah, he delivered a series of astronomical lectures, twelve in number, to crowded audiences in the territorial hall, which were published in the "Deseret News." He was elected a member of the legislative court, during its first session after the organization of the territory, and in 1852, was appointed on a mission to Washington, to take the presidential charge of all the churches in the United States, and British Provinces, east of the Rocky mountains. In the spring and summer of 1853, he again visited Europe, during which visit he made thorough search in English records, for the parentage and pedigree of William Pratt, the first settler, and furnished the materials which enabled the compiler to trace the family back to four generations previous to the settlement of this country. Returning from Europe the following year, he remained in Washington until the month of May, when he returned to Utah. Since that time he has been employed in labors for his sect, and in teaching, connected with a boarding school at Great Salt Lake City.

He married July 4, 1836, *Sarah Marinda Bates*, daughter of Cyrus and Lidia Bates, of Henderson, Jefferson county, New York, by whom he has had ten children. The marriage was celebrated at her father's house in Henderson, Elder Luke Johnson, officiating. Several of her brothers were baptized and confirmed into the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, by Elder Pratt, on the same day. The foregoing sketches of the lives of William D., Parley P. and Orson Pratt, were furnished by Elder Orson Pratt, who has spent much time and money in aiding these investigations. By his wife, Sarah, he has had ten children.

CHILDREN.

- 1450. Orson, born July 11, 1837, at Kirtland, Geauga county, Ohio.
- 1451. Lydia, " December 17, 1838, at St. Louis, Missouri, died August 18, 1839, in Montrose, Iowa.
- 1452. Celestia Larissa, born May 10, 1842, in Nauvoo, Hancock county, Illinois. She married *Albert P. Tyler*, by whom she has three children. 1. Marinda

- Althea, born at Great Salt Lake city, Utah, January 22, 1859. 2. Lula Bella, born at the same place, October 8, 1860. 3. Orson Pratt, born in St. George, Washington county, Utah, July 17, 1863.
1453. Sarah Marinda, born October 27, 1844, in Nauvoo, and died July 26, 1845, at that place.
1454. Vanson, born January 23, 1846, at Nauvoo, died July 22, 1847, at Winter Quarters, Council Bluff, Omaha lands.
1455. Laron, born July 10, 1847, at Winter Quarters, Council Bluff, on the lands owned by the Omaha Indians.
1456. Marlon, born October 13, 1848, at No. 15 Wilton street, Liverpool, England, and died at the same place, September 4, 1849, and was buried in the cemetery of Liverpool, in grave numbered 311.
1457. Marantha Althera, born December 31, 1849, at No. 15 Wilton street, Liverpool, England, and died March 24, 1851, at sea, a few miles north-west of the island of St. Domingo. She was brought home and buried in the Kansas burial ground, Jackson county, Missouri.
1458. Harmel, born August 21, 1851, on the north side of the Platte river, about twelve miles from Fort Laramie, while the family were performing a journey to Utah territory.
1459. Arthur, born March 12, 1853, in Great Salt Lake city, Utah territory.

1295.

NELSON PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born May 26, 1815, has been thrice married. 1. To *Finetta Delano*, daughter of Frederick and Permela Delano, December 26, 1835, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Finetta Pratt died September 5, 1839. 2. To *Azubah Spalding*, daughter of Simeon and Betsey Spalding, of Albany, Orleans county, Vermont, December 18, 1841, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Azubah Pratt died December 30, 1847, at Peru, Huron county, Ohio. 3. To *Marietta Ensign*, of Lester, Livingston county, New York, daughter of Lay and Miranda Ensign, November 18, 1849. By her he had one child. He is a farmer, and resides in North Norwich, Huron county, Ohio.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1460. Edwin, born February 25, 1847.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1461. Hellen, born September 5, 1842.
1462. Aurilla, " May 21, 1844.

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

1463. Orson, born July 22, 1853, died August 27, 1853.

1297.

OBADIAH PRATT, son of Samuel and Catharine Pratt, born June 5, 1804, has been twice married. 1. To *Eliza Thurston*, February 20, 1831, by whom he has had four children. 2. To Ann Eliza, (the family name not known,) by whom he had two children. Resides at Little Woods, Dupage county, Illinois.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1464. Sherman, born December 8, 1831.
 1465. William S., " December 21, 1833.
 1466. James, " August, 1835, died October, 1835.
 1467. Julius, " February 27, 1837.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1468. Lucinda, born
 1469. Emma, "

1298.

PAULINA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born August 22, 1806, was married to *Thomas Faller*, of Conn., February 24, and had no children.

1299.

AMANDA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born December 5, 1808, was married to *Daniel Hutchinson*, February, 1833, and has by him, three children. The names have been returned but no dates. Mr. Hutchinson is a farmer, and resides at Hamden, Geauga county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1470. Henry Samuel, (Hutchinson,) born
 1471. Lucinda, " "
 1472. Ira Robert, " "

1300.

NANCY PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born April 10, 1810, has been twice married. 1. To *Jacob N. Dimmock*, (who was born at Tolland, Conn., September 30, 1792,) June 11, 1839, by whom she has two children. Mr. Dimmock was a farmer, and died at Hamden, Geauga county, Ohio, August 19, 1846. 2. To *Stephen Johnson*, (who was born at Sutton, Mass., January 9, 1794,) October 25, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1473. Milton A., (Dimmock,) born October 1, 1840.
 1474. George T., " " July 18, 1844.

1303.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born June 11, 1818, was married to her cousin, *Obadiah Pratt*, the son of Allen Pratt, June, 1839, and has by him, four children. [See head number 1345.]

1805.

ROBERT PRATT, son of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born February 10, 1822, married *Elisabeth Patterson*, April 1, 1847, and had by her, two children. Said *Elisabeth Patterson* was born November 28, 1825. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides in Hamden, Geauga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1475. Orrin George,	born October 2, 1849.
1476. Benjamin,	" August 7, 1851.

1804.

MARY PRATT, youngest child of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born December 6, 1826, was married to *Frederick Dudley*, October 15, 1850, by whom she has one child, name not known. Residence Chardan, Geauga County, Ohio.

1819.

ARNOLD PRATT, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born March 28, 1800, married *Harriet Wentworth*, December 1, 1824, by whom he has three children. Said *Harriet Wentworth* was born June 27, 1804. Residence Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1477. Francis A.,	born August 1, 1825, died August 7, 1849.
1478. Caroline B.,	" August 7, 1827.
1479. Thomas B.,	" September 2, 1830, died June 22, 1851.

1820.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born June 8, 1802, married *Weighty Palmer*, (who was born December 3, 1803,) February 13, 1823, by whom he had one child. Mrs. *Weighty Pratt* died September 7, 1846. Mr. Pratt is a farmer and resides in East Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

CHILD.

1480. William Henry,	born January 21, 1824, died July 30, 1841.
----------------------	--

1821.

LOVINA PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born April 26, 1804, was married to *Chauncey Palmer*, September 4, 1826. Said *Chauncey Palmer* was born July 26, 1799, and is a farmer. They have had four children.

CHILDREN.

1481. Margaret, (Palmer),	born January 23, 1827, married <i>Robert Stanley</i> , August 2, 1842.
---------------------------	---

1482. Sidney A., (Palmer,) born August 6, 1830, married Elisabeth Smith,
May 17, 1853.
1488. John M., " " April 20, 1836, died July 17, 1840.
1484. Zilpha Ann, " " September 6, 1838, died July 16, 1840.

1322.

MARY H. PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born July 12, 1805, was married to *William Hall*, November 4, 1827, and has had by him, six children. Mr. Hall is a farmer, and was born January 30, 1797.

CHILDREN.

1485. George N., (Hall,) born September 8, 1828, married *Elisabeth Patrick*, April
1486. Cyrus E., " " October 28, 1830. [12, 1850.
1487. Ann M., " " November 25, 1834, died May 31, 1835.
1488. Lathan P., " " October 28, 1836.
1489. Smith W., " " October 30, 1838.
1490. Martha, " " October 30, 1848.

1323.

PETER S. PRATT, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born August 12, 1808, married *Barbara Carr*, June 27, 1832, by whom he had three children. Barbara Carr was born December 9, 1812.

CHILDREN.

1491. Susannah, born May 12, 1834.
1492. William, " February 13, 1836.
1493. John Lewis, " November 24, 1843.

1324.

ALMINA PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born September 18, 1811, was married to *Titus Husted*, (who was born at Nassau, New York, February 27, 1804,) November 12, 1834, and has two children. Residence East Greenbush, New York.

CHILDREN.

1494. Emma S., (Husted,) born August 10, 1840. In Nassau, New York.
1495. William A., " " November 14, 1843. " "

1325.

HANNAH C. PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born March 15, 1814, was married to John S. Carr, probably in 1834, and has by him, four children. Mr. Carr is a farmer. His residence is not known to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

1496. Harriet E., (Carr,) born September 27, 1835.
1497. Lewis E., " " May 5, 1838.
1498. John M., " " October 25, 1840.
1499. William S., " " July 21, 1847.

1826.

SARAH B. PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born April 18, 1816, was married to *Joseph Allen*, November, 1836, and has had by him, five children. Joseph Allen was born September 1, 1815, and is a farmer. Residence not known.

CHILDREN.

1500. Mary,	(Allen,) born June	30, 1838, died March 17, 1841.
1501. Henrietta Maria,	" " September	26, 1841.
1502. John Jay,	" " December	8, 1846.
1503. Martha Ann,	" " February	11, 1849.
1504. Alfred Pratt,	" " June	14, 1851.

1827.

ALFRED A. PRATT, youngest child of William and Zilpha Pratt, born November 30, 1818, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary C. Browning*, February 24, 1842, in Chatham, New York, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary C. Pratt died March 20, 1843, in Canaan, New York. 2. To *Orpah Crandall*, April 19, 1848, by whom he has three children. Said Orpah Crandall was born in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, October 29, 1821. Mr. Pratt is a farmer and resides at East Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1505. John William, born March 13, 1833, at Canaan.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1506. Mary H.,	born October	14, 1849.
1507. George S.,	" July	24, 1851.
1508. Jane Hellen,	" September	1, 1853.

1839.

COLONEL ALANSON C. PRATT, son of Obadiah and Lydia Pratt, born July 23, 1805, married *Catharine Jones*, January 2, 1826, and had by her, five children. Residence Livonia Center, Livingston County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1509. Angeline L.,	born November	16, 1832.
1510. Cordelia C.,	" April	15, 1835.
1511. Malinda M.,	" August	28, 1837.
1512. William Henry H.,	" August	12, 1840.
1513. Van Benschlaer C.,	" March	29, 1843.

1840.

BELINDA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Lydia Pratt, born March 2, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To Van Rensselaer Clark. 2. To a Mr. Mitchell. Residence Canaan, Columbia County, New York. Nothing further is known.

1844.

MARY ANN PRATT, daughter of Ira Pratt, born about 1810. Married a Mr. Wells, and resides in Lodus, New York. Nothing further is known.

1846.

OBADIAH PRATT, son of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born December 7, 1815, married *Harriet Pratt*, daughter of Samuel Pratt, a cousin, in June 1839, and has by her, four children. He resides at Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1514. Naomi Ann,	born March	11, 1841.
1515. Mary,	" March	17, 1843.
1516. Maria Antoinette,	" February	22, 1848.
1517. Elisabeth E.,	" September	6, 1850.

1847.

SETH PRATT, son of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born February 9, 1818, married *Mary Ann Hollister*, June 14, 1840, by whom he has three children. Is a carpenter and resides at Charbden, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1518. William,	born June	2, 1841.
1519. Caroline,	" March	29, 1843.
1520. Cornelia,	" May	15, 1849.

1848.

WILLIAM H. PRATT, son of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born May 27, 1821, married Nancy Kellog, January 23, 1842. Said Nancy Kellog was born September 24, 1823. They had five children. Is a shoemaker and resides at Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1521. Mary F.,	born December	29, 1842.
1522. Charlotte,	" May	26, 1844.
1523. Benjamin F.,	" April	12, 1847.
1524. Ellen,	" November	6, 1850.
1525. William Henry,	" March	7, 1853.

1849.

MARY E. PRATT, daughter of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born December 8, 1824, was married to *Philemon Smith*, in 1849, and has no children. Resides at Bedford, Geauga County, Ohio.

NINTH GENERATION.

1408.

SOLOMON A. PRATT, son of Harvey and Abigail Pratt, born April 18, 1824, married *Jane Easton*, of Huntsburgh, Geauga county, Ohio, December 30, 1845, and has two children. Is a carpenter, and resides at Huntsburgh.

CHILDREN.

1526. Adelaide B., born February 17, 1849.
1527. Horace O., " September 30, 1851.

1420.

RHODA S. PRATT, daughter of Seth and Abigail Pratt, born August 4, 1828, was married to *Edward G. Neal*, July 29, 1847, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

1528. Charles (Neal,) born May 9, 1848.

1421.

MARY A. PRATT, daughter of Seth and Abigail L. Pratt, born November 4, 1830, was married to *William E. Wightman*, June 15, 1851, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

1529. A daughter, born September 23, 1852.

1478.

CAROLINE R. PRATT, daughter of Arnold and Harriet Pratt, born August 17, 1827, was married to *William Wait*, May 3, 1849. No children returned.

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of Joseph Pratt, second son of Lieut. William Pratt. Of these descendants, as far as ascertained, there are 387
Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants, - - 159

Total, 546

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF SARAH PRATT,

FOURTH CHILD OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

4.

SARAH PRATT, fourth child of Lieut. William and Elisabeth Pratt, born April 1, 1651, was married to Isaac Watrous, the son of Jacob Watrous, of Norwich, April 20, 1671, by whom she had nine children. On the Land Records of Say-Brook is an instrument which shows that they resided in the town of Lyme. [For an account of the land which fell to Sarah, the wife of Isaac Watrous, see Appendix Note L.]

The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Watrous' decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

1580. Elisabeth,	born March	22, 1671.
1581. Sarah,	" February	24, 1674.
1582. Lidia,	" August	20, 1678.
1583. Isaac,	" January	29, 1680.
1584. Jabez,	" March	16, 1683.
1585. Samuel,	" July	21, 1685.
1586. Ruth,	" July	31, 1687.
1587. Rebeccah,	" August	28, 1692.
1588. Gershom,	" March	30, 1698.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1590.

ELISABETH WATROUS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Watrous, born March 22, 1671, was married to Joseph Lathrop, of Norwich, being his second wife, February 2, 1697, by whom she had nine children. Mr. Joseph Lathrop died July 5, 1740, aged 79. The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Lathrop's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1599. Mehetabel, (Lathrop,)	born November	2, 1697.
1640. Samuel,	" May	23, 1699.
1641. Elisabeth,	" January	17, 1701.

1542. Sarah, (Lathrop,) born	October	8, 1702.
1543. Temperance, " "	October	6, 1704.
1544. Solomon, " "	December	13, 1706.
1545. Ruth, " "	December	11, 1709.
1546. Esther, " "	November	17, 1712.
1547. Zerviah " "	April	9, 1718.

1538.

GERSHOM WATROUS, the son and youngest child of Isaac and Sarah Watrous, born March 30, 1698, married Lydia Smith, May 5, 1720, and had by her, three children.

CHILDREN.

1548. Phinias,	born July	5, 1722.
1549. Parnal,}	" July	9, 1725.
1550. Patience,	" February	10, 1730.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1539.

MEHETABLE LATHROP, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Lathrop, born November 2, 1697, was married to *William Bushnell*, of Norwich, and had by him, four children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

1551. William, (Bushnell,) born	December	2, 1716.
1552. Mehetabel, " "	February	17, 1717, died December 12, 1717.
1553. Samuel, " "	November	1, 1719.
1554. Benjamin, " "	December	16, 1722.

1544.

SOLOMON LATHROP, the son of Joseph and Elisabeth Lathrop, born December 13, 1706, married *Martha Todd*, February 6, 1729, and had by her, one child. Mr. Solomon Lathrop died May 10, 1733.

CHILD.

1555. Martha Lathrop, born October 10, 1731, died July 15, 1733.

We have been able to trace the descendants of Sarah Pratt, no further.

NOTE. There are of her descendants thus ascertained,	- - - -	26
Marriage connections,	- - - -	5
		<u>31</u>

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,
IN THE LINE OF CAPT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE FIFTH CHILD OF THE
SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

5.

CAPT. WILLIAM PRATT, fifth child of Lieut. William Pratt, born May 15, 1853, married *Hannah Kirtland*, supposed to be the sister of the first John Kirtland, who settled at Say-Brook, February 20, 1678, by whom he had five children. He was a man of note in the civil, military and religious affairs of the town, being often appointed selectman, surveyor, captain of the militia, committee of the church, &c. He was a large land-holder in Say-Brook and Hebron. [For a description of his land see Appendix Note K.] Capt. William Pratt died March 4, 1718, aged 65, as appears upon his monument, which is still standing, in the old burial-ground at Essex. The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's decease is not known. She was appointed by the court of probate at New London, with her oldest son, Benjamin Pratt, to administer upon her husband's estate, June 9, 1719. The inventory of the estate amounted to £510 0s. 6d.

CHILDREN.

1556. Benjamin,	born June 14, 1681, at Say-Brook.	
1557. Hannah,	" July 21, 1682,	" There is no evidence of her marriage.
1558. Prudence,	" March 11, 1685, at Say-Brook.	
1559. Ebenezer,	" August 17, 1688,	"
1560. Jabez,	" May 19, 1691,	"

FOURTH GENERATION.

1556.

BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Capt. William and Hannah Pratt, born June 14, 1681, married *Anna Bates*, daughter of Samuel Bates, November 12, 1702, and had by her, three children.

Mr. Benjamin Pratt died ——. Mrs. Anna Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1561. Benjamin,	born	1709.
1562. Jared,	"	about 1711.
1563. Zephaniah,	"	1712.

1558.

PRUDENCE PRATT, daughter of Capt. William Pratt, born March 11, 1685, was married to William Brockway, October 13, 1716, by whom she had two children, and perhaps others who do not appear on the town records. They are the ancestors of all the Brockways in what was formerly the town of Say-Brook and vicinity.

Mr. William Brockway died —. Mrs. Prudence Brockway died —.

CHILDREN.

1564. Hannah, (Brockway,)	born	November 30, 1718.
1565. William,	"	February 22, 1728.

1559.

DEACON EBENEZER PRATT, son of Capt. William Pratt, born August 17, 1688, married a lady whose Christian name was *Abigail*, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He served the Second Church of Say-Brook, Pautapaug, in the office of Deacon, for many years previous to his decease. He died September 8, 1756, in his sixty-ninth year. His tombstone may be seen in the ancient burial-ground at Essex. According to the probate records at Guilford, October 5, 1756, "Jabez Pratt, in behalf of Abigail Pratt, executor of the will of Deacon Ebenezer Pratt." In said will he gives his property to his wife, Abigail, while his widow; to his beloved kinsman, Ebenezer, son of his kinsman, Benjamin Pratt; beloved kinsmen, Jared Pratt and Jabez Pratt. From his manner of disposing of his property it may be fairly inferred that he left no children.

1560.

JABEZ PRATT, youngest child of Capt. William Pratt, born May 19, 1691, married *Deborah Pratt*, his cousin, and daughter of Deacon Nathanael Pratt, youngest son of Lieut. William Pratt, November 24, 1719. He accumulated, as appears by his inventory, a large property. There are no children recorded on the town records, but three are named in the distribution of his estate, according to his will presented in court of probate at Guilford, by his only son, Jabez Pratt, December 9, 1755. He died October 9, 1755, aged 65. [See his tombstone in the old burial-ground at Essex.]

CHILDREN

1566. Jabez,	born —.
1567. Deborah,	" 7. 17. 1745.
1568. Desire,	"

FIFTH GENERATION.

1561.

BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Benjamin and Anna Pratt, born in the year 1709, married *Sarah Meigs*, December 7, 1734, and had by her, seven children.

Mr. Benjamin Pratt died —. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died February 6, 1796.

CHILDREN.

1569. Rebecca,	born September 6, 1735, died February, 1823.
1570. William,	" September 9, 1737.
1571. Jedediah,	" May 23, 1740.
1572. Benjamin,	" November 7, 1743.
1573. Ebenezer,	" February 11, 1745.
1574. Irene,	" October 19, 1750, died same day.
1575. Irene,	" February 2, 1752.

1562.

JARED PRATT, son of Benjamin and Anna Pratt, born about 1711, married *Abigail Clark*, daughter of John and Sarah Clark, November 4, 1740, and had by her, eight children. Mr. Jared Pratt died in the year 1764. According to the records of probate his estate was distributed to his surviving widow and children, November 6, 1764.

Mrs. Abigail Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1576. Abigail,	born September 11, 1741.
1577. Prudence,	" August 27, 1743.
1578. Jared	" August 9, 1748, died on board a prison ship, and never married.
1579. Gideon,	" March 24, 1750.
1580. John Clark,	" October 14, 1753.
1581. Zerviah,]	" September 20, 1755.
1582. Ezra,	" December 5, 1757.
1583. Zephaniah,	" March 14, 1760.

1563.

ZEPHANIAH PRATT, son of Benjamin and Anna Pratt, born about the year 1712, married a lady whose Christian name was Abigail, but whose family name has not been ascertained, by whom he had two

children. Mr. Zephaniah Pratt died in the year 1758, aged 46. Mrs. Abigail Pratt married for a second husband a Mr. Phelps, by whom it is supposed she had some children. No children of Zephaniah Pratt are recorded on the town books, but the court of probate, April 17, 1759, distributed the estate to the widow, Abigail, and children, Huldah and Zadock, having previously, July 4, 1758, appointed Abigail Pratt, guardian to the aforesaid children.

CHILDREN.

1584. Huldah, born —.
1585. Zadock, " January 15, 1755.*

1566.

JABEZ PRATT, son of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, married *Hepsibah Clark*, about the year 1750, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Jabez Pratt died ——. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1586. Nathanael, born
1587. Patience, " September 19, 1753.
1588. Hepsibah, "
1589. Jabez, " died young.
1590. Desire, "

SIXTH GENERATION.

1569.

REBECCA PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born September 6, 1735, was married to *Moses Reed*, and had by him, ten children. The family resided in Salisbury. The names of the children were furnished by a niece of Mrs. Rebecca Reed, without date.

Mr. Moses Reed died ——. Mrs. Rebecca Reed died ——.

CHILDREN.

1591. John, (Reed,) born
1592. Patience, " "
1593. Abraham, " "
1594. Moses, " "
1595. Obadiah, " "
1596. Benjamin, " "
1597. Rebecca, " "
1598. Irene, " "
1599. Matilda, " "
1600. Sarah, " "

* For this date I am indebted to his grandson, George W. Pratt.

1570.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born September 9, 1737, married *Abigail Bishop*, of New London, April 25, 1763, and had by her, thirteen children.

Mr. William Pratt died at Paris, New York, May 24, 1820, aged 83. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1601. William,	born March	12, 1764.
1602. Enos,	" March	17, 1766.
1603. Prudence,	" December	28, 1768.
1604. Irene,	" May	19, 1770, died September 29, 1771.
1605. Rebeccah,	} twins,	" died August 14, 1804.
1606. Irene,		
1607. Lucretia,	" January	22, 1772.
1608. Rhoda,	" March	5, 1774.
1609. Rufus,	" April	20, 1776.
	" March	28, 1778, died in the West Indies, March, 1798.
1610. Abigail,	" March	1, 1780.
1611. Phineas Meigs,	" May	20, 1782.
1612. Bishop,	" March	15, 1784, died at Sacket's Harbor, March, 1814.
1618. Levi,	" April	26, 1786.

1571.

JEDEDIAH PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born May 23, 1740, married *Ann Wolcott*, about the year 1768, by whom he had ten children. The following notice of him was furnished by one of his descendants: "During the Revolutionary War, in the years 1779 to 1783, no military corps of Americans, no matter how great the number, were ever allowed to pass his house, without his stopping them, and upon hastily constructed tables of barrels and boards, he would empty his dairy of its pans of milk, his larder of provisions, and baking huge jonny cakes of Indian corn, would spread before the hungry soldiers, an ample meal; while his high-sounding voice would bid all a hearty welcome; and his cocked hat would be seen in all directions, hurrying his servants, seeing that all had, not only enough, but carried away a ration in his knapsack; and as the refreshed soldiers wound away through his extensive orchard, he would sing out a hearty wish that they would, when they met those British, give them a *genuine whaling*, and that he and his '*Queen Anne*,' were ready to be with them on the first alarm."

Mr. Jedediah Pratt died April 16, 1814, aged 73. Mrs. Ann Pratt died November 22, 1830, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

1614. Ann,	born	1768.
1615. Jedediah,	} twins.	" April 21, 1770.
1616. Josiah,		
1617. Wolcott,	"	April 8, 1772.
1618. Stephen,	"	1780.
1619. Ebenezer,	"	April 26, 1783.
1620. Ambrose,	"	1785.
1621. Lester,	"	January 21, 1791.
1622. Wealthy A.,	"	
1623. Thoda,	"	

1572.

BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born November 7, 1743, married *Sybil Stowe*, about the year 1770, and had by her, ten children. He resided in Old Say-Brook, on or near the Point. He was a mariner and ship-master.

Mr. Benjamin Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sybil Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1624. Benjamin,	born about	1772, died young.
1625. Comfort,	" February,	1775, died April 13, 1818, aged 43.
1626. Recompense,	"	1776, died July 10, 1798, aged 22.
1627. Sylvia,	} twins.	" December 22, 1777.
1628. Sylvester,		
1629. Charlotte,	"	
1630. Hope,	"	1789, died September 26, 1842, aged 53.
1631. Sybil,	"	1792.
1632. Richard,	"	
1633. Benjamin 2d,	"	died without issue.

1573.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born February 11, 1745, married *Mary Lawrence*. The date of the marriage is not known. They had seven children, all of whom but two died in infancy, without names.

Mr. Ebenezer Pratt died May 19, 1823, aged 74. Mrs. Mary Pratt died July 6, 1812, aged 61.

CHILDREN.

1634. Polly,	born,	died young.
1635. Temperance,	"	1778, died June 7, 1819, aged 76.

1575.

IRENE PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born February 2, 1752, was married to *Samuel Williams*, February, 1770, and had by him, eleven children. Said Samuel Williams was born January 16, 1751.

Mr. Samuel Williams died September 17, 1822, aged 71. Mrs. Irene Williams died May 15, 1839, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

1636. Rebecca, (Williams,) born June 17, 1771. She was twice married. 1. To *Jedediah Lord*. 2. To *Richard Hill*, and had no children. Resided at Deep River, Conn.
1637. Irene, born March 11, 1774, married Israel Doane.
1638. Samuel, }
1639. David, } twins, born September 3, 1776. married Annis Pratt, January 24, 1799, and had by her, six children. [See head number 374.]
1640. Ezra, born May 6, 1779, married *Hepsibah Starkey*, daughter of Timothy and Hepsibah Starkey, and had by her, five children. 1. Frederick William, born February 9, 1804. 2. Charles, born September 13, 1806, and died March 29, 1807. 3. Ezra S., born March 7, 1808. 4. Alpheus S., born September 20, 1810. 5. Irene E., born March 22, 1819.
1641. Submit, born September 22, 1781.
1642. William, born August 20, 1783, and was married twice. 1. To *Abigail Pratt*, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, May 14, 1805, and had by her, five children. (See Head number, 566.) 2. To Abigail Pratt, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, 1818, and had by her, four children. (See Head number.)
1644. Calvin, born December 16, 1765, married Eunice Southworth, daughter of Nathan Southworth, and his wife Sybil (Pratt,) a descendant of Daniel Pratt, August 17, 1809, and had by her, nine children. Mr. Calvin Williams was a sea faring man, and died August 21, 1833. Children. 1. Abalena, born June 14, 1810, and died October 31, 1811. 2. Infant daughter, born March 4, 1812, and died without name. 3. An infant daughter, born March 1, 1818, and died without name. 4. Richard Calvin, born July 12, 1816, captain of a vessel in foreign trade. 5. Erastus Hayden, born January 30, 1817, captain of a vessel in foreign trade. 6. Eunice Amelia, born May 29, 1819, married to *Charles S. Demison*. 7. Caroline, born February 4, 1821, married to *Asa Shailer*. 8. Submit, born April 6, 1824, married to *George Ball*. 9. James Edwin, born November 17, 1828.
1645. Henry, born June 29, 1788, married twice. 1. To *Tamsin Smith*. 2. To *Mary McClester*, and died August 25, 1837.
1646. Irene, born October 5, 1790, died March 16, 1814.
1647. Erastus, born April 14, 1793, married twice. 1. To *Jerusha Hayden*. 2. To *Elisabeth Tracy*.

1576.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born September 11, 1741, was married to *Hezekiah Pratt*, a descendant of Deacon Nathanael Pratt, son of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler, about the year 1758. [For her children, see Head number, 3079.] Mr. Hezekiah Pratt died June 5, 1802, aged 61. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died October 7, 1825, aged 84.

1577.

PRUDENCE PRATT, daughter of Jared and Abigail Pratt, was born August 27, 1743, married to *Ebenezer Hayden*, supposed in the

year 1766, and had by him, four children. Mr. Ebenezer Hayden died in the year 1818, aged 82. Mrs. Prudence Hayden died June 29, 1779, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

1648. Jared, (Hayden,) born	1769, died young.
1649. Uriah, " " May	18, 1770.
1650. Gideon, " " January	1, 1774.
1651. Prudence, " .	

1579.

CAPTAIN GIDEON PRATT, son of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born March 24, 1750, married *Hannah Southworth*, September 25, 1791, and had by her, ten children. He followed the seas, and resided in that part of Essex, called Meadow Woods. Captain Gideon Pratt died October, 1821, aged 71. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died in 1850.

CHILDREN.

1652. Jared,	born September 18, 1795.
1653. Seneca,	" November 5, 1796, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1818, and died in September, 1849.
1654. Hannah,	" August 9, 1798.
1655. William,	" May 14, 1799.
1656. Minerva,	" October 12, 1800.
1657. A daughter,	" May 14, 1803, died May 16, 1803.
1658. Jabez,	" January 7, 1804, died June 22, 1804.
1659. Prudence, } twins,	" April 18, 1806.
1660. Abigail, }	
1661. Jabez,	" March 24, 1809.

1580.

LIEUT. JOHN CLARK PRATT, son of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born October 14, 1753, married *Phebe Pratt*, daughter of Samuel Pratt, about the year 1785, and had by her, six children. Mr. John C. Pratt died February, 1805. Mrs. Phebe Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1662. Phebe,	baptized December 2, 1757.
1663. Achilles W.,	" September 16, 1792.
1664. John C.,	born
1665. Charles,	"
1666. Ralph,	baptized August 15, 1798.
1667. Lodiska,	born about 1800.

The compiler is not positive that all of the foregoing children are in the order of their births.

1581.

ZERVIAH PRATT, daughter of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born Sep-

tember 20, 1755, was married to *James Tucker*, June 25, 1782, and had by him, seven children. Mr. James Tucker died ——. Mrs. Zerviah Tucker died November 1, 1813, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1668. James Tucker, born 1783.
 1669. Noah Tucker, born April 22, 1785, married *Wealthy Watrous*, January 1, 1810, and had by her, eight children. 1. Elias, born August 18, 1811, died February 28, 1862. 2. Eda, born November 25, 1813. 3. Noah, born May 10, 1816, died October 8, 1817. 4. Wealthy, July 28, 1818. 5. Henry Hill, born August 11, 1820. 6. Noah, February 20, 1824. 7. Eliza Snow, born March 18, 1827. 8. Charles Watrous, born December 9, 1822.
 1670. Nancy Tucker, born August 29, 1788, married to *William Parker*, and had by him, five children. 1. Cordelia, born December 8, 1810, married *Amasa Tripp*. 2. William Wallace, born July 2, 1813, died unmarried in 1852. 3. Zerviah, born June 15, 1817, married *Sherman G. Stevens*. 4. Henry Richard, born July 12, 1820, died in infancy. 5. Nancy Maria, born September 18, 1822, married *Albert Starkey*.
 1671. Jared, (Tucker,) born never married.
 1672. Eda, " " 1794.
 1673. Elias, " " —, never married.
 1674. Alvan, " " drowned in Long Island Sound, near [the Long Island shore].
 1675. A son, " about 1800.

1582.

EZRA PRATT, son of Jabez and Abigail Pratt, born December 5, 1757, married *Temperance Southworth*, January 22, 1783, and had by her, eleven children. Mr. Ezra Pratt died ——. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1676. Ezra, born July 22, 1784, at Say-Brook.
 1677. Amasa, " September 8, 1785, "
 1678. Prudence, " December 3, 1786, " died Aug. 23, 1809.
 1679. Alfred, " March 18, 1789, "
 1680. Henry, " September 22, 1790, " died Dec. 25, 1840.
 1681. Temperance, " May 7, 1792, "
 1682. Horace S., " February 7, 1794, "
 1683. Nathaniel A., " January 29, 1796, "
 1684. Lorinda, " September 24, 1797, "
 1685. Lyman, " September 7, 1800, " died Aug. 8, 1822.
 1686. Selden M., " March 4, 1805, "

1583.

ZEPHANIAH PRATT, son of Jared and Abigail, born March 14, 1760, married *Rachel Pratt*, daughter of Abraham Pratt, January 8, 1791, and had by her, five children. Mr. Pratt was for many years Town clerk of Say-Brook. Mr. Zephaniah Pratt died ——. Mrs. Rachel Pratt died May 7, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1687. Rachel,	born April	15, 1792.
1688. Nancy,	" August	10, 1794.
1689. Wealthy,	" November	18, 1797.
1690. Richard,	" June	15, 1800.
1691. A son,	"	died young.

1585.

ZADOCK PRATT, son of Zephaniah and Abigail Pratt, married Hannah Pickett, daughter of Benjamin Pickett, of New Milford, Conn., November 1, 1781. His wife was born September 3, 1755.

When quite a young man, the Revolutionary war broke out, and Mr. Pratt joined the troops, laboring at the works on Dorchester Heights, near Boston. Serving in the main body of the army on Long Island, under Lord Sterling, he was taken prisoner in the unfortunate battle of the 27th of August, 1776. The prisoners were confined for some time in the Middle Dutch Church, New York, now the Post Office, and also in the Old Sugar House. In his last moments Mr Pratt retained a vivid recollection of the cruelties of that monster, Provost Marshal Cunningham. The surrender of Fort Washington, embarrassing the British General, with the number of his prisoners, he with one hundred and thirty others were transferred to Whitby prison-ship,

"——— doomed to famine, shackles and despair,
 Condemned to breathe a foul infected air,
 In sickly hulks, devoted while they lay,
 Successive funerals gloomed each dismal day."

To crown his misery, the small pox broke out, designedly introduced it is said, and, of the above number, only eleven survived. Returning to the army, after his release, he was engaged in the storming of Stony Point, by General Wayne, in 1779. In the following year, while on furlough, he was married at Sherman, Conn., but returned to the army, and remained in the vicinity of the Highlands, until the year 1783, when he was honorably discharged, and shortly after moved to Stephentown, N. Y. Leaving there, for a few years he remained at Middleburgh; finally going to Windham, (now Jewett, N. Y.,) where he resided until his death, which occurred July 27, 1828, aged 73 years. [Furnished by his grandson, Col. George W. Pratt.] The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN OF ZADOCK AND HANNAH PRATT.

1692. Eunice,	born September 13, 1782, at Stephentown, N. Y.
1693. Huldah,	" August 14, 1784, "
1694. Abigail,	" August 3, 1786, "

1695. Ezra,	born August 18, 1788, at Stephentown, N. Y.
1696. Zadock,	" October 30, 1790, "
1697. Bennett,	" December 4, 1792, "
1698. Polly,	" September 4, 1796, at Windham, now Jewett, N. Y.

1586.

NATHANIEL PRATT, son of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born —, married *Polly Holmes*, daughter of Rev. *Stephen Holmes*, about the year 1770, and had by her, two children.

Mr. Nathaniel Pratt died —. Mrs. Polly Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1699. An infant child,	born 1771, died without name.
1700. Polly,	" July 23, 1793.

1587.

PATIENCE PRATT, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born September 19, 1753, married *Benjamin Williams*, about the year 1770, and had by him, ten children.

Mr. Benjamin Williams died —. Mrs. Patience Williams died —.

CHILDREN.

1701. Thankful, (Williams,)	born October 31, 1772.
1702. A son,	" July 30, 1774, died in infancy.
1708. Desire,	" July 30, 1775.
1704. Jabez,	" May 30, 1778, died young.
1705. Benjamin,	" June 22, 1781.
1706. Fanny,	" July 4, 1783.
1707. Charles,	" April 8, 1786.
1708. Jabez,	" January 15, 1790.
1709. Humphrey,	" April 10, 1793.
1710. Wealthy Ann,	" August 8, 1796.
1711. An infant child,	" died without name.

1588.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born —, was married to *Samuel Bushnell*, about the year 1774, and had by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

1712. Hepsibah, (Bushnell,)	born 1775, married to Samuel Dickinson, of Say-
1713. A son,	" about 1708, died young. [Brook.

1590.

DESIRE PRATT, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born —, was married to Captain Noah Scoville about the year 1750, by whom she had five children.

Captain Noah Scoville died —. Mrs. Desire Scoville died —.

CHILDREN.

1714. Noah, (Scoville,) born August	18,	1781.
1715. Louis,	" "	October 2, 1788.
1716. Sebra,	" "	October 19, 1785.
1717. Amos,	" "	October 22, 1787.
1718. Maria,	" "	October 30, 1789.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1601.

• WILLIAM PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born March 12, 1764, married *Elizabeth Buckingham*, about the year 1790, and died at Schroepfel, New York, August 4, 1852, leaving no issue. The date of Mrs. Abigail Pratt's decease has not been ascertained.

1602.

ENOS PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born March 17, 1766, married *Mabel Johnson*, of Whitestown, New York, November 29, 1792, and has had by her, seven children. Was a farmer and resided in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. On the 10th of August, 1852, by appointment, his descendants assembled at the old homestead. The following notice of the visit was furnished to the compiler in a letter from one of the company, bearing date January 31, 1853. "The visit was a brief one, but interesting, as such occasions usually are, a season of salutations and friendly inquiries; a calling up of pleasant reminiscences of the past, and of serious thoughts of the future, a scene of mingled smiles and tears. We took a social meal under an old apple-tree in the garden, and then repaired to the family sitting-room for a couple of hours' discourse upon themes suggested by the occasion. After breaking up it was agreed by a few of us to commit to writing the toasts and speeches, adding to the account of the festival such notices of the history and records of the family as could be secured; to print † a number of copies for the use of the members. Over this assembly presided the venerable patriarch, Enos Pratt, in his 87th year, and as he looked around upon his chil-

* The list of William Pratt's descendants, and those of his brothers and sisters, was furnished in 1858, by Rev. Parsons S. Pratt, of Winfield, New York.

† After it was ascertained that the history of the Pratt family was preparing, the design of publishing a full account of the festival was relinquished.

dren, and children's children, some of them occupying honorable positions in the church, and the literary and scientific world, he could not fail of responding to the words of Solomon, 'Children's children are the crown of old men and the glory of children are their fathers.'"

Mr. Enos Pratt died January 31, 1858. Mrs. Mabel Pratt died October 12, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1719. Daniel,	born January	8, 1794,	died December 19, 1795.
1720. Amasa,	" January	6, 1796.	
1721. Rufus,	" April	23, 1798,	at Sanquoit, New York.
1722. Enos Paine,	" April	25, 1800,	"
1723. Joseph,	" May	19, 1802,	"
1724. Eunice,	" July	28, 1804,	"
1725. Mary,	" March	2, 1807,	"

1603.

PRUDENCE PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born December, 28, 1768, was married to *John Pelton*, about the year 1791. The date of Mrs. Prudence Pelton's decease is not known. It is said she left four sons and one daughter, residing in Chetauque County, New York.

1604.

REBECCA PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born January 22, 1772, was married to *Samuel Post*, of East Haddam, about the year 1800, and had by him, one child. Mrs. Rebecca Post died August 4, 1804. Mr. Samuel Post died —.

CHILD.

1726. Abby Post, born January 31, 1802, married *Daniel Odell*, of Paris, New York, and has seven children. 1. William, born October 2, 1823, and married *Rozanna Whiting*. 2. Samuel, born May 23, 1825. 3. Esther, born May, 1827. 4. Ambrose, born July 4, 1829. 5. Sanford, born April 8, 1835, married to *Sylvester Washburn*, and has one child, *Samuel Benjamin*, born July 9, 1852. 7. Daniel, born April, 1837.

1606.

IRENE PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born January 22, 1772, was married to *David Holman*. It is not known that she had any children.

Mrs. Irene Holman died at Paris, New York, January 3, 1854. Mr. Daniel Holman died —.

1607.

LUORENTIA PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born

March 5, 1774, has been twice married. 1. To *Aaron Snow*, September 22, 1796. 2. To *Nathanael Harrington*, November 10, 1803. Mr. Harrington has since deceased. His widow, Mrs. Lucretia Harrington, resides at Gilbert's Mills, Oswego county, New York, and has no children.

1608.

RHODA PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born April 20, 1776, was married to Nathanael Crook; is said to have had three daughters and one son; supposed to reside in York, Livingston county, New York. Several letters have been written to that place, but no answers returned.

1609.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born March 1, 1780, was married to *Ebenezer Snow*, October 17, 1800, and had by him, nine children. Mrs. Abigail Snow died January 17, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1727. Durinda, (Snow,) born August 30, 1801, was married to *Salmon F. Willey*, June 3, 1828, and has had four children. Resides at Albany, New York. Children, 1. Irene, born August 20, 1829, married to *John Pullz*, November 5, 1851, and has had one child, Martha A., born August 30, 1852. 2. William, born April 14, 1831, and died February 16, 1853. 3. Avery S., born May 27, 1834. 4. Sarah J., born October 27, 1837.
1728. William, (Snow,) born August 21, 1803, drowned May 27, 1828.
1729. Aaron R., (Snow,) born May 22, 1805, married January 1, 1836, to *Katharine Peterson*, and resides in Boston, Mass. He has had five children. 1. Edward, born January 9, 1837. 2. Oscar, born January 13, 1838. 3. Estell, born January 5, 1839, and died by a fall from a swing, in 1852. 4. and 5. Two infants, died without name.
1730. Lucretia, (Snow,) born July 21, 1807, married to *Hiram B. Tucker*, June 7, 1827. Resides at Stuyvesant Falls, New York, and has had six children. 1. Giles Gilbert, born February 10, 1830. 2. Henry M., born August 18, 1832. 3. Hiram B., born January 5, 1835, died March 19, 1845. 4. and 5. Egbert G., and Hubert R., twins, born August 24, 1838. 6. John M., born February 18, 1840.
1731. Abigail, (Snow,) born March 23, 1810, married August 21, 1831, to *Henry R. Moulton*. Resides at East Haddam, and has had four children. 1. Ellen E., born December 16, 1833, married *William Silliman*, January 27, 1851. 2. Henry M., born June 18, 1835. 3. Fanny F., born March 21, 1839, and died February 29, 1840. 4. Edward F., born July 11, 1842, died February 6, 1844.
1732. Rhoda, (Snow,) born January 28, 1813, was married to *Jesse S. Davis*, September 5, 1834, and had by him, four children. Residence, Berlinville, Erie county, Ohio. Children, 1. Augusta, born July 17, 1835. 2. Julia L., born January 16, 1838. 3. Antoinette S., born September 3, 1845, died February 17, 1851.
1733. Maria, (Snow,) born May 5, 1816, was married to *Robert A. Atkins*, December, 1839, and resides at Laporte, Indiana. Children, 1. Albert, born January 29, 1841, and died April 10, 1843. 2. Albert, born March 26, 1844, died September 5, 1848.

1784. Prudence R., (Snow,) born August 11, 1820, was married to *Isaac Fowler*, September 6, 1852, and resides in Berlinville, Ohio.

1785. Frederick H., (Snow,) born October 23, 1823, killed in Burlington, Iowa, December 12, 1860.

1611.

PHINEAS MEIGS PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born May 20, 1782, married Widow Betsey Miller, April 1, 1817, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Phineas M. Pratt died in 1836. Mrs. Betsey Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1786. Henrietta C.,	born October 16, 1819.
1787. Lyman H.,	" May 12, 1821.
1788. Nathan L.,	" May 10, 1824.
1789. Levi S.,	" June 16, 1827, died September 16, 1827.
1740. Newell J.,	" June 20, 1829.

1613.

LEVI PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born April 26, 1786, was married May 10, 1814. The name of his wife is not known to the compiler. He has five children; is a farmer, and resides in Schroepfel, Oswego county, New York.

CHILDREN.

1741. Bishop C.,	born June 8, 1816.
1742. Daniel P.,	" July 29, 1817.
1743. William M.,	" August 29, 1823.
1744. Sarah A.,	" February 26, 1825.
1745. Susan E.,	" September 13, 1827.

1614.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born in 1768, was married to *Lebbeus Brockway*, and had by him, four children, the dates of whose births can not be found.

CHILDREN.

1746. Halsey, (Brockway,)	born —.
1747. Albert,	" "
1748. Sophia,	" "
1749. Temperance,	" "

1615.

JEDEDIAH PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 21, 1770, married Elisabeth Scovill, and had by her, nine children. He resided in that part of Essex called Meadow Woods, on the banks of the Connecticut.

Mr. Jedediah Pratt died January 14, 1848, aged 78. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1750. Jedediah,	born February 16, 1790, died April 15, 1810.
1751. Porter,	" February 9, 1792, died May 10, 1834, unmarried.
1752. Dan,	" March 27, 1794.
1753. Willoughby L.,	" February 12, 1796.
1754. Almira,	" March 15, 1798.
1755. Matilda, } twins.	" January 16, 1800.
1756. Maria, }	
1757. William Henry,	" December 5, 1804.
1758. Elisabeth S.,	" February 15, 1811.

1616.

JOSIAH PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 21, 1770, married *Lucy Platts*, May 24, 1792, by whom he had four children. He commenced a sea-faring life, at the age of seventeen; was mate or commander of a vessel until the war of 1812, when he sold his possessions in the town of Say-Brook, and migrated with his family to the town of Bridgewater, Oneida county, New York, where he resided, as a farmer, until 1829, when he removed to Adams, Jefferson county, and thence, afterwards, to Ellisburgh, where he now resides, (1854,) in his eighty-fifth year.

CHILDREN.

1759. Lucy,	born July 5, 1798, at Say-Brook.
1760. Lorenzo,	" April 13, 1795, "
1761. Lucretia C.,	" September 30, 1797, "
1762. Anna W.,	" December 17, 1799, "

1617.

WOLCOTT PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 3, 1772, married *Mary Lay*, January 31, 1796, by whom he had nine children. Said *Mary Lay* was the daughter of Samuel Lay. Mr. Pratt was, in the earlier part of life, a sea-faring man; afterwards a farmer, and resided at Deep River, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt were members of the Baptist Church. He died June 6, 1854, aged 82. Mrs. Mary Pratt died ———.

CHILDREN.

1763. Hannah L.,	born October 14, 1796, at Say-Brook.
1764. Horace,	" September 1, 1798, " died in the West Indies, October 20, 1818.
1765. Mary Elvira,	" July 31, 1800, at Say-Brook.
1766. Lay Wolcott,	" September 5, 1802, "
1767. Betsey,	" August 26, 1804, "
1768. Almus,	" September 22, 1806, "
1769. Gilbert,	" August 6, 1810, "
1770. Phebe,	" January 16, 1813, "
1771. Frederick D.,	" August 14, 1815, "

1618.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born in 1780, married *Sally Brockway*, October 20, 1798, and had by her, seven children. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt were members of the Congregational Church, at Deep River, Conn. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and died in 1850, aged 70. Mrs. Pratt died June 26, 1854, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

1772. Emily,	born August	17, 1800,	at Say-Brook.
1773. Rufus,	" May	16, 1802,	"
1773½. Nathan Avery,	" April	20, 1805,	"
1774. Sally Ann,	" February	12, 1808,	"
1775. Cordelia,	" September	1, 1810,	"
1776. Lucy W.,	" April	20, 1815,	"
1777. Henry H.,	" March	29, 1816,	"

1619.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 26, 1783, married *Susannah Pratt*, daughter of Comfort Pratt, January 7, 1804, by whom he had eight children. He was a farmer, and resided at Deep River, Conn. He and Mrs. Pratt were worthy members of the Congregational Church.

Mr. Ebenezer Pratt died April 28, 1860, aged 77. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died December 25, 1854, in her seventy-first year.

CHILDREN.

1778. Una Lay,	born August	27, 1806,	at Say-Brook.
1779. Susan Amanda,	" September	18, 1807,	"
1780. Comfort Tiley,	" July	29, 1810,	"
1781. George Alson,	" July	16, 1812,	"
1782. Ambrose Lester,	" August	28, 1814,	"
1783. Wealthy Sophia,	" March	24, 1817,	"
1784. Harriet Newell,	" July	1, 1823,	"
1785. Philomela Thurston,	" September	6, 1825,	"

1620.

AMBROSE PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born in the year 1785, married *Dolly Southworth*, daughter of Job Southworth, and had by her, one child. He is said to have been devotedly pious. He died April 1, 1814, aged 29. Mrs. Dolly Pratt, after his decease, married Captain John Platt, of Deep River, and died a devoted member of the Congregational Church, April 15, 1848.

CHILD.

1786. Ambrose,	born July 11, 1814.
----------------	---------------------

1621.

LESTER PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born January 21, 1791, married *Electa Tyler*, (who was born March 13, 1795,) February

28, 1822. Mr. Pratt is a sea-faring man, and resides in Deep River, Conn. He was taken prisoner in the war of 1812, and confined in Dartmoor Prison until its close, when he was released, and permitted to return to his native land. They have had five children.

CHILDREN.

1787. Hannah, born November 17, 1822, at Say-Brook.
 1788. Ann Irene, " June 25, 1824, "
 1789. Albert L., " October 11, 1826, " lost at sea on passage from Virginia to New York, December, 1856, as captain of the schooner *Asa R. Shailer*.
 1790. Nathanael A., born September 11, 1829.
 1791. Egbert Charles, " September 20, 1832.

1622.

WEALTHY A. PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, married *Henry Abell*, in the fall of 1816, by whom she had six children. Resides at Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1792. Ezekiel, (Abell,) born
 1793. Ann Elizabeth, (Abell,) married a Holbrook, of Columbia, Conn.
 1794. Albert, " died young.
 1795. Henry Waldo, " born 1837.
 1796. Eunice Haynes, " married Amasa Hunt, of Columbia, Conn.
 1797. Wealthy Eliza, " married William Strong.

1625.

COMFORT PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born February 9, 1775, married *Emily Stillman*, who was born October 28, 1782, in the year 1810, and had by her, four children. He was a mariner and ship-master. He resided in Old Say-Brook. He died April 13, 1817, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

1798. Benjamin, born May 16, 1811, at Say-Brook. He died October 19, 1835.
 1799. Richard, " December 2, 1814.
 1800. Sally, } twins, " December 25, 1817.
 1801. Susan, }

1627.

SYLVIA PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born December 22, 1777, was married to *Augustus Chalker*, October 7, 1798, by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN.

1802. Mary Ann, (Chalker,) born February 23, 1801, was married to Samuel B. Dickinson, in May, 1825, and had by him, two children. 1. Richard Augustus, born in 1825, and lost at sea, November 7, 1850. 2. Norman Peck, born April, 1836.

1803. Richard A., (Chalker,) born in 1802.
 1804. George, " " March 31, 1804, married Sylvia Spencer, November 7, 1828. Mrs. Sylvia Chalker died July 18, 1858, leaving no issue.

1628.

SYLVESTER PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born December 22, 1777, married *Sarah White*, October 4, 1801, by whom he had two children. He was a mariner and it was said that in 1809, he commanded the largest vessel sailing out of New York. Mr. Sylvester Pratt died December 10, 1823, aged nearly 50.

CHILDREN.

1805. Richard S., born October 23, 1805.
 1806. Sarah W., " December 11, 1809.

1630.

HOPE PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born in the year 1789, was married to Richard L. Chapman, son of Captain Elisha Chapman, October 10, 1811, by whom she had five children.

Mr. Richard L. Chapman died July 19, 1839, aged 52. Mrs. Hope Chapman died September 26, 1842, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1807. Richard Elisha, (Chapman,) born August 11, 1812, at Say-Brook.
 1808. William Lord, " " November 29, 1813, "
 1809. George Henry, " " October 4, 1815, "
 1810. Frederick Augustus, " " April 27, 1818, "
 1811. Benjamin Sylvester, " " October 5, 1823, " died April 18, 1846.

1631.

SYBIL PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born about the year 1792, was married to *Chauncey Ransom*, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

1812. Chauncey, (Ransom,) born
 1813. Timothy, " " resides in Watertown, Jefferson county, New York.
 1814. Albert, " " "

1635.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Pratt, born in 1773, was married to Nathanael Jones Pratt, son of Abraham Pratt, December 10, 1789. [For her family see head number 2303.]

1652.

JARED PRATT, son of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born September 18, 1795, married *Ann Shipman*, of Chester, Conn., December 3,

1832, by whom he had five children. He was a farmer, and resided in that part of Essex called Meadow Woods.

Mr. Jared Pratt died September 25, 1843, aged 48. Mrs. Ann Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

1815. Mary,	born September, 1838.
1816. Ann,	" December, 1834.
1817. John,	" 1837.
1818. Seneca,	" 1839, died at about two years of age.
1819. Alanson,	" 1841.

1654.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born August 9, 1798, was married to *Amos Scovell*, May 1, 1823, by whom she had nine children.

Mr. Amos Scovell died March 19, 1852. Mrs. Hannah Scovell resides at Center Brook.

CHILDREN.

1820. Lewis S., (Scovell,) born March 25, 1824, died February 1, 1846.
1821. James M., " " April 21, 1826, died July 20, 1845, on passage from Manila to Whampos, and was buried at the latter place.
1822. Reginald Heber, (Scovell,) born February 21, 1828, graduated at Trinity College, in the class of 1850.
1823. Julia R., (Scovell,) born January 16, 1830.
1824. Amelia M., " " January 19, 1832.
1825. Caroline, " " April 16, 1834.
1826. Noah, " " July 10, 1836, died October 3, 1839.
1827. Ezra, " " September 3, 1839.
1828. Nugent R., " " January 20, 1842.

1655.

CAPT. WILLIAM PRATT, son of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born May 14, 1799, married *Cornelia Babcock*, in May, 1839, by whom he had one child. He was captain of a merchant vessel, in the foreign trade, and died leaving one child.

CHILD.

No. 1829. Cornelia Babcock, born June 10, 1840.

1656.

MINERVA PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born October 12, 1800, was married to Captain *Cornelius R. Doane*, June 25, 1826, and has had by him, six children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1830. Cornelia Minerva, (Doane,) born June 10, 1829.
1831. Prudence Amelia, " " January 3, 1833.
1832. William Pratt, " " March 7, 1834.

1833. Cornelius Reed, (Doane,) born March 3, 1836, died October 3, 1838.
 1834. Christopher Columbus, " " January 3, 1839.
 1835. Elvira, " " July 26, 1843, died August 3, 1848.

1659.

PRUDENCE PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born April 13, 1806, was married to *Tertius Nott*, of Say-Brook, but has no children. Residence at Center Brook, Conn.

1661.

CAPTAIN JABEZ PRATT, youngest child of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born March 24, 1809, married *Elizabeth Harrison*, in the spring of 1846, and has had by her, four children. He is captain of a merchant vessel in the French trade, and sails from the port of New York.

CHILDREN.

1836. Mary, born 1848, died at two years of age.
 1837. Elisabeth, " 1850.
 1838. Sarah Seine, " 1852.
 1839. Daughter, " 1854.

1662.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of John C. and Phebe Pratt, baptized December 2, 1787, was married to *Ezra Bull*, of Say-Brook, October 22, 1808, and had by him, seven children. Residence, Ferry District, Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1840. Ezra, (Bull,) born September 24, 1809, married *Almira Whittlesey*, October 25, 1836, and has had by her, seven children. 1. Maria Whittlesey, born August 4, 1839. 2. Harriet Newell, born August 11, 1840. 3. Ezra Alonzo, born March 24, 1843, died April 22, 1844. 4. Ellen Ellis, born March 12, 1845. 5. Phebe Jennet, born June 26, 1847. 6. Martha Louisa, born January 1, 1850, died October 5, 1851. 7. William Edward, born April 9, 1852.
1843. John, (Bull,) born November 5, 1811.
1844. Jennet P., (Bull,) born February 14, 1845, was married to *Charles E. Sill*, March 10, 1842, by whom she has three children. 1. Charles A., born August 10, 1845. 2. Sarah E., born December 14, 1848. 3. Frances M., born February 26, 1851. Residence, Old Say-Brook, Conn.
1845. Laura C., (Bull,) born July 8, 1816, was married to *Roderick W. Sill*, August 9, 1835, and has had by him, two children. 1. Mary Hart, born April 18, 1841. 2. Martha Hubbard, born January 5, 1848, died May 22, 1849. Residence, Old Say-Brook.
1846. George Achilles, (Bull,) born June 19, 1817, married *Submit J. Williams*, September 19, 1844, and had by her, three children, (1854.) 1. George Edward, born April 22, 1846. 2. Eunice Williams, born January 18, 1848. 3. Eunice Jane, born August 31, 1850. Residence, Deep River, Conn.
1847. Charles, (Bull,) born May 12, 1824, married *Fidelia Hunley*, April 2, 1848, and had by her, two children. 1. An infant son, born January 2, 1849, died

without name. 2. Florence Augusta, March 20, 1851. Residence, Old Say-Brook, Conn.

1848. Frances, (Bull,) born July 12, 1832.

1663.

ACHILLES W. PRATT, son of John C. and Phebe Pratt, born September 16, 1792, married *Minerva Lay*, daughter of Simeon Lay, of West-Brook, May 10, 1825, and has had by her, five children. He resided in Hartland, Niagara County, New York, and died many years since.

CHILDREN.

1849. Phebe,	born about 1829.
1850. Susan,	" " 1829.
1851. Alexander,	" " 1831.
1852. Jerusha,	" " 1833.
1853. William Lay,	" " 1835.

1665.

CHARLES PRATT, son of John C. and Phebe Pratt, born —, married *Roxanna Loper*, and has had by her, six children. The names only, have been returned without dates.

CHILDREN.

1854. Maria,	born
1855. Roxanna,	"
1856. Emeline,	"
1857. Elisabeth,	"
1858. Charles,	"
1859. Sarah,	"

1666.

RALPH PRATT, son of John C. and Phebe Pratt, married *Louisa Belden*, December 8, 1825, and has by her, three children.

CHILDREN.

1860. Louisa,	born October 1, 1826.
1861. John C.,	" June 10, 1828.
1862. Augusta,	" October, 1830.

1667.

LODISKA PRATT, daughter of John C. and Phebe Pratt, born in the year 1800, was married to Josiah Gladding, of Essex, Conn., November 5, 1821, and had by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

1868. Frederick W., (Gladding,)	born September 7, 1822, married Caroline Glad-
	ding, November 21, 1849.
1864. Phebe,	" " January 9, 1826, died March 29, 1831.
1865. Mary Ann,	" " October 3, 1829.
1866. Phebe Emeline,	" " February 3, 1832.
1867. Jane Melvina,	" " January 23, 1835.

1676.

EZRA PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born July 22, 1784, married *Fanny Marvin*, of Lyme, Conn., March 28, 1808, and had by her eight children. He was a farmer and resided at Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died September 8, 1854, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

1868. Frances Prudence,	born December 17, 1809, at Lyme.
1869. Julia Leverett,	" January 8, 1812, in New York.
1870. Joseph Marvin,	" July 12, 1814, died in 1835, aged 21.
1871. Charles A. B.,	" January 23, 1818.
1872. Phebe Sterling,	" June 6, 1820.
1873. Ezra Huntington,	" September 2, 1822, died August 5, 1847.
1874. A son,	" June 16, 1825, died in infancy.
1875. Jane Wood,	" October 17, 1828.

1677.

CAPTAIN AMASA PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born September 8, 1785, has been twice married. 1. To Fanny Pratt, daughter of John Pratt, August, 1811. Mrs. Fanny Pratt died January 24, 1852, and left no children. 2. To Theresa Pratt, daughter of Hezekiah Pratt, in 1853. Residence Essex, Conn.

1679.

ALFRED PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born March 18, 1789, married *Zipporah Starkey*, June 9, 1808, and had by her, eleven children. He was a seafaring man about twenty-five years. His last voyage was to the Pacific Ocean, visiting the Sandwich Islands, and coast of Japan, on a whaling expedition. After an absence of about three years he returned to Nantucket, in 1823. He then removed to near Rochester, New York. After about eight years residence at that place, he removed to Geneva, Ohio. He was on board the steamer Washington, when she took fire on Lake Erie, and between fifty and sixty perished, either by the fire or by drowning; saving himself and a son on a small plank, being in this condition about two and a half hours, before rescued. Is a farmer and resides at Geneva, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1876. Harriet W.,	born November 1, 1808.
1877. Henry,	" July 1, 1810, died unmarried Oct. 21, 1826.
1878. Ezra,	" October 19, 1812.
1879. Elizabeth H.,	" October 9, 1818.
1880. Augusta,	" March 8, 1815, died May 28, 1831.
1881. William,	" April 10, 1817.
1882. Martha A.,	" January 1, 1819.

1883. Lyman A.,	born September 15, 1821.
1884. Edwin,	" March 30, 1825.
1885. Hamilton,	" March 18, 1827.
1886. Milan,	" June 12, 1831.

1681.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born May 7, 1792, was married to Dr. Linus Pratt, son of John Pratt, November 28, 1813. [For her family see head number 569.]

1682.

REV. PROFESSOR HORACE PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born February 7, 1794, "pursued his collegiate course at Yale College, where he stood high in the estimation of the faculty, for his unblemished moral character, his gentlemanly deportment and amiable disposition and manners. While at college, he was awakened under the ministry of Dr. Dwight, and united with the church in that institution. He graduated in 1817, and, having devoted himself to the Christian ministry, he commenced the following year his theological studies at Princeton. Here he spent three very happy years, beloved and respected by the faculty and students of the Seminary, and highly esteemed by his extensive acquaintance. In the spring of 1821, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the presbytery of New Brunswick. The same year he visited Georgia, and in a few months was established in the church of St. Mary's, where, with occasional interruptions, he spent fifteen years of pastoral labor. This was the chief field of his usefulness, his only and beloved charge, for though repeatedly invited to more important stations, he never dissolved the ties which bound him to his first church, until he removed to Tuscaloosa. In the year 1822, he married Miss *Jane Wood*, the only daughter of John Wood, of Columbia County, Georgia, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Jane Pratt died in the year 1829. In January, 1832, he married Miss *Isabel Drysdale*, the attached friend of his former wife, by whom he had three children that survived him. The next important point in his history is the invitation to the professorship of English literature in the University of Alabama, which he received in the year 1837. After much deliberation this invitation was accepted, and at the close of the year 1838, he removed with his family to Tuscaloosa, and with characteristic ardor entered upon the duties of his new office. But the term of his usefulness here was limited indeed. He filled the chair of English literature less than two years. In the latter part of July, 1840, he took a journey into



W. J. & T. Kellogg

Jones de
W. S. Pratt



THE REV. A. A. PRATT

Your truly
A. A. Pratt.

Georgia, and while on his way, died at the house of his brother, Rev. Nathaniel A. Pratt, August 3, 1840." * [For a more extended account of his life and character, see Appendix, note L.]

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1887. Laleah,	born December 16, 1823, at St. Mary's.
1888. Horatio Jane,	" December, 1825, died March 17, 1840.
1889. John W.,	" May 12, 1827, at St. Mary's.
1890. Isabella Jane,	" July 23, 1829, "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1891. Horace Southworth,	born September 4, 1835, at St. Mary's, died January
1892. Sarah E.,	" November 1, 1837, " [22, 1852.
1893. Mary Alberti,	" November 24, 1839, at Tuscaloosa.

1683.

REV. NATHANIEL A. PRATT, D. D., son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born January 29, 1796, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1820, studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, was licensed to preach in 1823, and ordained to the work of the ministry by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, in 1824. In 1825, he went to Georgia, and was settled pastor of the church at Darien, in 1826. He married *Catharine B. King*, daughter of Roswell King, of Darien, March 1, 1830. He removed to Roswell, Cobb County, Georgia, in May, 1840, and became pastor of the Presbyterian church in that place the same year, where he still resides. In connexion with his pastoral labors, Mr. Pratt has been and is still engaged in teaching. In this department of labor he has been very successful, a large number of pupils having by him been fitted for the useful and higher walks of life. In consideration of his christian, literary and scientific attainments, he received from the Oglethorp University, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, at their commencement in 1854.

CHILDREN.

1894. Horace Alpheus,	born December 11, 1830, at Darien.
1895. Henry Barrington,	" May 26, 1832, "
1896. Nathaniel Alpheus,	" January 25, 1834, "
1897. Frances Lorinda,	" October 18, 1835, "
1898. Bayard Hand,	" April 11, 1838, "
1899. Charles Jones,	" March 18, 1840, "
1900. Sarah Anna,	" April 2, 1844, "
1901. Isabella Julia,	" April 4, 1846, "
1902. William Nephew,	" September 10, 1848, "
1903. Kate Quintard,	" November 10, 1850, "

* Furnished by a near relative.

1684.

LORINDA PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born September 24, 1797, was married to Dr. *Dan Platts*, June 4, 1827, and died without issue, January, 1830.

1686.

DEACON SELDEN M. PRATT, youngest child of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born March 4, 1805, married *Rebecca C. Nott*, daughter of Deacon Clark Nott and Mrs. Wealthy Nott, January 15, 1828, and has had by her, nine children. He has been for many years Town clerk of Say-Brook, Judge of Probate, has represented the town in the State Legislature, and held many other offices of trust. Is a mason by trade, and farmer. Residence Center Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1904. Henry Lyman,	born August 12, 1829, at Center Brook.
1905. Lewellyn,	" August 8, 1832, "
1906. Ann Augusta,	" November 27, 1834, graduated at the Princeton Seminary, Schenectady County, N.Y.
1907. Julia Lorinda,	" February 18, 1837, at Center Brook.
1908. Jane Lathrop,	" October 8, 1839, "
1909. Amasa,	" November 23, 1841, "
1910. Selden,	" February 23, 1844, died in the army, at Baton Rouge, April 5, 1863.
1911. James Milnor,	" August 1, 1846, at Center Brook.
1912. Abraham Nott,	" September 8, 1848, "

1687.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born April 15, 1792, was married to *Samuel Clark*, September 20, 1816, by whom she had six children. Mrs. Rachel Clark died February 12, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1913. An infant son,	born July 5, 1817, died the same day.
1914. Elisabeth, (Clark),	" July 5, 1818.
1915. Frances A.,	" September 1, 1820.
1916. Edwin,	" December 24, 1822.
1917. A son,	" February 12, 1827, died February 13, 1827.

1688.

NANCY PRATT, daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born August 10, 1794, was married to *Samuel Clark*, husband of her eldest sister, [See head number 1687,] and had by him, four children. Mrs. Nancy Clark died January 15, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1918. Rachel Augusta, (Clark),	born August 5, 1828, died July 4, 1833.
--------------------------------	---

1919. James Lawrence, (Clark,) " May 19, 1830.
 1920. Samuel Johnson, " " July 19, 1831, died November 26, 1852.
 1921. Emeline Augusta, " " October 2, 1832, died December 20, 1837.

1689.

WEALTHY PRATT, daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born November 18, 1797, was married to *Ashur L. Smith*, by whom she has three children. Mr. Smith is an agriculturist. Residence Lebanon, New London County, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1922. Frances Augusta, (Smith,) born December 8, 1826.
 1923. Roswell Chamberlain, " " March 30, 1829.
 1924. Ashur, " " November 30, 1834.

1690.

RICHARD PRATT, son of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born June 15, 1800, has been twice married. 1. To *Abigail S. Post*, of Essex, Conn., November 24, 1828, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died February 27, 1834. 2. To *Eliza A. Smith*, of East Haddam, May 5, 1835, by whom he had two children. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, at East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

1925. George Lawrence, born January 7, 1830, at East Haddam.
 1926. Richard William, " January 31, 1832, "
 1927. Henry Sisson, " February 14, 1834, died August 19, 1861.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

1928. Edwin Clarke, born December 25, 1840, at East Haddam.
 1929. Mary Adaline, " July 21, 1844, "

1692.

EUNICE PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born September 13, 1782, was married to *Joseph Adams*, December 27, 1803, by whom she had four children. She died in March, 1851, in her 69th year.

CHILDREN.

1930. Ira (Adams,) born February 23, 1805.
 1931. Nactor, " " August 27, 1807.
 1932. Julia Ann, " " June 15, 1814.
 1933. Huldah Ann, " " September 11, 1818.

1693.

HULDAH PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born August 14, 1784, was married to *Rowland Lacey*, February 5, 1822, by whom he has one child.

1984. Henry Pratt, (Lacey,) born December 23, 1822.

CHILD.

1694.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born August 3, 1786, was married to *David Chase*, October 13, 1808, by whom she had seven children. Mrs. Abigail Chase died August 19, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1935. Ennice,	(Chase,)	born July	24, 1809.
1936. Emeline H.,	"	February	20, 1811.
1937. D. Noble,	"	March	22, 1813.
1938. Polly,	"	July	29, 1815.
1939. Lucy Ann,	"	November 13,	1817,
1940. Charles Pratt,	"	May	3, 1820.
1941. Abigail,	"	August	21, 1822.

1695.

EZRA PRATT, son of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born August 13, 1788, married *Hannah Dickerson*, June 1, 1812, and has had by her, eleven children. His occupation is that of farming. Mr. Pratt resided many years at Jewett, Greene County, New York. His present residence is at New Milford, Susquehanna County, Penn.

Mrs. Hannah Pratt died August 26, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1942. Hannah Louisa,	born September 19,	1813.
1943. Ann Eliza,	January	2, 1815.
1944. Cyrus Walter,	March	1, 1818.
1945. Ezra Augustus,	September 20,	1819.
1946. Adaline,	August	23, 1821.
1947. Ogden,	July	25, 1823.
1948. Theodore,	March	3, 1825, dead.
1949. George,	August	23, 1827.
1950. Martha D.,	March	22, 1829.
1951. Francis,	May	26, 1831.
1952. Mariett,	January	7, 1834.

1696.

HON. ZADOCK PRATT, son of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born October 3, 1790, has been four times married. 1. To *Beda Dickerman*, October 6, 1817, who died without issue, April 19, 1818. 2. To *Esther Dickerman*, October 2, 1821, who died without issue, April 22, 1824. 3. To *Abigail P. Watson*, daughter of Wheeler Watson, of Rensselaerville, formerly South Kingston, R. I., January 12, 1828. She died February 5, 1834, leaving three children. 4. To *Mary E.*



Gen. SETH K. KELLOGG

Yours Truly
Ezra Pratt





L. Pratt



Watson, March 16, 1835. The early part of his life was devoted to hard labor in a rough school. As a young man he resided in Lexington, one of the old and reliable "mountain towns," of Greene county, N. Y. From here, in 1814, he was called to join the forces raised by Governor Tompkins, for the defence of New York, where he did his duty as a soldier, and only left the lines when there was no prospect of active service. In 1824, he moved from Lexington to the place called Scohariekill, since known, in compliment to him, as Prattsville. Here he erected the largest tannery in the country, and for nearly a quarter of a century, carried on the leather business in this, and two other extensive works of the same kind elsewhere, prosecuted very successfully under the lessons of his early life. This tannery he closed in 1845, having in a business of twenty years, used one hundred and fifty thousand cords of bark and wood, paying therefor half a million of dollars; employing in different ways, some 30,000 men, and paying over two and a half million of dollars; causing to be cleared some 12,000 acres of land; tanning over one million sides of sole leather, without calling a jury or litigating a law-suit. In July, 1823, he was elected Colonel of the 116th Regiment of Infantry, of the State of New York, and in 1826, resigned the same. Subsequently, he filled various offices in the gift of his fellow citizens.

In 1836, Col. Pratt was chosen, by a large majority, a representative to Congress, from the counties of Greene, Scoharie and Columbia. He received an almost unanimous vote, in his own town. In the same year he was chosen one of the Electors of President and Vice President, and as such cast his vote for Martin Van Buren and Richard M. Johnson. His career in Congress was eminently practical, and commanded the respect and esteem of his fellow members. Indefatigable in the discharge of his duties, his active mind was ever maturing projects for the public weal. In 1838, he moved in Congress, a resolution in favor of cheap postage. Originating the measure, he has lived to see it carried out. In the same year he submitted a resolution providing for the procurement of foreign seeds and plants, to be distributed gratuitously, to the farmers of the United States, through the medium of the Patent Office. In 1839, he made a report on the quality of the material used in constructing the public buildings at Washington, concluding with a resolution that the material to be hereafter used shall be of the most durable kind, either marble or granite, and at the same time submitted a plan and estimates for the new General Post Office, which was adopted. An officer of the treasury kept at Washington, writes Col. Pratt, twenty years afterwards, "A portion

of the papers of the department have been nearly destroyed, caused by the dampness absorbed by the porous sand-stone of which it is built, which you reported against as chairman of the committee on public buildings; thus verifying the prediction, when you urged before Congress, the erection of a new *granite* building."

In 1842, Col. Pratt was re-elected to Congress. During this term, it was at his suggestion that the Bureau of Statistics was organized, which has since expanded into the Department of the Interior; and the project of a Branch Mint at New York, was started, which has been partially carried into effect, in the Assay Office, now in operation there. He also moved the survey of the Pacific Railroad route, from the Mississippi to the Pacific, and afterwards, an amendment to the General Appropriation Bill, in the House of Representatives, in favor of that object. At that time, the proposition to connect the Atlantic and Pacific by means of a railroad, was looked upon as visionary, by a large majority of his colleagues, but Col. Pratt insisted that the plan, though a stupendous one, was feasible. That he was correct in his views then, no one denies now. He also made a very interesting report to the House of Representatives, in favor of the extension of American commerce to Japan and Corea, and while others doubted, he believed that it would result in great and permanent advantages to this country. Thus he proved himself as a legislator, as he had before shown himself as a business man, industrious, energetic, far-seeing, practical, and sound in his views. In the five sessions of Congress of which he was a member, he was never absent a day. For several years he was the proprietor, under the General Banking Law of New York, of an individual bank, called the "Prattsville Bank," which he closed in 1852, paying specie for all demands, having doubled its capital in nine years, and used, in various ways, eight millions of dollars. In 1852, he was a member of the electoral college, in New York, was chosen its president, and with his colleagues, cast the vote of the State for the democratic candidates for the presidency and vice presidency of the United States, Franklin Pierce and William R. King. He has always been an active and reliable member of the democratic party. He has delivered several lectures before different institutes, on "Tanning," some of which have been published, and are full of practical information. A lecture which he delivered before the Mechanics' Institute, of New York city, in 1855, on "The Horse," was reprinted, in many of the leading journals throughout the United States, and an account of the statistics and practical suggestions which it contains, is considered a valuable treatise on that noble animal, which has always

been a favorite with Col. Pratt. In the later years of his life, Col. Pratt has been a great traveler, having visited, repeatedly, the West India Islands, and once, England, and the continent of Europe. His notes of travel have been published from time to time, in the public journals, and are full of interest. Wherever he has traveled, his eyes and ears have been open, to gather some information which he might, on his return, impart to his countrymen. In the year 1859, he then being in his seventieth year of age, went to California, via Aspinwall, and returned by the southern, overland mail route, through Los Angeles, Arizona, Gila River, Rio Grande, Fort Smith, and St. Louis, 3,000 miles, in the month of February, riding nineteen consecutive days and nights in a stage coach, stopping only long enough to change horses, and he declared that he experienced but little fatigue from it. Col. Pratt still resides at his country seat at Prattsville, and here too his active mind finds employment. We have seen him as the tanner, the legislator, and the banker, and in all these positions integrity and wisdom have crowned his efforts with success. He is now a farmer, and the same hill sides which furnished hemlock to what was, at that time, acknowledged to be the model tannery of America, now contribute to the model butter farm, to which his practical mind has of late years been directed.

A full report of Col. Pratt's dairy farm, with its valuable statistics and drawings, was made to the United States Department of the Interior, and published in the Agricultural Report of that Office, which is considered the most valuable report on dairy farm operations ever published in this country. It is complete in information to those interested in the business of butter making, and must for a long time be regarded as a standard report on that subject. Col. Pratt took hold of this farm in 1857; it consists of 365 acres, on which he kept an average of fifty cows.

The following are some of the satisfactory results:

Butter made from each cow.

1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
lbs. 130.16	161	166	182.86	217.20	223.00	224.7

* Net income of farm.

\$460.20	\$964.60	\$928.00	\$1,559.26	\$1,716.95	\$2,996.92	\$3,704.40
----------	----------	----------	------------	------------	------------	------------

CHILDREN OF COL. PRATT BY HIS THIRD MARRIAGE.

1953. George Watson,	born April	18, 1880.
1954. Julia Harriet,	" February	10, 1882.
1955. Abigail Watson,	" January	24, 1884, died May 14, 1884.

1697.

BENNET PRATT, son of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born December 4, 1792, married Mary Converse, of Windsor, Mass., November 2, 1819, by whom he has had eight children.

CHILDREN.

1956. Addison,	born February	10, 1821, died May 30, 1823.
1957. Mary,	" May	30, 1822.
1958. Ann Selina,	" October	31, 1823.
1959. Guy Addison,	" September	6, 1825, died August 13, 1828.
1960. Harriet,	" August	5, 1827.
1961. Amasa Converse,	" July	20, 1829, died December 15, 1837.
1962. Julia Maria,	" September	10, 1831.
1963. Emeline,	" June	10, 1833.

1698.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born September 4, 1796, was married to *Nathanael Beach*, October 16, 1821, and had by him, eight children. She died at Homer, New York, June 22, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1964. Zadock Pratt, (Beach,)	born June	6, 1822.
1965. Charles Randolph,	" April	29, 1824.
1966. Horace Rowland,	" October	22, 1825.
1967. William Bennet,	" June	25, 1827.
1968. Emeline Harriet,	"	
1969. Lucinda,	"	
1970. George Israel,	"	
1971. Mary Abigail,	"	

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1720.

AMASA PRATT, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born January 6, 1796, married *Mary Littlejohn*, January 2, 1822, by whom he has two children. Is a farmer and resides in Westmoreland, New York.

CHILDREN.

1972. Martin, (Littlejohn,)	born March 5, 1823, died October 30, 1827.
1973. Daniel Johnson,	" March 3, 1827.

1721.

REV. RUFUS PRATT, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born April 23, 1798, married *Bethiah W. Loring*, July 16, 1821, by whom he has three children.

"His residence from his birth until about three years after his marriage was at Sanquoit, New York, where he was brought up to labor upon the farm. He had only a common school education, with the additional advantage of being himself a teacher, a few seasons. He removed, with his family, to Westmoreland, about the year 1824, and conducted the business of rope-making as a principal means of support, for several years. His leisure hours, during this period, were mostly spent in reading, study and conversation, especially upon mental and moral philosophy and theology, for which subjects he had a special fondness. Some years subsequent to his making a profession of religion, his mind became impressed with the conviction that it was his duty to preach the gospel. Having received license from the Presbytery of Utica, he relinquished his trade in the spring of 1836, and commenced a regular supply of the pulpit, laboring for six months of that year, with the churches of Jefferson and Lenox, in the State of Ohio. He returned in the autumn, to his family, in Westmoreland, and for the next eight or nine years, preached in his native county, successively at Marshall, Carlisle and Kirkland. In 1846, he removed into Herkimer county, where most of his ministerial labors have been since expended, first, at Fairfield, and afterwards, at Russia, in connection with which church, he also had charge of the Presbyterian Church, of North Gage. In June, 1856, he became acting Pastor of the Congregational Church in Madrid, St. Lawrence county, where he now resides. He was ordained, June 18, 1840, by the Presbytery of Utica, with which body he has always been connected. He commenced his labors in the ministry at a comparatively late period of life, and under the disadvantage of not having had a liberal education. Having, however, always a great thirst for knowledge, and very studious habits, he has kept up, to the present time, the process of *self-education*, and has become a very acceptable preacher, a useful pastor, and is a "growing" man in his profession."*

CHILDREN.

1874. Parsons Stewart,	born July	25, 1822,	at Sanquoit, N. Y.
1875. Enfield Loring,	" February	18, 1825,	at Westmoreland.
1876. Sereno Brainerd,	" December	15, 1826,	"

1722.

ENOS PAINE PRATT, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born April 25, 1800, married *Amanda Warren*, October 16, 1823, and has had by her, five children. He resides at Gilbert's Mills, New York.

* Communicated by his son, Rev. Parsons S. Pratt.

CHILDREN.

1877. Rufus Johnson, born July 23, 1824, is a foreman in a shoe manufactory at Hannibalville, Oswego County, New York.
 1878. Frederick Warren, born April 27, 1826, resides in Westmoreland, at Hecla
 1879. Clarissa Mosher, " March 8, 1828. [Works.
 1880. Ephraim Proctor, " July 23, 1830, a farmer.
 1881. Sarah Jane, " November 7, 1834, died February 16, 1835.

1723.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born May 19, 1802, married *Mary Rice*, of Paris, New York, March 14, 1827, and has by her, four children. Is a carriage maker, and resides at Sanquoit, New York.

CHILDREN.

1882. John Edward, born May 25, 1828, at Westmoreland.
 1883. Mary Lucretia, " January 12, 1831, "
 1884. Henry Martin, " April 12, 1833, "
 1885. Hannah Johnson, " December 29, 1836, "

1724.

EUNICE PRATT, daughter of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born July 28, 1804, was married to *Harvey Pollard*, of Clinton, New York, June 11, 1835, and has by him, three children. Present residence Verona, New York.

CHILDREN.

1886. Albert Barnes, (Pollard,) born May 4, 1836, at Clinton.
 1887. Elisabeth Bingham, " " January 16, 1839, "
 1888. Charles Stewart, " " July 28, 1841, "

1725.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born March 2, 1807, was married to *William Newcomb*, of Westmoreland, New York, December 25, 1852, where she now resides.

1736.

HENRIETTA C. PRATT, daughter of Phineas M. and Betsey Pratt, born October 16, 1819, was married to *Samuel L. Barr*, December 1, 1842, and has by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

1889. Sarah Elisabeth, (Barr,) born May 22, 1845.
 1890. Mary Loett, " " September 7, 1846.
 1891. Franklin Phineas, " " April 19, 1849.

1737.

LYMAN H. PRATT, son of Phineas M. and Betsey Pratt, born

May 12, 1821, was married to *Mary Ann Walker*, January 1, 1849.
Resides at Greenville, Mt. Calm County, Michigan.

1738.

NATHAN L. PRATT, son of Phineas M. and Betsey Pratt, born May 10, 1824, married *Charlotte Stowell*, February 7, 1852, and has had by her, one child.

CHILD.

1992. William Franklin, born January 28, 1853, died September 25, 1863.

1740.

NEWELL J. PRATT, son of Phineas M. and Betsey Pratt, born June 21, 1829, married *Angeline French*, December 7, 1851, and has by her, one child.

CHILD.

1993. Alveretta M., born September 12, 1852.

1741.

BISHOP C. PRATT, son of Levi Pratt, born June 8, 1815, married May 10, 1837, and had six children. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

1994. Antoinette,	born December 29, 1838, died January 29, 1839.
1995. Richard L.,	" December 11, 1841, died September 29, 1850.
1996. Thomas E.,	" April 11, 1845.
1997. Daniel H.,	" March 17, 1847.
1998. Violetta,	" November 11, 1848.
1999. Winfield,	" September 30, 1852.

1742.

DANIEL P. PRATT, son of Levi Pratt, born July 29, 1817, married April 4, 1848, a lady whose name has not been ascertained. He has three children.

CHILDREN.

2000. Loring D.,	born January 16, 1849.
2001. Luther L.,	" April 1, 1851.
2002. William H.,	" January 26, 1853.

1752.

DAN PRATT, son of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 27, 1794, married Martha Coleman, of Nantucket, September, 1822, and has by her, four children. Resides in Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2003. Almira,	born —.
2004. Edward,	"
2005. Albert,	"
2006. Martha,	"

1753.

WILLOUGHBY S. PRATT, son of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 12, 1796, married *Elisabeth Hall*, in the year 1815, by whom he had two children. Mr. Willoughby S. Pratt died at St. Andrew's, Florida, December 10, 1822, in his 27th year.

CHILDREN.

2007. Adelaide,	born May 13, 1816, died young.
2008. Maria,	" October 17, 1817.

1754.

ALMIRA PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 15, 1798, was married to *Daniel Carrigan*, at Washington, September 10, 1818, and has had by him, nine children. Said Daniel Carrigan was born May 27, 1795. Is a shoemaker and resides at Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2009. Ann Maria, (Carrigan,) born October 30, 1819, was married to *Nathanael Chapman*, January 3, 1841, and has by him, three children. 1. William Henry, born September 1, 1844. 2. Nathanael, born March 12, 1847. 3. William, born May 3, 1850.
2010. George, (Carrigan,) born June 23, 1821, married *Tamsin Haskell*, February 2, 1842, and has by her, two children. 1. Martha Isabella, born January 22, 1843. 2. Mary Ann, born May 7, 1847.
2011. Phebe, (Carrigan,) born March 12, 1823, was married to *George S. Abraham*, April 19, 1844, and has no children.
2012. Daniel, (Carrigan,) born April 25, died January 20, 1828.
2013. William Henry, (Carrigan,) born February 28, 1827, died August 8, 1827.
2014. James, (Carrigan,) born July 12, 1828, married *Isabella Beach*, August 19, 1851, and has by her one child, William Henry, born September 9, 1852.
2015. John, (Carrigan,) born December 29, 1834, died January 23, 1835.
2016. Almira, " " May 17, 1836.
2017. Daniel 2d, " " May 7, 1840.

1755.

MATILDA PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 16, 1800, was married to Samuel T. Armstrong, June 1, 1819, and has had by him, seven children. "Mr. Armstrong was born in the First Ward of the city of New York, March 12, 1800. His father John Armstrong came to this country with two brothers in the year 1740, from Scotland, and from whom have sprung the fam-

ilies of that name in the States of New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania. By his mother's side, he is grandson of John Wingfield, son of John Wingfield, of the County of Norfolk, England, a family greatly distinguished in the Court of Queen Elisabeth. John Wingfield, came to this country, near the year 1745, bringing with him a large amount of money, which he invested in property running along the present Bowery, from the northern boundary of Rutger's farm, near Division, to Stanton street, and eastward to what is now Clinton street. His property during the Revolution became forfeited to the people by the attainder of Chief Justice James DeLancey, laid out into city lots, and the titles given by the commissioner of forfeitures. The grounds on which the forfeiture was accomplished, was the *excessive royalty* of John Wingfield, who, unlike many in like situations, refused to sacrifice his principles to save his property. His five daughters, however, were staunch republicans, and perfectly horrified their father, by waving a hearty welcome to the victorious Americans, in their entrance into the city, in direct opposition to his orders of closed doors and windows. His energies from that time, until his death, were employed to accomplish the recovery of his property, and what funds he received from his family abroad, and the devotion of his superior education to pupils was squandered in his useless efforts. Bishops Hobart and Provost, were both under his tuition. He and his family were members of Trinity church, in which all his daughters were married, and strong adherents to the Church of England. He was of no profession, but lived previous to the forfeiture of his estate, as an English gentleman. His wife was Elisabeth Innes, of Stowe, Scotland, and great efforts have been made within the last few years to find her heirs, to deliver to them a large property in entail, situated in Stowe, Scotland, and it is now certain that Samuel T. Armstrong, is that person, the name of Wingfield having become extinct in this country. Mr. Armstrong has been engaged during his life in mercantile pursuits, bestowing at the same time great attention to inventions and scientific pursuits. He was the first to bring to a perfect form the collapsable pontoons, for the use of armies in making flying bridges. These were used in the Mexican war, and received the highest notice of the British government. He was the first introducer to America of the new gum Gutta Percha. He also was the first to bring away from the country of its production in quantities the milk of India Rubber as it flows from the trees, in which state it is retained for any time until wanted for use, when it becomes as ordinary India Rubber of superior quality. He has also aided the invention of the new Terra Cotta furnaces, and heating apparatus, and, in presenting

to the public this, what promises to be the most salutary invention for the human race that has appeared for years. Mr. Armstrong is still engaged in like pursuits, among which is the development of the mineral resources of North Carolina. He still resides in New York City." *

CHILDREN.

2018. Samuel W., (Armstrong,) born October 6, 1821, at Say-Brook, Conn., was married, October 1, 1850, at the Church of the Ascension, Fifth Avenue, New York City, to *Harriet Clarkson Bedlow*, daughter of Henry Bedlow, and grand niece of Col. Henry Rutgers, New York. Near the year 1656, Isaac Bedlow came to New York and resided on the water side, of what is now the north side of Pearl street, between Whitehall and Broad street. He was then engaged in mercantile pursuits. His descendants, from that period, have resided in New York, and are connected with the Rutgers, Beekmans, De Ruyters, Livingstons, Van Cortlands, Crosby's, &c. Henry Bedlow, the father of Harriet, was the only direct nephew of Henry Rutgers, who had no family, whose farm comprised the greater portion of the Seventh Ward of the city of New York, and bordering on the estate of John Wingfield, on the north, following the present Catharine street to the water, and running east nearly to Corlear's Hook. This property descended through Hermanus Rutgers, and a greater portion is still in the hands of his descendants. S. W. Armstrong has been generally connected with his father in mercantile and scientific pursuits, and resides, (1854,) the greater portion of the year, in New Haven, and the rest in New York. He has one child, *Mary Bedlow*, born July 22, 1851.
2019. John Wingfield, (Armstrong,) born at Say Brook, Conn., August 8, 1822, died February 8, 1823.
2020. Willoughby, (Armstrong,) born July 25, 1823, at Say-Brook, Conn., died April 16, 1826.
2021. Jane Matilda, " born July 14, 1825, at Say-Brook, Conn., was married at Trinity Church, N. Y., August 10, 1848, to Rev. Abram Littlejohn. Mr. Littlejohn graduated at Union College, and finished his studies under Bishop Williams, of Conn. He is, at present, (1854,) Pastor of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn., and occupies the chair of Pastoral Theology in the Berkeley Divinity School, at Middletown, Conn. They have two children. 1. *Frederica Hortensia*, born May 7, 1849. 2. *Lillias Jane*, born September 4, 1843.
2022. Samuel Thompson, (Armstrong,) born at Say-Brook, Conn., February 9, 1827. Since his education was finished he has spent most of his years in traveling in North and South America. In 1845, he entered a military school in Caraccas, Venezuela, and soon took the rank of captain, but the intolerance of the Roman Catholic Clergy was so distasteful to him, that he threw up his commission, and joined the Americans in Mexico, and continued with them through the war, and afterwards traveled through Mexico and South America, on the Pacific coast. While he was in Caraccas, he married the daughter of a wealthy gentleman, in 1847, by which marriage one son was born in 1848. He now resides upon the Amazon River, in Peru, engaged in the trade upon that river.
2023. Charles Willoughby, (Armstrong,) born at Albany, New York, June 6, 1832;

* Communicated by Samuel T. Armstrong in 1854.

lives at Pera, Brazil, upon the Amazon River, and is engaged in the trade between that country and the United States, and is (1854,) unmarried.

2024. Hortensia Paulina, (Armstrong,) born May 10, 1841, in New York City.

1756.

MARIA PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 16, 1800, was married to *William Marks*, of Middletown, October 29, 1829, and had by him, five children. Mr. Marks died some years since.

CHILDREN.

2025. William W., (Marks,) born September 22, 1826, married *Mary Vanderhoff*, April 10, 1852, and has one child, Willie, born December 26, 1852.
 2026. Charles F., (Marks,) born July 7, 1828.
 2027. Henry A., " November 19, 1829, died September 9, 1830.
 2028. Clement, " January 4, 1833.
 2029. Maria Louisa, " April 14, 1836, died January 8, 1839.

1757.

WILLIAM HENRY PRATT, son of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born December 5, 1804, married *Prudence Dickerman*, January 10, 1826, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

2030. William Henry, born January, 1827.
 2031. Harriet, " 1829.

1758.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 5, 1811, was married to Nathanael Chapman, of Boston, Mass., June 11, 1833. Mrs. Elisabeth Chapman died May 14, 1841, leaving no children. After her decease, Mr. Chapman married her niece, Ann Maria Carrigan. [See marginal number 2009.]

1759.

LUCY PRATT, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born July 5, 1793, was married to *Levi S. Littlejohn*, who is a forwarding and commission merchant. She has by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

2032. De Witt C., (Littlejohn,) born February 7, 1818, at Angelica, New York, and married *Alida Maria Tubbs*, September 20, 1846, and has by her, two children. 1. Elisabeth Fitzhugh, born June 19, 1848. 2. Lucy Alida, born October 7, 1852. Is a forwarding and commission merchant, at Oswego, New York; proprietor of Oswego line of canal boats; flour manufacturer; mill owner, and is now president of the board of exchange; president of Syracuse and Binghampton railroad; was a member of the New York legislature in 1852 and 1858, and speaker in 1863.
 2033. Frederick Sidney, (Littlejohn,) born April 2, 1820, at Geneva, Ontario county

New York, married to *Lillias Jane Larcher*, June 19, 1848. Is a forwarding and commission merchant, No. 100 Broad street, New York.

2034. Anna Maria, (Littlejohn,) born at Geneva, July 14, 1826, and was married to *Richard Henry Thompson*, April 27, 1851, who is a physician, at Albany, New York.

1760.

CAPT. LORENZO PRATT, son of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born April 13, 1795, married *Clarissa Converse*, of Whitesboro, New York, February 18, 1818, and has had by her, four children. He served his country in the war of 1812, after which he resided in Buffalo, and subsequently at Bridgewater, New York, as a shoe and leather dealer, until 1824, when he removed to Geneva, Ontario county, New York, where he became a grocer and dealer in domestic goods, and agent for the several lines of canal boats. In 1828, he moved to Detroit, Michigan, where he kept a boarding house, and was in the employ of the city as supervisor, until 1839, when after losing his wife, he removed to Ellisburgh, and engaged in farming. He has held a commission as Captain of a Company in the 172d Regiment of the New York State Militia.

CHILDREN.

2035. Emily Persis, born October 13, 1818, at Bridgewater.
 2036. Sarah Jane, " June 26, 1828, at Geneva.
 2037. Chauncey Baker, " May 4, 1830, " A druggist and chemist
 at Detroit, Michigan.
 2038. Sarah Elisabeth, " January 17, 1832, "

1761.

LUCRETIA C. PRATT, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born September 30, 1797, was married to *Elijah Lord*, October 20, 1814, at Bridgewater, New York, and has had by him, nine children. Mr. Lord was born in Durham, Greene county, New York, but resided in Say-Brook, with his uncle, Doty Lord, until he married and removed to Cazenovia, New York; from thence he removed to Dearborne, Wayne county, Michigan, where most of his family were afflicted with the small pox, as the result of which, most of them went into a decline and died. He and his wife were devotedly pious. He served the church at Dearborne, as deacon, many years, which he was greatly instrumental in building up.

Deacon Lord died of consumption, July 4, 1852, aged 51. Mrs. Lucretia C. Lord died April 22, 1841, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

2039. Erastus Doty, (Lord,) born January 19, 1816, at Say-Brook, married *Marietta Peck*, in 1845. He was a merchant in Wisconsin, after which he went to California. Passing over the overland route, he impaired his constitution.

- and left for the Sandwich Islands, was clerk for a while in the office of the Consul, and died of consumption, January 7, 1852. He is said to have been an accomplished gentleman and more than all a devoted Christian.
2040. Lucy Ann, (Lord,) born June 28, 1820, at Cazenovia, N. Y., was married to *John W. Alexander*, March 14, 1843, and died of consumption, Feb. 21, 1849.
2041. Sarah Lucinda, (Lord,) born January 14, 1823, was married to *Ashur E. Mather*, March 14, 1843, and died August 20, 1845.
2042. Mary Chapman, (Lord,) born March 1, 1825, was married to *Ashur E. Mather*, January 11, 1846.
2043. Josiah Pratt, (Lord,) born July 22, 1827.
2044. Helen Maria, (Lord,) born November 29, 1829, was married to *Frank P. Mather*, November 21, 1852.
2145. Frances Mendane, (Lord,) born September 2, 1832, died of consumption, August 21, 1853.
2046. Charles Wadsworth, (Lord,) born April 9, 1834, at Dearborn, Michigan, died April 28, 1838.
2047. Emma Louisa, (Lord,) born October 31, 1837, died April 18, 1838.

1762.

ANNA W. PRATT, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born December 17, 1799, was married to *Chauncey Baker*, September 14, 1818, by whom she had five children. Mr. Baker was bred a farmer, became wealthy, and settled at Sackett's Harbor; was sheriff of Jefferson County, cashier of the Bank, a very intellectual man, of active business habits, and a devoted member of the Presbyterian church. After the decease of his wife his health declined, and he was induced to try a warm climate, for which purpose he went to Cuba, where he died of consumption, February 28, 1841, aged 42 years.

Mrs. Anna Baker died at Sackett's Harbor, March 9, 1840, of consumption, aged 40.

CHILDREN.

2048. Hannah West, (Baker,) born October 16, 1820, at Bridgewater, was married to *Benedict Sturges*, August 18, 1841.
2049. Lucy Pratt, (Baker,) born June 27, 1824, was married to *William Brown Hayward*, in November, 1838.
2050. Lorenzo, (Baker,) born June 12, 1826.
2051. Anna, " " November 16, 1830, at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.
2052. Dwight, " " July 8, 1834.

1763.

HANNAH L. PRATT, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born October 14, 1796, was married to *Mulford H. Williams*, of Essex, Conn., February 13, 1820, by whom she had three children.

Mrs. Hannah L. Williams, died October 12, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2053. Hannah Ann, (Williams,) born August 4, 1821.
2054. Sarah Elisabeth, " " May 8, 1823.
2055. Roger Williams, " " May 18, 1831.

1765.

MARY ELVIRA PRATT, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born July 31, 1800, was married to *Nathan Buckingham*, about the year 1820, and had by him, six children. They reside at Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2056. Charles, (Buckingham,) born April 1, 1821.
 2057. Francis Eugene, "
 2058. Frederick, "
 2059. Almus, "
 2060. Mary Jane, "
 2061. Joseph, "

1766.

LACY W. PRATT, son of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born September 5, 1802, married *Mary A. May*, April 19, 1827, by whom he had two children. Mr. Lay W. Pratt died September 12, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2062. Horace M., born July 28, 1830.
 2063. Alfred A., " June 8, 1835.

1767.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born August 28, 1804, was married to *Samuel Tooker*, December 16, 1822, and had by him, two children. They resided at Essex, Conn. Mrs. Betsey Tooker died July 7, 1854, aged nearly 50.

CHILDREN.

2064. Phebe H., born July 17, 1825.
 2065. Samuel O., " October 22, 1827.

1768.

ALMUS PRATT, son of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born September 22, 1806, married *Sally A. Collins*, October 11, 1829, and has had by her, eight children. Is a farmer and resides at Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois. Mrs. Sally A. Pratt died June 16, 1858, and Mr. Pratt married a second wife whose name is not known to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

2066. Catharine W., born February 18, 1821, died February 17, 1821.
 2067. Gilbert E., " April 21, 1832, graduated at Hamilton College, studied law, and commenced practice in New York City, and removed thence to Lansing, Michigan, where he pursued his profession, and was elected a member of the Legislature of 1860. At the call of his country he enlisted in the army; was in several engagements and was killed April 6,

1862, at Bowling Green, Kentucky, by the falling of his horse. The following General Order was published: "Head Quarters, U. S. Forces, Bowling Green, Kentucky, April 7, 1862. The General Commanding announces with feelings of the deepest regret, the sudden decease of Lieutenant-Colonel G. E. Pratt, 23d Regiment of Michigan Volunteer Infantry. Lieutenant-Colonel Pratt was among the first to respond to the call of his country for defenders at the outbreak of the rebellion, and as Captain in the 8th Regiment, he participated in the battle of Coorain River and James' Island, where, having been twice wounded, he was captured by the enemy and borne from the field a prisoner. He was highly complimented, in orders published by his commanding-general, for his bravery and gallantry in battle. He remained a prisoner four or five months when he was exchanged and re-entered the service in the position he occupied at the time of his death. Colonel Pratt was an officer of rare merit and a gentleman, whose social qualities and many virtues had endeared him to all.

In his sudden and unfortunate death his country and his comrades have sustained such a loss as they are seldom called upon to deplore."

2068. Collins L., born May 1, 1835, married and has two children; names not known.
 2069. Catharine L., born October 12, 1837, married a man by the name of Evans, and has two children, names not known.
 2070. Joanna L., born November 14, 1839, married to *Charles N. Tucker*, and has two children.
 2071. Theda N., born February 10, 1844.
 2072. Mary W., " April 11, 1849.
 2073. Frederick A., " October 12, 1851.

1770.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born January 16; 1813, was married to *Ezra Kingsley*, January 29, 1837, and has by him, two children. Mr. Kingsley is a carriage manufacturer and painter, and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2074. Sarah, (*Kingsley*), born January 30, 1838.
 2075. Herbert, " August 9, 1841.

1771.

FREDERICK D. PRATT, youngest child of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born August 14, 1815, was married to *Julia Ann Kingsley*, October 15, 1840, and had by her, one child. Mr. Frederick Pratt was drowned in the Connecticut river, March 5, 1842, in his 27th year.

CHILD.

2076. Frederick W., born January 29, 1842, died August 18, 1843.

1772.

EMILY PRATT, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born August 17, 1800, was married to *Samuel H. Lay*, December 14, 1820, and had by him, seven children. Residence Somonauk, De Kalb County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2077. Emilet Harriet, (Lay,) born June, 1822.
 2078. Samuel Mills, " " September, 1824.
 2079. Jennet Frances, " " March, 1827.
 2080. James Harvey, " "
 2081. Lucy Josepha, " "
 2082. Amelia Chapman, " "
 2083. Julia, " "

1773.

RUFUS PRATT, son of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born May 16, 1802, has been twice married. 1. To Hannah Lay, January 18, 1830. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died in the triumphs of faith, February 2, 1843, and left no children. 2. To Sarah P. Spencer, September 17, 1843, by whom he has four children. Mr. Pratt is a quarryman and farmer, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2084. Sarah Elisabeth, born April 9, 1847.
 2085. Rufus Avery, " June 4, 1850.
 2086. Ellen Isabel, " October 5, 1855.
 2087. Lavinia Almira, " October 11, 1861.

1773½.

NATHANIEL AVERY PRATT, son of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born April 20, 1805, married *Sarah Thompson*, November 14, 1846, and had by her, three children. He was a lumber dealer, and resided at Sag Harbor, Long Island, where he died June 4, 1855, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

2088. Sarah C., born November 18, 1837, at East Hampton, L. I.
 2089. Frances M., " September 14, 1841.
 2090. Clarence, " March 11, 1850.

1774.

SALLY ANN PRATT, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born February 12, 1808, was married to *Bezaleel Gates*, about the year 1832, and had by him, two children.

Mrs. Sally Ann Gates died —.

CHILDREN.

2091. Clarence T., born March 11, 1850.
 2092. Stephen Pratt, " —.

1775.

CORDELIA PRATT, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born September 1, 1810, was married to *Orrin Gardiner*, January 3, 1806, by whom she has four children. Mr. Gardiner is a farmer and resides in Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2093. Emily Pratt, (Gardiner,) born April 3, 1837, married to Gilbert P. Goodyear, January 31, 1858, by whom she has one child, Jenny Elisabeth, born in 1860.
2094. Henry Wolcott, (Gardiner,) born March, 1840, married July 10, 1862, to *Lillia Rochett*; is in the army of the Potomac, and was at the battle of Gettysburg.
2095. Edward Payson, (Gardiner,) born July, 1842; in the army and wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville.
2096. Frances Cordelia, (Gardiner,) born December 14, 1853.

1776.

LUCY W. PRATT, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born April 20, 1815, was married to *Elijah Lester*, April 22, 1838, by whom she has had three children. Mr. Lester is a mason by trade, and resides at Somonauk, De Kalb county, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2097. Wilbur Arnold, (Lester,) born December 9, 1841, died September 2, 1842.
2098. Sherman Pratt " " February 6, 1844.
2099. James Adelbert, " " October 4, 1849.

1777.

HENRY H. PRATT, son of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born March 29, 1818, married *Mary J. Comstock*, September 29, 1845, by whom he has had three children. Is a farmer and resides at Somonauk, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2100. Charles Henry, born February 9, 1846.
2101. Mary Jane, " May 9, 1848, died June 28, 1849.
2102. Merrit C., " December 15, 1850.

1778.

UNA L. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born August 27, 1805, was married to *William A. Thurston*, September 25, 1830, at Pen-Yan, New York. She has had by him, six children, all of whom are dead. They reside in the State of Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2103. Susan Andrews, (Thurston,) born July 21, 1832, at Pen-Yan, and died at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, July 31, 1846.
2104. Charles Jeremiah, (Thurston,) born November 18, 1834, at Seneca Falls, and died September 4, 1885.
2105. Charles Iowa, (Thurston,) born September 2, 1838, died at Fort Madison, Iowa, December 18, 1846.
2106. Josephine Golding, (Thurston,) born June 30, 1842, died August 24, 1846, at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa.
2107. Eugene Thomas, (Thurston,) born February 18, 1845, at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, died at Fort Madison, March 15, 1847.
2108. Willie Eugenie, (Thurston,) born January 10, 1848, at Fort Madison, died May 30, 1850.

1779.

SUSAN A. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born September 18, 1807, was married to *Nelson Hall*, September 8, 1839, by whom she has five children. Mr. Hall is a farmer, and resides in Killingworth, Conn. Dates have not been returned.

CHILDREN.

2109. Wilson, (Hall,) born —, died young.
 2110. Ambrose, " " "
 2112. Charles Ebenezer, (Hall,) born
 2113. Josephine, " "
 2114. Leverett, " "

1780.

COMFORT T. PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born July 29, 1810, married *Mary Post*, daughter of *Aden Post*, September 18, 1835, by whom he has had nine children. Mr. Pratt is a mariner, and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2115. Emily Goodrich, born July 2, 1836, at Deep River.
 2116. Charles Elmore, " September 24, 1838, died September 5, 1841.
 2117. Herbert Revilo, " October 15, 1840.
 2118. Susan Augusta, " May 11, 1843.
 2119. Mary Emogene, " June 20, 1845.
 2120. Wallace Elmore, " August 20, 1847.
 2121. Howard Erwin, " May 12, 1850.
 2122. Alice Cornelia, " March 25, 1854.
 2123. Albert Jerome, " January 30, 1857.

1781.

GEORGE A. PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born July 16, 1812, married *Mary Ann Potter*, of Norwich, and has had by her, three children. Mr. Pratt is a merchant, at Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2124. George Alson, born July 18, 1836.
 2125. Thomas Potter, " March 8, 1838.
 2126. Leslie Wellington, " June 14, 1849.

1782.

AMBROSE L. PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born August 28, 1814, married *Jane Townsend Gorham*, daughter of Timothy Gorham, of New Haven, April 25, 1837, and has by her, three children. Is a cabinet maker, and resides at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2127. Ambrose Evelyn, born September 24, 1838.
 2128. Jane Ellen, " March 17, 1840.
 2129. Charles Ebenezer, " May 6, 1841.

*My Fatherly Blessings
to you*

1875



1783.

WEALTHY S. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born March 24, 1817, was married to Chauncey Bailey, of Deep River, Conn., December 31, 1837, and has by him, six children. Mr. Bailey is a mariner, and resides at Derby, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2130. Angelo Stewart, (Bailey,) born	March	25,	1889,	at Deep River.
2131. Angenette Howard, " " "	July	16,	1841,	"
2132. Newell Judson, " " "	June	12,	1844,	"
2133. Eugene Thurston, " " "	January	8,	1847,	"
2134. Adella Flora, " " "	July	12,	1849,	"
2135. Frederick Chauncey, " " "	August	11,	1852,	at Derby.

1784.

HARRIET N. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born July 1, 1823, was married to *Oliver W. Bates*, January 19, 1845, and had by him, one child. Mr. Bates was an augur manufacturer, and resided at Deep River, Conn.

CHILD.

2136. Jane Boardman, (Bates,) born	December	20,	1845.
------------------------------------	----------	-----	-------

1785.

PHILOMELA T. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born September 6, 1825, was married to *Miles T. Hoadley*, December 22, 1844, and had by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2137. Wildey Pratt, (Hoadley,) born	April	17,	1846.
2138. Clarence Wolcott, " " "	July	23,	1849.

1786.

DR. AMBROSE PRATT, son of Ambrose and Dolly (Southworth) Pratt, born July 11, 1814, having lost his father the April previous to his birth, and his mother having married Captain John Platts, lived with his step-father, a farmer boy, till about seventeen years of age, when, being naturally fond of books and scientific pursuits, he resolved to obtain a liberal education. By the aid of an excellent and persevering mother and kind relatives, and his own industry, he graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1837. After teaching school a year, he entered upon the study of medicine, at New Haven Medical College, and finally graduated, in 1843, at the Columbia Medical College, at Washington, D. C. While in Washington, in addition to medical studies, he devoted much time to geology, mineralogy, botany and chemistry. In the spring of 1843, he accepted an invitation to enter

upon the practice of his profession, in Chester, Conn. He married *Julia M. Spencer*, daughter of Deacon George Spencer, of Say-Brook, by whom he has had five children. He remained in Chester, as a successful practitioner of medicine, until the autumn of 1848, when he removed to the city of Milwaukie, Wisconsin, and there commenced the practice of medicine. In the spring of 1850, he opened an infirmary for the treatment of chronic diseases, introducing into his practice the principles of hydropathy and the inhalation of medicine. Meanwhile, being of a practical and progressive turn of mind, and having examined the facts and philosophy of mesmerism and psychology, he lectured upon physiology, chronic diseases, and the science of man.

From Milwaukie, he was called to Chester, his former place of practice, to prescribe for a patient, and was induced, by the influence of friends to return. He repurchased his former place of residence, decidedly the most eligible situation in the town of Chester, and on the 19th of July, 1853, opened an infirmary, under the name of "Chester Water Cure and Medical and Surgical Institute;" since which he has been extensively patronized, and is said to have succeeded in curing many, of obstinate diseases, and restoring those afflicted with them to comfortable health.

Dr. Pratt volunteered as Surgeon of the 22d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, was commissioned by Governor Buckingham, in October, 1862, and was on active duty with the Regiment every day until the 7th of July, 1863, when their time of service expired.

CHILDREN.

2139. Ella Starkey,	born March	15, 1846.
2140. Julia Cornelia,	" March	2, 1848, died February 26, 1849.
2141. Jane Augusta,	" November	8, 1852.
2142. Hatty,	" February	24, 1857.
2143. Clara Bradley,	" December	7, 1859.

1787.

HANNAH T. PRATT, daughter of Lester and Electa Pratt, born November 17, 1822, was married to *Elijah Kellog*, December 24, 1849, and has no children. Resides at Deep River, Conn.

1788.

ANN I. PRATT, daughter of Lester and Electa Pratt, born June 25, 1824, was married to *Henry Stevens*, of Deep River, February 2, 1847, and had by him, three children. Mr. Henry Stevens died at Deep River, Conn., March 20, 1859.



Lith of E. E. & M. U. Kellogg

Sincerely Yours
W. A. Pratt



CHILDREN.

2144. Elida Baker, (Stevens,) born July 26, 1850, at Deep River.
 2145. Henry Gilbert, " " June 24, 1853. "
 2146. Albert B., " " July 17, 1857 "

1790.

NATHANAEL A. PRATT, son of Lester and Electa Pratt, born September 11, 1829, married *Laura A. Comstock*, December 21, 1852, and has by her, three children. Is a coach manufacturer and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2147. Elmore Lester, born January 26, 1855.
 2148. Marshall Comstock, " September 27, 1857, died February 14, 1858.
 2149. Nathanael Burdett, " July 28, 1860.

1791.

EGBERT CHARLES PRATT, son of Lester and Electa Pratt, born September 20, 1832, married *Mary M. Booma*, October 5, 1863. Is a merchant at Deep River, Conn.

1805.

RICHARD S. PRATT, EsQ., son of Sylvester and Sarah Pratt, born October 23, 1805, married *Mary Bulkley*, and has had by her, seven children. He is a merchant at East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2150. George White, born May 6, 1837, died September 28, 1838.
 2151. Henry Champion, " November 11, 1828, died September 14, 1849.
 2152. George White, " March 23, 1840.
 2153. Sarah Louisa, " December 12, 1841, died November 11, 1844.
 2154. Jennet Hurd, " May 18, 1843, died October 7, 1844.
 2155. Mary Champion, " March 7, 1847.
 2156. Sarah Louisa, " April 19, 1851, died December 1, 1851.

1806.

SARAH W. PRATT, daughter of Sylvia and Sarah Pratt, born December 11, 1809, was married to *Lester Pasco*, August 4, 1833, and had by him, one child. Mrs. Sarah Pasco died April 30, 1835, aged 25.

CHILD.

2157. Sarah W., (Pasco,) born April, 1835.

1860.

LOUISA PRATT, daughter of Ralph and Louisa Pratt, born October 1, 1826, was married to *George R. Stillman*, in January, 1846, and has by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

2158. Evelina A., (Stillman,) born March 5, 1847.
 2159. Ella Maria, " " July 4, 1848.
 2160. An infant, " " February 27, 1852, not named when the record
 was sent to the compiler.

1868.

FRANCES P. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born December 17, 1809, was married to Rev. *James Anderson*, of Lexington, Richland County, Ohio, April 5, 1852, being his second wife. Mr. Anderson was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, became hopefully pious and joined the Presbyterian church of Youngstown, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1820, graduated at Washington College, Penn., in 1826; studied theology with Dr. John Anderson, of Buffalo, and in the Western Theological Seminary, at Pittsburgh, and was licensed by the Washington Presbytery, in West Alexandria, Washington County, Penn., in October 1828, and was ordained and installed pastor of the Richland Presbyterian church, in Fairfield County, Ohio, in the spring of 1833, where he remained until the spring of 1851, when he was removed from his pastoral charge to preside over a literary institution. Mrs. Frances P. Anderson died August 14, 1854, aged 45, and left no children.

1869.

JULIA L. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Fanny Pratt, born January 8, 1812, was married to *R. C. Newell*, about the year 1846, by whom she had three children. Mr. Newell was formerly of Tolland, Conn., and now resides in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2161. Louisa S., (Newell,) born April, 1846.
 2162. Fanny Marvin, " " December 20, 1853.
 2163. Mary Catharine " " November 20, 1855.

1871.

CHARLES A. B. PRATT, son of Ezra and Fanny Pratt, born January 23, 1818, was married to *Elisabeth Ely*, of Chetauque County, New York, February 28, 1850, by whom he has one child.

CHILD.

2164. Elisabeth S., born January 10, 1851.

1872.

PHEBE S. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Fanny Pratt, born June 6, 1820, was married to *John S. Dixon*, July, 1846, by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN.

2165. Francis Pratt, (Dixon,) born September 21, 1847.
 2166. Joseph Raymond, " " January 21, 1850.
 2167. Charles, " " August 20, 1851.

1876.

HARRIET W. PRATT, daughter of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born November 1, 1808, was twice married. 1. To *Myrick Nickerson*, in 1828, by whom she had two children. 2. To *Harry Lewis*, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2168. Emily, (*Nickerson*), born —, died young.
 2169. Prudence, " " died April 11, 1835.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2170. Jane A. (*Lewis*), born June 20, 1838.
 2171. James H., " " June 20, 1840.
 2172. Ellen L., " " April 4, 1842, married to *Alfred Bartholomew*.
 2173. Hamilton G., " " January 27, 1845.
 2174. Frederick C., " " April 30, 1846.

1878.

EZRA PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born October 19, 1812, has been married twice. 1. To *Lamyra Monson*, by whom he had one child. Mrs Lamyra Pratt died February 14, 1841. 2. To *Lucretia Doolittle*, May 8, 1843, by whom he has two children. He is a comb maker and resides at Meriden, Conn.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2175. Henry, born January 9, 1841.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2176. Frances Lamyra, born January 15, 1845.
 2177. Ellen Augusta, " September 6, 1847, died February 15, 1849.

1879.

ELISABETH H. PRATT, daughter of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born October 19, 1813, was married April 2, 1835, to *James Lindergreen*, by whom she had one child. Mr. Lindergreen died at New Haven, May 7, 1847.

CHILD.

2178. Henry W., (*Lindergreen*), born May 11, 1836, a printer at Detroit, Michigan.

1880.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born April 10, 1817, married *Sarah Harlow*, (who was born at Irasburgh, Vermont, January 20, 1817,) July 26, 1840, by whom he has six children. He is a farmer and resides at Milford, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

2179. Edwin Winfield, born May 14, 1841, at Plymouth, Mich.
 2180. Frederick Ames, " October 9, 1842, "
 2181. Eliza Maria, " November 16, 1844, "
 2182. Delphine Augusta, " September 26, 1847, "
 2183. Frances Elisabeth, " November 26, 1849, "
 2184. Emma Jane, " July 4, 1852, at Milford, Michigan.

1882.

MARTHA A. PRATT, daughter of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born January 1, 1819, was married to Dr. *Alfred E. Ames*, September 28, 1836, who was born December 13, 1814. Dr. Ames is a graduate from the Rush Medical College; has practiced medicine twelve years; has been once a representative in the Illinois Legislature, and twice a member of the Senate, and held several other offices of trust in that State; has been a representative of the Territorial Legislature of Minnesota, a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1857, and is an Elder of the Presbyterian Church of Mineapolis, Hennepin county, Minnesota, where he now resides; has had eight children, four of whom have been in the Federal Army.

CHILDREN.

2185. Ezra Byron, (Ames,) born August 29, 1837.
 2186. Martin Alonzo, " " May 21, 1839.
 2187. Curtis Bradford, " " July 29, 1840, married *Eliza Hopper*, February 22, 1863.
 2188. Albert Alonzo, " " January 18, 1842, married *Sarah Strout*, April 21, 1862, and is a Surgeon in the 7th Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers.
 2189. James Alfred, (Ames,) born September 14, 1846.
 2190. Charles Fisher, " " May 18, 1850, died October 15, 1859.
 2191. Mary Emma, (adopted,) " February 28, 1851.
 2192. Frederick William, (Ames,) born July 5, 1858.

1883.

LYMAN A. PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born September 15, 1821, married *Florilla D. Hill*, May 29, 1842, and has by her, three children. Is a house and sign painter, and resides in Orwell, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2193. Charles Wilson, born July 8, 1844.
 2194. Ellen Orelia, " October 15, 1846.
 2195. Ida, " January 28, 1851.

1885.

HAMILTON PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born March 18, 1827, married *Mary M. Bartlett*, August 15, 1850, by whom he

has one child. He is a coach manufacturer, and resides at Meriden, Conn.

CHILD.

2196. Nancy Maria, born June 15, 1853.

1886.

MILAN PRATT, youngest child of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born June 12, 1831, married *Penina Todd*, January 10, 1852. Is a coach maker, at Meriden, Conn.

1887.

LALEAH PRATT, daughter of Rev. Horace and Jane Pratt, born December 16, 1863, was married to Rev. *James B. Dunwoody*, April 14, 1842, and had by him, two children. Mr. Dunwoody graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1836, studied theology at Columbia, South Carolina, where he finished his course October 10, 1841; was ordained at Charleston, in 1845, having been about a year in England. He labored first as a missionary in the Cherokee region of Georgia; was settled at McPhersonville, where he continues to reside.

Mrs. Laleah Pratt died October 25, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2197. Laleah P., (Dunwoody,) born September 24, 1844.

2198. John Henry, " " February 11, 1852.

1889.

PROF. JOHN W. PRATT, son of Rev. Horace and Jane Pratt, born May 12, 1827, married *Mary Grace Crabb*, only daughter of Hon. George W. Crabb, deceased, December 25, 1848, by whom he has two children. He was fitted for College by Tutor S. S. Sherman, of the University of Alabama; entered the freshman class of that institution, January, 1841, and graduated with the second honor, in 1844. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary, in September, 1845, and left in April, 1848, having completed the entire course of study; was licensed to preach the gospel, by the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, May 6, 1848, and spent the ensuing summer and fall in preaching for the Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in that place, during his temporary absence at the north.

In July, 1849, he received a call from the First Presbyterian Church in Marion, Perry county, Alabama, which he accepted and was immediately settled in that village. In October, 1849, he was ordained at Camden, Wilcox county, Alabama, by the Presbytery of South Alabama. He continued to preach to the people of Marion

until April, 1850, when his health having entirely failed, and that of his wife being poor, he removed to Tuscaloosa, the residence of her mother. In July, 1850, the Board of Trustees of the University of Alabama, appointed him to the chair of English Literature and Oratory, in that Institution, the same position which his father occupied at the time of his decease.

CHILDREN.

2199. Grace Winthrop, born June 4, 1850.
2200. Elisabeth Crabb, " May 31, 1852.

1890.

ISABELLA J. PRATT, daughter of Rev. Horace and Jane Pratt, born July 23, 1829, was married to Rev. *Abner A. Porter*, May 14, 1848, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

2201. Isabel Mary, (Porter,) born May, 1849, in Charleston.

1904.

HENRY LYMAN PRATT, son of Selden M. and Rebecca C. Pratt, born August 12, 1829, graduated with honors at Williams College, in the class of 1852; studied law and is in successful practice. He married Laura P. Hayden, daughter of the late Joseph Hayden, of Essex, in April, 1862, by whom he has one child.

CHILD.

2202. Aurelia Augusta, born March 31, 1863.

1905.

PROF. LEWELLYN PRATT, son of Selden M. and Rebecca C. Pratt, born August 8, 1832, graduated at Williams College with honors, in the class of 1852, and is a Professor in the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, in Philadelphia, Penn. He married Sarah Gulliver, sister of Rev. John P. Gulliver, of Norwich, October 17, 1855, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

2203. Waldo Selden, born November, 1857.
2204. Theodore Putnam, " January 16, 1863.

1942.

HANNAH L. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born September 19, 1813, was married to Benjamin Chaplin Niles, of Jewett, Greene county, New York.

CHILDREN.

2205. Sherwood, (Niles,) born October 27, 1836, died June 20, 1838.
2206. Seward, " " October 23, 1838, died December 16, 1842.

2207. Seward, 2d, (Niles,) born August 4, 1842.
 2208. Ezra Pratt, " " October 27, 1845.
 2209. Emma Louisa, " " April 19, 1852.

1943.

ANN ELIZA PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born January 2, 1815, was married to *Levi Bailey*, of Jewett, December 30, 1846, by whom she has three children. Residence, Jewett, Greene county, New York.

CHILDREN.

2210. Helen Gertrude, (Bailey,) born September 15, 1848.
 2211. Herbert Elisha, " " October 15, 1850.
 2212. Ida Charlotte, " " May, 1858.

1944.

CYRUS W. PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born March 1, 1818, has been twice married. 1. To *Emily F. Alger*, of Monroe, Orange county, New York, September 16, 1842, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Emily F. Pratt died August 22, 1845. 2. To *Harriet Coffey*, of Jewett, May 13, 1847, by whom he has one child. He is a tanner and currier, and resides at Binghampton, Lewis county, New York.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2213. Sarah Emily, born October 6, 1844.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2214. Charles Walter, born June 22, 1854.

1945.

EZRA A. PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born September 20, 1819, was married twice. 1. To *Mary Fink*, of North Blenheim, Schoharie county, New York, December 30, 1846, by whom he has had three children. Mrs. Mary Pratt died September 26, 1856. 2. To *Harriet Fink*, December 7, 1859. He is extensively engaged in the tanning business, and resides at New Milford, Susquehanna county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2215. Sarah Isabella, born October 26, 1847.
 2216. Harriet Louisa, " June 21, 1849.
 2217. Charles Clarence, " April 23, 1854.

1946.

ADALINE PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born August 23, 1821, was married to Eri D. Pond, September 20, 1841, and has by him, three children. Mr. Pond is a commission merchant in New York. Family residence, Bergen, Hudson City, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

2218. Louisa Amanda, (Pond,) born November 21, 1842.
 2219. Cassius Ezra, " " June 29, 1845.
 2220. Theodore, " " April 30, 1847.

1947.

OGDEN PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born July 25, 1848, married *Sarah Elisabeth Hall*, of Durham, Greene county, New York, April 7, 1847, by whom he has had two children; was a partner with his brother, Ezra A. Pratt, at New Milford, Penn., where he died February 6, 1859.

CHILDREN.

2221. Edward Duncan, born April 5, 1848, died August 12, 1852.
 2222. Sarah Elisabeth, " April 1, 1852.

1949.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born August 23, 1827, married *Catharine Griffin*, of New Milford, Susquehannah county, Penn., August 16, 1852; is a foreman in the tannery business, with his brother, Ezra A. Pratt, in New Milford, Penn. He has two children.

CHILDREN.

2223. Ellen Adelaide, born December 22, 1853.
 2224. Mary Louisa, " December, 1860.

1950.

MARTHA D. PRATT, born March 22, 1829, was married to Rev. Charles D. Buck, September 11, 1851, by whom she has three children. Mr. Buck pursued his collegiate studies at Williamstown, Mass.; graduated in the class of 1845; was licensed by the Presbytery of Columbia, April 23, 1850; ordained by the South Classis of New York, and by that body installed over the First Dutch Reformed Church, of Peekskill, New York, May 14, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2225. Charles P., (Buck,) born September 22, 1854.
 2226. Florence D., " " September 2, 1859.
 2227. Grace L., " " May 22, 1861.

1951.

FRANCIS PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born May 26, 1831, married October 19, 1861, *Eliza A. Bristol*, of North Blenheim, New York, by whom he has one child. He resides at Nicholson, Wyoming County, Penn.

CHILD.

2228. Lilly Adele, born September 26, 1862.



Faithfully Yours
George W. Child

GEORGE W. CHILD,
Major-General, U. S. Army,
and Governor of the State of New York.



1952.

MARIETT PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born January 7, 1834, was married, May 5, 1863, to Rev. Thomas S. Ward, of Carbondale, Penn., where she now resides.

1953.

COLONEL GEORGE W. PRATT, son of Hon. Zadock and Abigail P. Pratt, born April 18, 1830, spent his childhood at the paternal homestead, in Prattsville, devoting his time principally to study and literary pursuits, and acquiring a knowledge of the tanning and leather and banking business, in which his father was largely engaged. He became a traveler quite early. When about 18 years of age he made the tour of the British Isles, and the continent of Europe. From here he visited the East, and from Cairo, in Egypt, he ascended the Nile, making thorough and valuable investigations and research in that interesting region. He visited the Holy Land also, and his notes upon the same are full of interest and scholarly reflections. He devoted much of his time while abroad to the acquirement of the Oriental languages, and became a good Arabic scholar. In consequence of his attainments he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, by one of the leading German Universities. He collected a library of about 7000 volumes, which was considered one of the best selected private libraries in the country. The Oriental department of it as well as that relating to the history of the American continent is particularly valuable. It contains the Bible printed in twenty-four different languages, and in as many volumes. Returning home he formed a partnership with Israel Corse, with the title of Pratt & Corse, leather dealers, in New York City. Though actively employed in the business of the firm he found time to devote to study and general reading, for which as we have seen he had ample facilities in his library of rare and useful works.

On the 30th of April, 1855, he married Miss Anna F. Tibbits, daughter of Benjamin Tibbits, Esq., of Albany, by whom he had two children. After his marriage he established a country seat at Esopus, in Ulster County, for a summer residence, spending the winters in New York. Colonel Pratt evinced an unusual fondness for historical and antiquarian researches, and was one of the pioneers if not the originator of the Ulster County Historical Society, and was its Secretary, until his decease. Several carefully prepared papers found in the archives of the society attest his interest in its prosperity. Such was his popularity in Green and Ulster counties, that he was

elected their State Senator for the years 1858-9, being but 27 years of age ; much younger than falls to the lot of most who are honored with seats in the upper house of the New York Legislature.

At that time the State library was being removed from its old room, in the Capitol, to the new building erected for the purpose. The work of arranging the State collections was entrusted to a committee, of which he was the working head. His work in the arrangement of the invaluable archives of the Empire State, have been a matter of comment and admiration, by those who have had occasion to examine them. It shows the master hand of an intelligent worker and will furnish for ages a curious testimonial of his genius.

As a further tribute to his worth and evidence of the confidence reposed in him by his fellow citizens, on the organization of the Ulster County Regiment of Militia, previous to the breaking out of the War, they elected him their Colonel and when the call of the President of the United States, for 75,000 volunteers to defend the Capitol came, he marched at the head of his men by the side of the regiments of New York City. He had previously in 1852, and 1853, held the office of Quarter-Master-General of the State of New York. It was his glory and the glory of his County that he took to the field, the only regiment, (the 20th,) of the State Militia, outside of New York, and Brooklyn, and the one equipped under the eye of the State authorities at Albany.

His whole soul was enlisted for the welfare of his country. At the second call for troops he re-enlisted with his regiment, for the war, and shared with them the toils and hardships of the campaign in Virginia until the second fatal battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862, when he fell at the head of his column. As an evidence of the exposure of his regiment and the fierceness of the contest, five of its color bearers were successively shot down before the commander received his fatal wound, it being the seventh engagement in which he participated. As he was cheering on his men, fearless of danger, sword in one hand and cap in the other, he fell, a buckshot entering his breast and lodging in his spine, which paralyzed his lower limbs. His faithful followers bore him from the field amid a shower of balls, and he was conveyed to the home of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Tibbits, in Albany, where he died without fear or reproach, September 13, 1863. His funeral was attended by one of the largest and most imposing civic and military processions ever witnessed in Albany. The corporations of New York City and Albany, and the supervisors of New York passed appropriate resolutions of respect. The various

literary and benevolent associations to which he belonged, held special meetings to testify their appreciation of his services and show their regard for his memory. As a tribute to his patriotism and worth, a member of the Ulster County Historical Society, at a meeting specially called to appoint a successor to Colonel Pratt, in the office of Secretary, gave utterance to the following, which will be regarded by all who knew him as a just and well deserved encomium upon his merits. "In his death a column has fallen in the temple of liberty. The decorations which art, and learning, and civilization have added to it, have been marred and mutilated and are not to be quickly repaired. Some lives do not perform very vital functions in the community. A retiring or selfish nature works in quiet out of sight of associates and does not mingle in such efforts as society puts forth for its advancement by the combination of multitudes. I do not say that such are useless, but their death is not so much felt. Their little circle of action revolves upon itself, and its destruction does not jostle and unhinge the public aspirations or break up the social progress. They are not missed from the world. Their death is not counted by so large a value. So, many of such do not seem to die. The poet utters this conviction when he says,

"The good die first, and those
Whose hearts are dry as summer dust,
Burn to the socket.

"Colonel Pratt was a man of active and busy enterprize. He had the inspiration of a genius that works and accomplishes. He set to work and did not look back. He had the elements of a great man which only failed to ripen into eminence by the accident of his early death. I recollect when the plan of this society was first revolved in his mind. I think it originated with him though the materials of the work were not lacking either as to the field of operation or the workers that were called out. He saw that Ulster County was a rich field for historical research, and he undertook to lead and stimulate the action of the people in that direction.

"I was one, who distrusted the project and expressed the fear that a society organized simply for plodding among dusty records or turning up memorials of the past, could not be sustained by a practical and working people, however intelligent. This was suggested to him when we were going in company to attend the meeting to organize this society. He thought differently and it is proved that he was right. The half dozen that first assembled has grown into an organization that has made its mark upon the literary character of the age. How

much of this is due to the personal efforts of Colonel Pratt, the members of the society here assembled are witnesses. He was ably seconded by men of a high order of intelligence and spirit, but the organization and direction of the enterprize were his, and its present prosperity is a part of the glory that clusters about his memory.

"After the return of the Ulster County regiment from its three months' campaign, I visited Colonel Pratt at his new residence in Esopus. He pointed out to me his future plans in reference to beautifying the grounds of his new home. I took in the picture which his own fancy was painting for coming years. The happy family circle of his wife and children, the surroundings of fields and shaded walks, the landscape with the beautiful river in front, his library so full of the learning of which he had imbibed so much—and wealth to furnish every rational comfort were all his. In view of this picture I asked if it was his intention to take command of his regiment for the remainder of the war. I felt then impressed with the extent of the calamity, if his life was sacrificed by such a resolution. I knew too that he was himself impressed with the fearful nature of the hazard. His wife had plead with tears of regret all she dared urge against her country. His children and his plans of home, and home comforts had been busy dissuading him, and his reply was impressive. "*I shall go again,*" he said. He made the sacrifice and oh how great! Who can replace this fallen column? Who can repair the mutilated monument, or restore to beauty this shattered ruin? Who can again fill the place in that widow's blighted heart? Who can heal an aged father's sorrow? Who can take up the noble aspirations that were blossoming into bright fruition? Death has smitten us all—country, society, and friends have suffered a common calamity and have a common sorrow. The grave, so arbitrary in its dealings, hath taken him in the beginning of his usefulness. His youth and virtue, too glorious for a common death, have given him a sacrifice to our constitution and liberties and insured for his name an illustrious immortality."

The numerous descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, will ever be under obligations to their distinguished relative for his interest taken in this work. Soon after its commencement, on being satisfied, by the compiler, that he was one of the descendants from this stock, (not from John Pratt of Hartford, the brother of William, as he had previously supposed,) he lent his efficient aid both in furnishing funds and collecting materials for the history. The collections, from English records were made at his earnest request, and principally at his expense. During his life time such was his modesty, he steadfastly

insisted that no notice of him should appear in the work, beyond his name, birth, business, marriage and children, but as he has passed away, his life and career are matters of history which belong not only to the numerous family of Pratt's, but to the age and country—and this is our apology, if apology were needed, for this brief memorial.

CHILDREN.

2229. George Seymour, born August 28, 1856.
 2230. Elizabeth Tibbits, " January 27, 1860.

1954.

JULIA H. PRATT, daughter of Hon. Zadock and Abigail P. Pratt, born February 10, 1832, was married to Hon. Colin M. Ingersoll, of New Haven, Conn., in Grace Church, Prattsville, New York, October 26, 1853, by whom she has three children. Mr. Ingersoll has been Charge De Affairs, of the United States Congress to St. Petersburg, and four years a member of Congress, from the New Haven District. Residence New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2231. Mary E., (Ingersoll,) born August 19, 1854.
 2232. Colin M., " " December 1, 1858.
 2233. George Z. P., " " April 24, 1861.

NINTH GENERATION.

1973.

DANIEL J. PRATT, son of Amasa and Mary Pratt, born March 5, 1827, married *Eliza Ann Whipple*, August 1, 1855, by whom he has two children. Miss Whipple was Preceptress in the Fredonia Academy, in which institution Mr. Pratt is Principal, he having been previously Tutor in Hamilton College. She is the daughter of Rev. Roswell P. Whipple, deceased, of Berkshire County, Mass., and a relative of William Whipple, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She was born July 23, 1830, and graduated from the Young Ladies' Institute, at Pittsfield, Mass., September, 1850. Mr. Pratt is a very successful teacher, and acceptable in the management of the large and important school with which he is connected.

CHILDREN.

2234. Emma, born June 14, 1860.
 2235. Louis Whipple, " August 14, 1862.

1974.

REV. PARSON STEWART PRATT, son of Rev. Rufus and Mrs. Bethiah W. Pratt, married *Martha A. Pollard*, of Clinton, New York, July 22, 1846, by whom he has four children. Mr. Pratt became hopefully pious and united with the Congregational church of Westmoreland, New York, at the age of 14; entered Hamilton College in 1838, and graduated July 27, 1842; pursued his theological studies at Auburn Seminary, where he graduated in June, 1846. He received the Degree of A. M., and was married on Commencement day, as above, July 22, 1846. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Utica, January 29, 1846, and ordained by the Presbytery of St. Joseph, and joined the Oneida Congregational Association, in May, 1850. After his graduation at college, he had charge of the High School at Eaton Village, in Madison County, a year and a half. The first two years of ministerial labor were spent in the St. Joseph valley, mostly with the Presbyterian church at Niles, Michigan. The protracted illness of his wife obliged him to leave that field of labor and he supplied the Congregational church of Winfield, New York, until January, 1856, when he was called to the pastoral charge of the Congregational church of Dorset, Vermont, where he still resides.

CHILDREN.

2286. Anna Serena,	born January 20, 1848, at Niles, Michigan,
2287. Carrie Guyon,	" August 24, 1849, at Winfield, N. Y.
2288. Ada Martha,	" July 18, 1852, "
2289. Bertha Mary,	" August 8, 1858, at Dorset, Vt.

1975.

ENFIELD LORING PRATT, son of Rev. Rufus and Bethiah Pratt, born February 28, 1825, married *Mary E. Jessup*, of Westmoreland, New York, by whom he has three children. He is a manufacturer, and resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

1976.

SERENO BRAINERD PRATT, son of Rev. Rufus and Bethiah Pratt, born December 15, 1826, married 1. *Carrie E. Hart*, of Philadelphia, Penn., July 14, 1852, by whom he had one child. She died May 3, 1859. 2. To *Caroline A. Hawkins*, April 24, 1860, by whom he has one child; is a merchant in Boston, Mass., and deacon of the First Congregational Church, of Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2243. Willis Webster,	born February 14, 1864, at Charlestown, and died March 6, 1860.
-----------------------	---

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2244. Ida Loring, born October 20, 1861, at Boston.

1979.

CLARISSA MOSHER PRATT, daughter of Enos P. and Amanda W. Pratt, born March 3, 1848, was married to *Philander S. Fuller*, September 10, 1845, by whom she has three children. Mr. Fuller is a saddler by trade. Residence, Gilbert's Mills, New York.

CHILDREN.

2245. Sarah Jane, (Fuller,) born January 31, 1847.
 2246. Francis Enfield, " " February 8, 1849.
 2247. Florence Amanda, " " January 16, 1851.

1985.

HANNAH J. PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born December 29, 1836, was married to *Chester P. Pierson*, of Sanquoit, New York, November 15, 1854.

2031.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of William Henry and Prudence Pratt, born in 1829, was married to *John G. Wells*, in 1848, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2248. Harriet Adelaide, (Wells,) born in 1848.
 2249. William Henry, " " November, 1851.

2035.

EMILY PERSIS PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo and Clarissa Pratt, born October 13, 1818, was married to *Alanson Cook*, at Belleville, New York, February 12, 1852.

2036.

SARAH JANE PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo and Clarissa Pratt, born June 26, 1828, was married to Dr. *Therdon S. Armstrong*, February 16, 1845, by whom she has had five children. Mr. Armstrong is a surgeon and physician of extensive practice, at Owego, Tompkins county, New York.

CHILDREN.

2250. Jenny Elisabeth, (Armstrong,) born June 2, 1850, died August 24, 1851.
 2251. Kiamesia Birdsall, " " October 4, 1851.
 2252. Henry Lee, " " January 24, 1853.
 2253. Theodore B., " " October 24, 1856.
 2254. Mary J., " " January 18, 1858.

2038.

SARAH ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo and Clarissa Pratt, born January 17, 1832, was married to *Stephen P. Bedell*, October 14, 1852, by whom she has one child. Mr. Bedell is a hardware merchant, Norwich, Chenango county, New York.

CHILD.

2255. Idah Elisabeth, (Bedell,) born August 8, 1858.

2088.

SARAH C. PRATT, daughter of Nathanael A. and Sarah Pratt, born November 18, 1837, was married to *Bernardo Lyon*, June 18, 1857, by whom she has two children.

CHILDREN.

2256. Sarah P., (Lyon,) born June 30, 1858.

2257. Frederick E., " " December 29, 1860.

2115.

EMILY G. PRATT, daughter of Comfort T. and Mary Pratt, born July 2, 1836, was married to *James Erwin*, September, 1858, and has by him, one child.

CHILD.

2257. Vinton Lee, (Erwin,) born June, 1859.

NOTE. Here ends the list of descendants of Captain William Pratt, the fifth child of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler.

Of these descendants there are, as far as ascertained,	- - -	692
Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants of the female branches,	- - - - -	335
	Total,	1027

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,

IN THE LINE OF HIS FOURTH SON, SAMUEL PRATT.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

SAMUEL PRATT, the fourth son and sixth child of Lieut. William Pratt, born October 6, 1655, was twice married. 1. To Ruth Huntington, daughter of Christopher Huntington, of Norwich, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Ruth Pratt died about the year 1685. 2. To Elisabeth Peck, daughter of Joseph Peck, of Lyme, December 1, 1686, by whom he had one child. Mr. Pratt was a prominent man in the town of Say-Brook, having been frequently appointed selectman, measurer of land, justice of the peace, &c. His homestead was on Essex Point, occupying two and a half acres, bounded northward with the lands of Robert Lay, eastward with the Great River, southward with the Cove, and westward with the lands of John Pratt, his oldest brother. Mr. Pratt died, as appears from New London Probate Records, in the year 1705. The date of Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt's decease has not been found.

(For a description of his lands and the settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note M.)

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2258. Nathanael, born 1682, died young.
2259. Samuel, " February 11, 1683.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2260. David, born January, 1688.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2259.

SAMUEL PRATT, the son of Samuel and Ruth Pratt, born February 11, 1683, married *Martha Griswold*, of Kenilworth, (Killingworth,) June 13, 1722, by whom he had six children.

Mr. Samuel Pratt died in the year 1751. Administration was granted on his estate by the Court of Probate at Killingworth, August 13, 1751, and distribution was made to the widow and six children, April 5, 1752.

The date of Mrs. Martha Pratt's decease has not been found.

CHILDREN.

2261. Samuel,	born
2262. Nathanael,	" probably never married.
2263. Ebenezer,	" February 3, 1781, at Somers, Conn.
2264. Thankful,	"
2265. Bathsheba,	"
2266. Martha,	"

2260.

DAVID PRATT, son of Samuel and Sarah Pratt, born January, 1688, married *Sarah Chalker*, May 30, 1717, and had by-her, ten children.

Mr. David Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2267. Sarah,	born June 17, 1718, died young.
2268. David,	"
2269. Samuel,	" 1736.
2270. Abraham,	"
2271. Reuben,	"
2272. Hester,	"
2273. Jemima,	"
2274. Sarah,	"
2275. Deborah,	"
2276. Elisabeth,	"

The foregoing children are not given in the order of birth, but as they are found in the distribution of their father's estate, after his decease. The date of Samuel's birth is given as furnished by some of his descendants.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2261.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born ——, was married to a lady whose Christian name was Ann, but whose family name can not be ascertained. He is supposed to have died in the year 1772. His will was exhibited in court at Guilford, October 22, 1772, but his estate, for some unassignable cause, was not distributed

until June 2, 1777. The names of his children are given in the distribution, but the dates of their births are not known.

CHILDREN.

2277. Samuel,	born
2278. Dennison,	"
2279. Martha,	"
2280. Anne,	"

2263.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born February 3, 1731, married *Zilpah Wood*, June 21, 1753, by whom he had six children. He was a farmer, a captain of militia, and died July 31, 1804, aged 83. Mrs. Zilpah Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

2281. Zilpah,	born March 21, 1754, died 1803.
2282. Abner,	" April 20, 1757.
2283. Mercy,	" March 15, 1762.
2284. Betsey,	" 1764.
2285. Zelinda,	" May 13, 1769.
2286. Ebenezer,	" March 23, 1775.

2268.

DAVID PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born —, married *Jerusha Chalker*, in the year 1748, and had by her, nine children. Mr. David Pratt died —. Mrs. Jerusha Pratt died March 10, 1790, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

2287. David,	born	1761.
2288. Abner,	"	May 19, 1763.
2289. Jasper,	"	1766.
2290. Peabody,	"	
2291. Adonijah,	"	
2292. Jerusha,	baptized	1759.
2293. Lydia,	"	1762.
2294. Jemima,	born	1764, never married, died in Cornwall,
2295. Miner,	"	[Conn., August 5, 1846, aged 82.

2269.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born 1736, married *Priscilla Whittlesey*, April 4, 1756, and had by her, five children. He was a farmer at Essex, Conn. Mr. Samuel Pratt died January 30, 1818, aged 82. Mrs. Priscilla Pratt died March 19, 1815, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

2296. Lovisa,	born	January 22, 1757.
2297. Priscilla,	baptized	October 7, 1759.
2298. Phebe,	born	about 1762.

2299. Lucinda, born about 1765.
2300. Samuel W., " May 8, 1768.

2270.

ABRAHAM PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born —, was twice married. 1. To *Rachel Jones*, daughter of Ezekiel Jones, who died April 7, 1781, aged 46. 2. To Widow *Mehetable Marvin*, of Lyme, who died August 16, 1841, aged 73. By the first marriage Mr. Pratt had seven children. Mr. Abraham Pratt died September 29, 1797, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

2301. Abraham, born December 1, 1759, at Say-Brook.
2302. Joel, " June, 1763, "
2303. Nathanael J., " June, 1767, "
2304. Rachel, " March 19, 1769, "
2305. Wealthy, " June 19, 1775, "
2306. Mehetabel, " never married.

2271.

REUBEN PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born —, married *Lydia Griffin*, at what date is not known, and had by her, six children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and one of the band who marched from Say-Brook to New Haven, April 27, 1777. Mr. Reuben Pratt died —. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

2307. Titus, born 1772, at Say-Brook; died January 25,
2308. Reuben, " May, 1673, " [1789, aged 17.
2309. Sarah, " March 28, 1778, "
2310. Azubah, " October 8, 1780, "
2311. Betsey, " January, 1784, "
2312. Lydia, " "

2273.

JEMIMA PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born —, was married to *Dan Platts*, and had by him, five children. The dates of births and marriages have not been returned.

CHILDREN.

2313. Jemima, (Platts,) born
2314. Hannah, " "
2315. David, " "
2316. Sarah, " "
2317. Lucinda, " "

2274.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born —,

was married to *Christopher Pratt*, the son of William and Hannah Pratt, June 14, 1739, by whom she had seven children. [For her children see head number, 1179.] After Mr. Christopher Pratt's decease she married a *Jones* and at a later period a *Brockett*. The time of Mrs. Sarah Brockett's decease is not known.

2275.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born —, was married to *Daniel Pratt*, supposed to be a descendant of John Pratt, (Taylor,) about the year 1758, by whom she had one child and perhaps others.

CHILD.

2318. Deborah, baptized November, 1759.

2276.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born —, was married to *Abraham Chalker*, about the year 1764. She was his second wife, he having previously married *Jemima Grinnel*, by whom he had eleven children. It has not been ascertained that there were any children by the second marriage.

 SIXTH GENERATION.

2277.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Samuel Pratt, was twice married. 1. To *Mary Wilcox*, by whom he had three children, November 5, 1789. Mrs. Mary Pratt died August 8, 1797. 2. To Martha Parmelee, November 7, 1798, by whom he had five children. Mr. Samuel Pratt died —. Mrs. Martha Pratt died —.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2319. William,	born September 5, 1791.
2320. Alanson,	" May 2, 1794.
2321. Polly,	" July 10, 1797, died January 1, 1799.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2322. Mary,	born January 21, 1800.
2323. Samuel,	" March 15, 1801, died single.
2324. Charlotte,	" January 20, 1803.
2325. Lois,	" October 24, 1805, died unmarried.
2326. Sylvia,	" May 30, 1808.
2327. Maria,	"
2328. Jared,	"

2278.

DENISON PRATT, son of Samuel Pratt, married *Lois Hull*, December 10, 1795, and died without issue.

2286.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Zilpah Pratt, born March 23, 1775, was twice married. 1. To *Wabia Richardson*, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Wabia Pratt died May 26, 1804. 2. To *Sally Whitaker*, by whom he had six children.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2329. Harriet,	born March	6, 1799, died 1803.
2330. Darius,	" March	25, 1800.
2331. Horace,	" May	10, 1804.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2332. Harriet,	born August	15, 1805.
2333. Abner W.,	" December	4, 1807.
2334. Rhoda,	" December	4, 1807.
2335. Orlo,	" September	6, 1814, died February 12, 1828.
2336. Sally,	" July	20, 1820.
2337. Delina,	" April	5, 1827, died February 12, 1828.

2287.

DAVID PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, born 1751, married *Eunice Chapman*, and had by her, five children. Mr. Daniel Pratt died ——. Mrs. Eunice Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2338. Clarissa,	born —?	married <i>Samuel Beach</i> , of Sheffield, Mass.
2339. Lovisa,	"	married and lives in Sheffield.
2340. Prudence,	"	married a <i>Wilcox</i> , and removed to Michigan.
2341. Eunice,	"	married a <i>King</i> , of Sheffield.
2342. David,	"	

2288.

ABNER PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, born May 19, 1753, married *Lydia Cranmer*, in January 1780, by whom he had six children. Mr. Abner Pratt died February 20, 1828. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died November 11, 1828.

CHILDREN.

2343. Lydia,	born November	5, 1780.
2344. Philinda,	" October	21, 1782.
2345. Abner,	" May	16, 1788.
2346. Hannah,	" May	16, 1788.
2347. Ruth,	" September	6, 1799.
2348. Jerusha,	" April,	1798.

2289.

JASPER PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, born in 1756, married *Abigail Butler*, in December, 1785, and had by her, three children. He removed with his father to Cornwall, Conn., about the year 1780. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution, and served through the entire period of the war, belonging to the Third regiment. After the war he devoted himself to agricultural pursuits. He died at Cornwall, July 26, 1833, aged 77. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died March 11, 1845, aged 95.

CHILDREN.

2249. Hannah,	born October	24, 1789.
2350. Chalker,	" May	14, 1792.
2351. Abigail,	" August	31, 1795.

2290.

PEABODY PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, married *Sarah Buckingham*, of Say-Brook, about 1783, and had by her, seven children. He was a soldier and served through the Revolutionary war. He resided in Rensselaerville, New York.

CHILDREN.

2352. George,	born	1785, died at Livonia, New York.
2353. Jedediah,	"	1787, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
2354. Elisabeth,	" March	5, 1789.
2355. David,	"	A farmer in LeRoy, N. Y.
2356. Peabody,	"	A blacksmith; lives in Flint, Mn.
2357. John,	"	died in Wisconsin, and has a widow and children in Michigan.
2358. Sarah,	"	married a <i>Woodford</i> , and lives at Mount Morris, New York.

2291.

ADONIJAH PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, married *Martha Loomis*, of Harwinton, Conn., and had by her, seven children. Dates have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

2359. Candace,	born; married <i>George Graham</i> , and lives in Cornwall, Conn.
2360. Minerva,	" married <i>Welcome Fenn</i> , and lives in Michigan.
2361. Martin,	" married <i>Harriet Beach</i> ; is a clothier in Litchfield, Conn.
2362. Maria,	" married Dr. <i>John Stone</i> , of Litchfield.
2363. Harriet,	" married <i>Hiram Jackson</i> , and lives in Litchfield, Conn.
2364. Nancy,	" married <i>Henry C. Fenn</i> , of Goshen, Conn.
2365. Stephen R.,	" married <i>Sarah Pratt</i> , of Southington; was a clothier by trade, and is now dead.

2292.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of David and Jerusha Pratt, was married to *Amos Bristol*, and lived in Meredith, Delhi county, New York, and has four children.

CHILDREN.

2266. Nathan, (Bristol,)	born
2267. Richard, "	"
2268. John, "	"
2269. Franklin, "	"

2293.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of David and Jerusha Pratt, was married to *Matthew Steele*, and removed to Canfield, Ohio. Nothing further has been ascertained.

2295.

MINER PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, married *Mary Ann Mallory*, daughter of Deacon Eliakim Mallory, December, 1795, by whom he had four children. He resided at Cornwall, Conn., and died April 16, 1846, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN.

2270. Harriet,	born October	3, 1796.
2271. Eliakim M.,	" October	12, 1802.
2272. Ezra Dwight,	" November	26, 1810.
2273. Almon Bradley,	" June	3, 1812.

2298.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Pratt, born about the year 1762, was married to *John Clark Pratt*, in 1785, and had by him, six children. [For her family see head number 1580.]

2299.

LUCINDA PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Pratt, born about the year 1765, was married to *Joseph Plumb*, and had by him, five children. The dates of their respective births have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

2274. Hannah, (Plumb,)	married <i>Oliver Fosdick</i> , of Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn.
2275. Lucinda,	" married <i>Miles Buell</i> , of Clinton, Conn.
2276. Abigail,	" died unmarried.
2277. Margaret,	" married <i>John Hilliard</i> .
2278. Betsey,	" died at eleven years of age.

2300.

CAPT. SAMUEL W. PRATT, son of Samuel and Priscilla Pratt, born May 3, 1768, was twice married. 1. To *Lydia Graves*, January

25, 1793, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died March 16, 1810, aged 43. 2. To Elizabeth Brainerd, January 25, 1811, by whom he had one child.

Mr. Samuel Pratt died April 1, 1842, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died —. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2379. Samuel W.,	born March 14, 1795, died March 21, 1831.
2380. Lydia H.,	" March 23, 1798.
2381. Sylvia,	" December 6, 1799.
2382. Gustavus,	" March 31, 1802.
2383. Sylvanus,	" March 28, 1804, died October 8, 1821.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2384. Nehemiah B.,	born December 20, 1813.
--------------------	-------------------------

2302.

CAPT. ABRAHAM PRATT, son of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born December 1, 1759, was twice married. 1. To *Temperance Waterhouse*, by Rev. Benjamin Dunning, December 27, 1781, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died July 9, 1830. 2. To Mrs. *Betsey Winchester*, of Sharon, February 11, 1831. Mr. Pratt served his country in the Revolutionary War, and held a captain's commission. He resided after the War, as a farmer at Sharon, Conn., where he died March 3, 1840, aged 80. Mrs. Betsey Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

2385. Abraham,	born May 27, 1782, and died at Sharon, without issue, January 17, 1810, aged 28 years.
2386. Temperance,	" February 19, 1786.
2387. Wealthy,	" December 5, 1787, died December 14, 1810.
2388. Fanny,	" August 13, 1792, died April 18, 1813.
2389. Orrin,	" February, 1810, died May, 1810.

2302.

JUDGE JOEL PRATT, son of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born in 1763, married *Sarah Marvin*, of Lyme, January 9, 1791, and had by her, three children. He was a farmer, and for many years Judge of the County Court. Residence, Essex, Conn.

Mr. Pratt died February 9, 1848, aged 78. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died January 27, 1813, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

2390. Sally,	born October 17, 1798.
2391. Susan,	" November, 1796.
2392. Joel M.,	" January 1, 1803.

2303.

NATHANAEL J. PRATT, son of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born in June, 1769, married Temperance Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer Pratt, December 10, 1789, by whom he had seven children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

Mr. Nathanael J. Pratt died January 18, 1816, aged 49. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died June 7, 1849, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

2393. Mary,	born April	27, 1790.
2394. Abraham,	" September	2, 1792.
2395. Eben,	" December	8, 1796.
2396. Arvilla,	" April	22, 1799.
2397. Temperance,	" January	20, 1804.
2398. Nathanael J.,	" January	5, 1807.
2399. Ogden C.,	" April	25, 1810.

2304.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born March 19, 1769, was married to *Zephaniah Pratt*, of East Haddam, January 8, 1791, by whom she had three children. [For her family see head number 1583.]

2305.

WEALTHY PRATT, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born June 19, 1775, was married to Deacon Clark Nott, June 16, 1796, and had by him, seven children. Deacon Nott was a bright and shining light in the Second Congregational Church of Say-Brook, (Pautapaug,) and died lamented by a large circle of relatives, April 20, 1835, in the 66th year of his age.

Mrs. Wealthy Nott died June 18, 1850, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 2400. Albert, (Nott,) | born February | 12, 1798. |
| 2401. Lurinda, | " June | 15, 1799. |
| 2402. Wealthy F., | " October | 18, 1801, married to Hervey C. San- |
| | ford, September 4, 1825, and has four children. 1. Wealthy Lucinda, born | |
| | August 25, 1828. 2. Samuel Clark, born July 6, 1831. 3. Sarah Selina, | |
| | born October 18, 1834. 4. Hervey, born October 29, 1838. | |
| 2403. Sarah Ann, (Nott,) | born April 15, 1804, was married to <i>Asa P. Williams</i> , | |
| | December 29, 1825, and has had by him, nine children. 1. Abraham, born | |
| | October 3, 1826, died August 11, 1853. 2. Mittie J., born January 15, | |
| | 1829. 3. Sarah N., born June 16, 1831. 4. Albert N., born August 9, | |
| | 1832. 5. An infant son, born July 19, 1834, died July 20, 1834. 6. Colin | |
| | R., born July 27, 1836. 7. Isabella G., born September 6, 1838. 8. Edgar | |
| | H., born November 21, 1841. 9. Jennet A., born February 18, 1846. | |
| 2404. Rebecca C., (Nott,) | born July 2, 1807, was married to Deacon Selden M. | |
| | Pratt, January 15, 1828. [For her children see head number 1666.] | |

2405. Abraham, (Nott,) born August 28, 1810.
 2406. Josiah E., " " February 16, 1816, married Lucretia Pratt, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, October 10, 1842, and had by her, two children. [For his children see head number 3154.]

2308.

REUBEN PRATT, son of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born May, 1673, married *Currants Starkey*, widow of Thomas Starkey, about the year 1796, and had by her, seven children. He was a tanner and shoemaker by trade.

CHILDREN.

2407. Titus Collins, born April 19, 1798.
 2408. Currence, " February 14, 1800, died February 21, 1800.
 2409. Reuben, " March 14, 1801, died March 17, 1801.
 2410. Currence Matilda, " August 23, 1802.
 2411. Polly Ann, " June 20, 1805.
 2412. Adelia Adelaide, " February 29, 1808.
 2413. Thomas Starkey, " September 20, 1810.

2309.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born March 28, 1778, was married to *John Mitchell*, December 12, 1797, and had by him, three children.

Mr. John Mitchell died many years since. Mrs. Sarah Mitchell resides in Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2414. Sarah, (Mitchell,) born July 7, 1800.
 2415. Jennet, " " September 28, 1802, married to *Christopher Rose*, in 1819, and had by him, two children. 1. Jennet. 2. William N., who died at six years of age.
 2416. Lydia, (Mitchell,) born November 29, 1804, married to *John Bogue*, in 1836, and has by him, two children. 1. Edmund, born October, 1837. 2. George, born in 1841.

2310.

AZUBAH PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born October 3, 1780, was married to *Edmund Snow*, April 3, 1804, by whom she had three children. Mr. Snow was a shoemaker by trade, and resided at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2417. Eliza, (Snow,) born January 17, 1805.
 2418. Azubah, (Snow,) born February 20, 1807, married to *Lebbeus Tucker*, November, 1831, and has had by him, four children. 1. Angelina A., born July, 1832. 2. James B., born June, 1836. 3. Eliza J., born 1840. 4. Lebbeus E., born October 31, 1845, died October 11, 1852.
 2419. Edmund, (Snow,) born February 1, 1809, died October 11, 1852.

2311.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born January, 1784, was married to *Russel Sage*, August 7, 1804. She had by him, seven children. The names only without dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

2420. Eliza, (Sage,) married to *Luke Pratt*, Springfield, Mass.
 2421. Russel, " deceased.
 2422. Maria, "
 2423. Julia, "
 2424. William, "
 2425. Mariett, "

2312.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born —, was married to *Porter Byington*, in April, 1812, and had by him, six children. The dates of their births have not been furnished to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

2426. Susan, (Byington,) born
 2427. William, " "
 2428. Maria, " "
 2429. Louisa, " "
 2430. John, " "
 2431. George, " "

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2319.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Samuel and Mary Pratt, born September 5, 1791, married *Polly Stevens*, and died August 23, 1826, leaving no issue.

2320.

ALANSON PRATT, son of Samuel and Mary Pratt, born September 5, 1791, was twice married. 1. To *Sally Pierson*, in the year 1819, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Sally Pratt died August 22, 1831. 2. To *Louisa Lane*, in 1832, by whom he had two children. Lives in the State of New York.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2432. Emeline, born April 27, 1820.
 2433. Betsey Matilda, " June 8, 1824.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2484. Fanny Jerusha, born December 14, 1833.

2485. Ogden, “

2322.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Matilda Pratt, born January 21, 1800, married a man by the name of Cotter. Nothing further is known in relation to her.

2324.

CHARLOTTE PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born January 20, 1803, married *Alanson Lynde*, March 24, 1831, by whom she had two children.

CHILDREN.

2486. William, (Lynde,) baptized August 30, 1855.

2487. Charlotte, “

2326.

SYLVIA PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born —, was married to a man by the name of *Darrow*, and left one son, but the name is not known. Nothing further can be ascertained.

2327.

MARIA PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born May 30, 1808, was married to a man by the name of *Fairchild*. It is said that they had children, but all attempts to obtain further information have failed.

2328.

JARED PRATT, son of Samuel and Martha Pratt, married a lady whose name is not known, but had no children.

2331.

HORACE PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Zilpah Pratt, born May 10, 1804, married *Almira N. Coates*, January 1, 1825, by whom he had fifteen children, of whom nine died in infancy between the years 1825 and 1837. Mr. Pratt is a house joiner and resides at Geneva, Ashabula County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2438. Wallace C., born March 14, 1838.

2439. Sanford R., “ October 6, 1840.

2440. Rufus B., “ January 28, 1843.

2441. Permelia, “ March 26, 1845, died May, 1845.

2442. Laura A., “ August 13, 1848.

2443. Flora A., “ September 1, 1851, and died September 18, 1851.

2332.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Zilpah Pratt, born August 15, 1805, was married to *Amos Todd*, November 14, 1824, and had by him, eight children. Mr. Todd is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2444. Sarah A., (Todd,) born March 11, 1825.
 2445. Hiram J., " " November 14, 1828.
 2446. Peninnah E., " " November 16, 1830.
 2447. Mandema, " " October 3, 1833.
 2448. Lucretia, " " December 27, 1836.
 2449. Alna A., " " March 6, 1839.
 2450. Vilna M., " " April 24, 1841.
 2451. Mary M., " " February 2, 1845, died September 17, 1847.

2334.

RHODA PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally Pratt, born December 11, 1809, was married to *Warren Coates*, December 31, 1828, and has by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

2452. James M., (Coates,) born October 30, 1827.
 2453. Charlotte D., " " September 24, 1834.
 2454. Caroline, " " February 2, 1836, died February 21, 1837.
 2455. Amelia B., " " September 23, 1841
 2456. Amanda C., " " January 8, 1844.

2344.

PHILINDA PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born October 21, 1782, was married to *Adam Sanders*, November 22, 1807, and had by him, two children. Mr. Sanders is a carpenter and joiner and resides at Chester Cross-Roads, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2457. Lucinda, (Sanders,) born August 20, 1808.
 2458. Abner Pratt, " " March 17, 1811.

2345.

ABNER PRATT, son of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born May 21, 1785, married *Harriet Thornton*, April 13, 1815. Said Harriet was born at Salisbury, Conn., June 5, 1787. They had five children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer and resided at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, where he died February 24, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2459. Lydia A., born May 11, 1816, in Meredith, N. Y.
 2460. Loretta D., " November 12, 1818, "
 2461. Lavira M., " December 12, 1821, "
 2462. Oliver Perry, " April 7, 1826, "
 2463. Salina T., " May 8, 1829, "

.2346.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born May 16, 1788, was married to *Daniel S. Smith*, November 29, 1807, and had by him, nine children. Mr. Smith is a farmer. Mrs. Hannah Smith died July 7, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2464.	Sarah, (Smith,) born	November 9, 1808,	died May 16, 1842.
2465.	Asaph K., " "	December 1809.	
2466.	Daniel J., " "	September 28, 1811.	
2467.	Heman, " "	May 25, 1813.	
2468.	Hannah, " "	September 30, 1816.	
2469.	William, " "	July 6, 1821.	
2470.	Harmon, " "	September 30, 1824.	
2471.	Sally Ann, " "	November 20, 1828.	
2472.	Jerusha, " "	July 29, 1830.	

2347.

RUTH PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born September 6, 1791, was married to * *William Cramer, Jr.*, February 17, 1816, and had by him, four children. Mr. Cramer is a farmer, and resides in Meredith, Delhi County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2473.	William J., (Cramer,) born	July 11, 1818.
2474.	Luther H., " "	June 10, 1820.
2475.	Abigail B., " "	September 8, 1822.
2476.	Lydia P., " "	June 16, 1826.

2348.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born April, 1798, was married to *Joseph Shepardson*, February, 1823, by whom she had four children.

Mrs. Jerusha Shepardson died November, 1832.

CHILDREN.

2477.	Jerusha, (Shepardson,) died	June, 1845.
2478.	Joseph, " "	March, 1834.
2479.	Adam, " "	
2480.	Abner, " "	

2350.

CHALKER PRATT, son of Jasper and Abigail Pratt, born May 14, 1792, married *Lydia Rogers*, daughter of Deacon Noah Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., November 19, 1815, and had by her, four children. Mr. Pratt resided in Cornwall, and died suddenly after an illness of but three days, August 26, 1851, aged 59. A correspondent remarks

* In some of the returns spelled Cranmer.

of him, "Possessed of an active, vigorous mind, a benevolent spirit, and a generous, sympathizing heart, he was ever foremost in every good work, and did with his might what his hands found to do. At his death the community grieved for the loss of one of their most reliable counsellors; the church mourned over the fall of one of her strongest pillars, and his family wept for one whose efforts were ever exerted for their comfort and happiness."

CHILDREN.

2481. Russell R., born October 15, 1816, at West Cornwall, Conn.
2482. Helen A., " August 24, 1818.

2351.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Jasper and Abigail Pratt, born August 31, 1795, was married to *George Brewster*, July 28, 1813, by whom she had seven children.

CHILDREN.

2483. George, (Brewster,) born November 2, 1814.
2484. Sarah A., " " July 13, 1816.
2485. Jasper P., " " March 11, 1819.
2486. Abigail B., " " March 24, 1821.
2487. Hannah M., " " April 1, 1823.
2488. Lucius G., " " November 22, 1826.
2489. Georgiana, " " June 13, 1828.

2352.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Peabody and Sarah Pratt, married and had two children. The name of his wife is not known, or the dates of his children's birth.

CHILDREN.

2490. Wheeler, born
2491. Franklin, "

2354.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Peabody and Sarah Pratt, born March 5, 1789, was married to *Reuben Wetherell*, January 4, 1807, and had by him, eight children. Mrs. Elisabeth Wetherell died December 11, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2492. Livinia, (Wetherell,) born October 24, 1807, married to *Moses Camp*, October 6, 1836, died June 8, 1838.
2493. Sally A., (Wetherell,) born Nov. 25, 1809, married to *Charles N. Beecher*, (a farmer in Genessee,) November 19, 1829, and has three children. 1. Emily A., born July 6, 1840. 2. Caroline W., born February 11, 1843. 3. Edward C., born June 23, 1852.
2494. William B., (Wetherell,) born April 28, 1813, married *Sophronia Goodale*, and has three children. 1. Charles B., born September 12, 1846. 2. George Franklin, born July 10, 1848. 3. Mary T., born September 9, 1852.

2495. Caroline, (Wetherell,) born August 3, 1815.
 2496. Elisabeth, " " February 18, 1818, died August 8, 1820.
 2497. Peabody, " " October 5, 1821, married 1. *Melvina Fish*, October 26, 1842, who died April 11, 1844, leaving one daughter, (1.) *Melvina*, born March 25, 1844. Married 2. *Aulinet Jacoby*, December, 1843.
 2498. Roxanna, (Wetherell,) born March 15, 1824.
 2499. Sophia, " " September 23, 1826, married to *Romulus Eddy*, May 2, 1850.
 2500. Electa, " " January 30, 1829.

2361.

MARTIN PRATT, son of Adonijah and Martha Pratt, born —, was married to *Harriet Beach*, December, 1820, and had by her, eleven children. He was a clothier by trade, lived in Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass., until March, 1849, when he removed to Bantam Falls, Conn., where he died December 18, 1850. His widow married *Amos Dickinson*, and resides at Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2501. Henry M., born September 6, 1821.
 2502. Homer S., " March 5, 1824.
 2503. Enos B., " June 5, 1827.
 2504. William L., " August 1, 1829.
 2505. Mary L., " February 18, 1832.
 2506. Edwin, " February 14, 1834.
 2507. Lovisa, " March 28, 1836.
 2508. Riley, " August 30, 1837.
 2509. Sidney, " March 14, 1839.
 2510. David, " September 20, 1842.
 2511. Seth, " December 24, 1844.

2370.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Miner and Mary Ann Pratt, born October 3, 1796, was married to *Daniel L. Rogers*, son of Deacon Noah Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., October 1, 1816, and had by her, nine children.

CHILDREN.

2512. Henry S., (Rogers,) born February 4, 1819.
 2513. Daniel M., " " February 28, 1821.
 2514. Egbert M., " " February 11, 1823.
 2515. Mary E., " " October 24, 1824.
 2516. Miner P., " " February 14, 1827.
 2517. Harriet C., " " August 7, 1828, died July 10, 1831.
 2518. Dwight, " " August 8, 1832.
 2519. Abby Frances, " " February 28, 1834.
 2520. Harriet, " " June 15, 1838.

2371.

ELIAKIM M. PRATT, son of Miner and Mary Ann Pratt, born October 12, 1802, married *Abigail Rogers*, daughter of Deacon Noah

Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., and had by her, five children. He resided, at the time of his decease, in Flint, Michigan. The following obituary notice has been forwarded to the compiler for insertion in this work. "Died at his residence in the village of Flint, Michigan, on the first of January, 1852, Mr. Eliakim M. Pratt, in the fiftieth year of his age. Mr. Pratt was a native of Cornwall, Conn. Of his early history we are not informed, save that his youth and early manhood were spent among the green hills of his nativity, where he left a group of loved and loving brothers, younger than himself, to care for the paternal home, and emigrated to Central New York. Through an intimate personal acquaintance, from that time up to the day of his death, we have found him ever the same. Mr. Pratt stood before the world a beautiful pattern. As a citizen, (here we may be brief) he was the noblest work of his Creator, an honest man. In the great art of pleasing, few honest business men have been his equal. As a Christian, Mr. Pratt was, as in every thing else that pertained to him, modest and unassuming, like the deep river, unruffled and still, while the tempest driven rivulet is whipped into a fury. We think Mr. Pratt experienced religion in Mount Morris, New York, soon after becoming a citizen of that place, but did not make a public profession of his faith in Christ until 1845, some three years after emigrating to Michigan, when he united with the Presbyterian Church, then under the pastoral charge of the Rev. John Atterbury, in which he became a substantial pillar. Uniting with his religion sound judgment, business tact and a pure taste, he became at once an individual in whose principles and character, a general and unlimited confidence centered. Yesterday he was with us, to day he is not. We feel his loss too deeply for expression, and our whole village feels that virtue is gone out of her, but he still speaks and his works will follow him. With the bereaved family we deeply sympathize, for they shall see the face of husband and father no more, but we feel that they have an inheritance in the good name of the departed far above silver. To his efficiency and taste may be attributed much of the simple elegance and richness, which made the Presbyterian house of worship the most desirable in the region. But our beloved brother is no more below. He has gone to the land where the patriarchs rest, and

He sleeps in the land where the rude wind of time,
Will molest his dear spirit no more,
For now in the region of love's native clime,
He rests on eternity's shore."

CHILDREN.

2521. Hubert R., born March 25, 1832.
2522. Noah Miner, born March 24, 1836. The following notice of him has been forwarded for insertion: "He was born at Cornwall, Conn. When six years old his parents settled in Flint, Michigan. At sixteen he was bereaved of an affectionate and devoted father. Two years later he went to Detroit, which place became his home. At the fall of Sumter his heart flamed with indignation and his name would have been placed on the muster roll of the 1st Regiment of Michigan Infantry, if a mother and sister had not chained him. Then came the Bull Run disaster, after which more volunteers being called for, consent was given that he should go forth in his country's defense. As a private he enlisted in the 8th Regiment, Michigan Infantry, with them left Detroit, and from that moment, except while at Washington, and Annapolis, doing the duties of Brigade Quartermaster, shared in its peculiar movements, privations and fatigues. They embarked on the great expedition to South Carolina, were at the bombardment and fall of Fort Pulaski, April 12, 1862; with the Sixteenth, a few days after this great achievement, and amid rejoicings, Colonel Fenton in executing an order of General Gilmore up the Savannah river, on Wilmington Island, as escort to Lieut. Wilson, T. E. with a small force of a little over 200; here they find themselves in the teeth of the 13th Georgia Regiment, 800 strong, armed with Enfield rifles. For a description of the scene we quote from Col. Fenton's letter: 'The small detachment of the regiment under my command on the 16th, at Wilmington Island, were busily engaged in the heat of battle—the bullets whistled wildly through the air around our heads. Adjutant Pratt was near me communicating orders to our extended line. There was a moment's pause, the men were falling fast, one of them at his side seemed to fail; he took his musket and *cheering on the boys*, was himself firing, when, a shot passing through his head killed him instantly, his body resting on the greensward. In a moment more I fell prostrate at his side. I could not have been more overpowered had my own son who was fighting in the same field, fell dead before my eyes. He was a noble, chivalrous and generous man. No terms of endearment can be lavished on the memory of this heroic soldier, who gallantly stood on the battle field, facing danger and death, putting his trust in God.' Another writes: In the midst of congratulations for Union victories, a cloud has fallen on our city, in the intelligence of the death of Lieut. N. Miner Pratt, just upon the threshold of a career of honor and success, bravely defending the flag of his country. The death of Lieut. Pratt is no common loss; talented, industrious, generous, accomplished, refined, religious, he was beloved by all who knew him. At first he was interred in a beautiful churchyard cemetery, in Beaufort, Gen. Stevens rendering high military honors. Afterwards his friends received his remains, and beside those of his father they now rest in Glenwood cemetery, Flint, Michigan.
2523. Mary M., born September 15, 1834, died September 17, 1834.
2524. Frances Delphine, born January 6, 1838.
2525. Harriet A., born October 15, 1847, died August 10, 1848.

2372.

EZRA D. PRATT, son of Miner and Mary Ann Pratt, born November 26, 1810, married *Anna A. Rood*, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer

Rood, of Torrington, Conn., July 1, 1846, by whom he had three children. Residence Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2526. Mary Amelia, born May 22, 1848, died August 11, 1849.
 2527. Dwight Mallory, " April 18, 1852.
 2528. Hubert Miner, " July, 1858.

2373.

REV. ALMON B. PRATT, son of Miner and Mary Ann Pratt, born June 3, 1812, married *Amanda Rogers*, daughter of Deacon Noah Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., by whom he has five children. He is pastor of a Congregational church in Genessee, Genessee County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

2529. Dwight Mallory, born May 5, 1843, died February 3, 1855.
 2530. Harriet A., " July 25, 1845.
 2531. Noah Rogers, " June 24, 1849.
 2532. Mary Isabella, " February 14, 1852.
 2533. Almon Frederick, " died August 23, 1855.

2380.

LYDIA H. PRATT, daughter of Samuel W. and Lydia Pratt, born March 28, 1798, was married to Deacon John Marvin, by whom she had three children. Mrs. Lydia H. Marvin died with a hope full of immortality October 8, 1852. Deacon Marvin resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2534. Reynolds S., (Marvin,) born November 27, 1817.
 2535. Sylvanus P., " " March 27, 1821.
 2536. John W., " " January 3, 1824.

2381.

SYLVINA PRATT, daughter of Samuel W. and Lydia Pratt, born December 6, 1797, was married to *Sedley Snow*, January 21, 1828, and has by him, two children. Mr. Snow is a merchant at Deep River, Conn. Mrs. Sylvina Snow died October 6, 1863.

CHILDREN.

2537. Susan W., (Snow,) born October 25, 1829, married to *Clark Nott*, in the fall of
 2538. Samuel F., " " May 20, 1836, married *Mary Sill*. [1863.

2382.

GUSTAVUS PRATT, son of Samuel W. and Lydia Pratt, born March 31, 1802, married *Eunice W. Bull*, daughter of William Bull, Esq., January 8, 1835, by whom he has had six children. Is a farmer and resides in Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2539. Sylvanus M., born June 3, 1836.
 2540. Gustavus W., " October 13, 1839.
 2541. Leonard, " October 8, 1842.
 2542. Ellen Graves, " September 4, 1850.
 2543. Mary A., " January 8, 1853, died August 11, 1862.
 2544. Lydia G., " April 16, 1855.

2386.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Abraham and Temperance Pratt, born February 19, 1786, was married to Henry Reed, of Sharon, Conn., January 12, 1806, by whom she had thirteen children. They removed from Sharon to Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio, in October, 1833, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

2545. Henry, (Reed,) born at Sharon, Conn., November 25, 1809, married *Elisabeth Beebe*, daughter of Doctor Abijah Beebe, of Erie, Penn., May 27, 1835, by whom he had eight children. Of these four died in infancy and four are still living. 1. Juliet B. 2. Mary. 3. Henry. 4. Charles. Mr. Reed is a lawyer by profession, and edits the "Cincinnati Atlas."
2546. Welthy, (Reed,) born June 22, 1811, was married (1.) To *Isaac Stetson, Esq.*, of Perrysburgh, Ohio, May 13, 1835, by whom she had two children. 1. Temperance Elisabeth, born August 24, 1837. 2. Isaac Henry, died in infancy. (2.) To Dr. *John S. Gregory*, of Maumee City, in 1842, and has by him one daughter, Mary Ellen, born in 1849. Dr. Gregory is a druggist, in Maumee City.
2547. Abraham, (Reed,) born May 16, 1813, married *Julia Ann Custis*, by whom he has had six children. 1. Catharine Custis, died in infancy. 2. Francis Custis, died in infancy. 3. Henry Fisher, died in infancy. 4. Julia Elisabeth, born July 17, 1845. 5. Charles Henry, born December 27, 1849. 6. William Lewis, born January 27, 1852. Mr. Reed is a merchant at Waterville, Ohio.
2548. Fanny, (Reed,) born February 11, 1815, married to *Chas. A. Lamb*, of Maumee, Ohio, by whom she had five children. 1. Frederick C., born November 20, 1843, died July 10, 1844. 2. Frederick R., born March 4, 1845. 3. Anna Canfield, born August 11, 1846. 4. Frances Adelaide, born August 21, 1848. 5. An infant, born June 23, 1851. Mrs. Lamb died the same day, and the child about a week after.
2549. Temperance, (Reed,) born June 15, 1817, was married to *Charles Tucker*, at Waterville, July 23, 1837, and died October 14, 1837, aged 20.
2550. Elias, (Reed,) born October 18, 1818, married *Lucy P. Woodbury*, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Woodbury, of Plain Wood County, Ohio, May 19, 1846, by whom he had two children. 1. Celia W., born June 27, 1847, died December 14, 1849. 2. Elias A., born March 27, 1849. Mrs. Lucy P. Reed died July 27, 1850.
2551. Samuel Rockwell, (Reed,) born May 6, 1820, married (1.) *Sylvia A. Blodget*, at Toledo, Ohio, November, 1844. They had two sons, both of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Sylvia A. Reed, died in 1849. (2.) *Helen Young*, of Boston, September, 1852. He resides at Toledo, Ohio. Is a Forwarding and Commission merchant, of the firm of Reed & Company.

2552. Frederick, (Reed,) born February 18, 1822.
 2553. Elisabeth, " " July 4, 1824, married to *Abner L. Backus*, of Columbus, October 21, 1844, by whom she has had five children. 1. William, born 1845. 2. Eliza, born 1846. 3. Samuel R., born 1848. 4. Alexander R., born 1850. 5. Frances Adelaide, born 1852.
 2554. George, (Reed,) born November 30, 1825, married *Adelaide West*, of Fayetteville, New York, May 23, 1849. He is a farmer at Waterville, Ohio. Mrs. Adelaide Reed died in July, 1853.
 2555. Alexander, (Reed,) born November 4, 1827, married *Louise D. Kingsbury*, of Maumee City, January 2, 1851, and has one child, (1) William Henry, born January, 1852, at Toledo, Forwarding and Commission merchant.
 2556. William Lewis, (Reed,) born January 12, 1830, died February 12, 1831.
 2557. Benjamin Franklin, (Reed,) born May 17, 1835.

2390.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Joel and Sarah Pratt, born October 17, 1793, was married to *Ashbel P. Griswold*, April 11, 1811, and had by him, four children.

CHILDREN.

2558. Sarah M., (Griswold,) born December, 1814, was married to *Lyman Spencer*.
 2559. Susan, " " Feb'y 8, 1815, married to *Frederick A. Pratt*,
 son of Ansel Pratt.
 2560. Richard, " " April 13, 1817, died May 3, 1838.
 2561. Elisabeth A., " " March 29, 1819, married to *Edwin Griswold*.

2391.

SUSAN PRATT, daughter of Joel and Sarah Pratt, born November, 1796, was married to *Obadiah Spencer, Esq.*, November 12, 1818, and had by him, four children. Mrs. Susan Spencer died October 12, 1839. Mr. Obadiah Spencer is a merchant at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2562. Henry William, (Spencer,) born November 14, 1819, died October 27, 1842.
 2563. Joel Pratt, " " May 28, 1821, died October 25, 1824.
 2564. Joel Pratt, 2d, " " February 10, 1829, died Feb'y 27, 1831.
 2565. Carnot O., " " May 27, 1832.

2392.

JOEL M. PRATT, son of Joel and Sarah Pratt, born January 1, 1803, married Zerviah Nott, daughter of *Josiah Nott*, October 10, 1825, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Joel M. Pratt died June 18, 1837, aged 34. Mrs. Zerviah Pratt was married to Deacon John Marvin, November 13, 1854.

CHILDREN.

2566. Richard N., born April 13, 1827.
 2567. Erastus M., " March 15, 1829.
 2568. Joel Josiah, " April 6, 1831.
 2569. Myra Caroline, " May 20, 1833.
 2570. William Handel, " June 9, 1835, died October 6, 1887.

2393.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Nathanael J. and Temperance Pratt, born April 22, 1790, was married to Captain *William Latimer*, September 3, 1813, and had by him, two children.

Mrs. Mary Latimer died January, 1828. Captain Latimer, after her decease, married *Arvilla*, a younger sister, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2571. John Abraham, (Latimer,) born May 23, 1814.
2572. Sarah Hayden, " " September 8, 1818.

2394.

ABRAHAM PRATT, son of Nathanael J. and Temperance Pratt, born September 2, 1792, married *Mitty J. Williams*, October, 1817, and had by her, one child.

Mr. Abraham Pratt died at Sparta, Georgia, October 26, 1826, aged 34. Mrs. Mitty J. Pratt died October 1, 1823, aged 24.

CHILD.

2573. Amelia Eliza, baptized June, 1820, married to Dr. *Ela H. Clapp*, of Farmington, Fulton county, Illinois, September 22, 1850. They have one child, (1854,) whose name is not known.

2395.

EBEN PRATT, son of Nathanael J. and Temperance Pratt, born December 3, 1796, married *Nancy Conklin*, March 8, 1842, and has no children. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides in Essex, Conn.

2396.

ARVILLA PRATT, daughter of Nathanael J. Pratt and Temperance Pratt, born April 22, 1799, was married to Captain *William Latimer*, she being his second wife, and sister of his former wife, [see head number 2393,] and has no children.

2398.

NATHANAEL J. PRATT, son of Nathanael J. and Temperance Pratt, born January 5, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Lavinia Bushnell*, May 22, 1832, and had by her, two children. Mrs. Lavinia Pratt died March 19, 1841. 2. To *Mary Pratt*, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, April 7, 1842. By her he has no children. Is a house carpenter and joiner, and resides in Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2574. Caroline Chapman, born September 11, 1833, died June 11, 1844.
2575. Howard Eben, " " October 29, 1840.

2399.

OGDEN C. PRATT, son of Nathanael J. Pratt and Temperance Pratt, born April 25, 1810, has been twice married. 1. To *Clarissa Fairchild*, November 28, 1831, and had by her, two children. Mrs. Clarissa Pratt died January 23, 1857. 2. To Widow Ann Maria Crosby, daughter of Russel Post, Esq., of Essex, by whom he has one child. He is a cabinet maker, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2576. An infant, died at birth.
 2577. Abraham Willis, born April 16, 1839.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2578. Edwena Mason, born October 22, 1862.

2407.

DR. TITUS C. PRATT, son of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born April 19, 1798, has been twice married. 1. To *Elisabeth Lay*, of West-Brook, Conn., in 1823, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died August 6, 1835. 2. To *Harriet Coy*, of Medina, New York, January 31, 1836, by whom he has four children. Dr. Pratt commenced his course of medical studies with Dr. Gideon A. Dickinson, in 1819; attended a course of medical lectures at Yale College, in 1820, and another course in 1822. In February, 1823, he went to Bowdoin College, Maine, with Nathan Smith, M. D., of New Haven; attended a course of lectures there, and graduated in the spring of 1823, after which, returning to Say-Brook, the place of his nativity, he spent one year, when he commenced practice in Humphreysville, Conn. Here he continued until the fall of 1831, when he removed to Somerset, Niagara county, New York, where he still resides, and has acquired a good degree of eminence in his profession.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2579. Frederick Henry, born April 13, 1824, at Say-Brook, Conn. Is a farmer, and has been some years in California.
 2580. William Collins, born May 7, 1829, at Humphreysville, Conn. In 1854, was at the New York University, preparing for the ministry.
 2581. Eliza Minerva, born July 24, 1834, at Somerset, New York.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

2582. Edwin De Loss, born October 18, 1837.
 2583. Cynthia Adelaide, " August 17, 1839.
 2584. Thomas Starkey, " April 1, 1843.
 2585. Ella Josephine, " December 3, 1850.

2410.

CURRENCE M. PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born August 23, 1802, was married to *Abraham Cleve*, in the year

1826, and has by him, two children. Mr. Cleve is a boatman, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2586. Ann Tuttle, (Cleve,) born December 25, 1827, married to *Ezra Chapman*.
 2587. Charles Heman, " " June 20, 1834.

2411.

POLLY ANN PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born June 20, 1805, was married to Daniel P. Southworth, August 28, 1827, and had by him, five children. Mr. Southworth was a ship-carpenter. Resided at Deep River, Conn., and died in 1862.

CHILDREN.

2588. An infant, died young.
 2589. Jane E., born November 17, 1830, at Deep River, married to *Horace S. Phelps*.
 2590. Ann Eliza, born September 5, 1837.
 2591. Daniel Collins, " November 13, 1841.
 2592. Isabella Starkey, " November 19, 1845.

2412.

ADELIA A. PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born February 29, 1808, was married to *Hosmer Buckingham*, February 10, 1830, and has had by him, nine children. Mr. Buckingham is a farmer, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2593. Gilbert Fletcher, (Buckingham,) born October 7, 1831, at Say-Brook.
 2594. Eliza Hurd, " " April 8, 1832, "
 2595. Daniel Webster, " " July 28, 1834, "
 2596. Aaron Starkey, " " July 9, 1837, " died
 at Omaha City, Nebraska Territory, January 22, 1858.
 2597. Hiram Pratt, (Buckingham,) born October 8, 1839, at Say-Brook.
 2598. Ulysses Augustus, " " December 1, 1841, "
 2599. Frederick William, " " March 7, 1844, " died
 June 3, 1862.
 2600. Oscar A., " " November 9, 1846, "
 2601. Julia Adelaide, " " August 18, 1850, "

2413.

THOMAS S. PRATT, youngest child of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born September 20, 1810, married *Mary Lindergreen*, of New Haven, Conn., about the year 1831, by whom he has had six children. He is a cabinet maker, and resides at Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2602. Dennis Covert, born August 2, 1832, at Essex, Conn.
 2603. Sarah B., " March 20, 1835, at Greenport, L. I.
 2604. Thomas Collins, " January 1, 1841, at New Haven, Conn.
 2605. Mary A., " April 11, 1845, died November 26, 1846.

2606. Charles A., born July 18, 1848, at Greenport.
 2607. Franklin C., " March 6, 1851, "

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2459.

LYDIA A. PRATT, daughter of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born May 11, 1816, was married to *John B. Spencer*, January 18, 1844, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2608. Frances A., (Spencer,) born November 30, 1845.
 2609. Harriet T., " " December 22, 1848.

2460.

LIRETTA D. PRATT, daughter of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born November 12, 1818, was married to *William O. Johnson*, May 9, 1847, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2610. Harriet P., (Johnson,) born August 20, 1848.
 2611. Ann Eliza, " " February 26, 1850.

2461.

LOVISA M. PRATT, daughter of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born December 12, 1821, was married to *Orville Nichols*, November 1, 1846, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2612. Abner P., (Nichols,) born August 24, 1847.
 2618. Hezekiah, " " October 22, 1852.

2462.

OLIVER P. PRATT, son of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born April 7, 1826, married *Harriet C. Smith*, November 16, 1847, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

2614. Rosalia H., born July 21, 1850.
 2615. Carlton P., " January 7, 1853.

2481.

RUSSEL R. PRATT, son of Chalker and Lydia Pratt, born October 15, 1816, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary E. Cotter*, October 20, 1840, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary E. Pratt died May 1, 1849. 2. To *Mary W. Bonney*, January 23, 1850, by whom he has one child. He is a merchant, and resides in West Cornwall, Conn.

- CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.
2616. Harriet C., born July 22, 1844, at Cornwall.
- CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.
2617. Elisabeth R., born August 21, 1860, at Cornwall.

2482.

HELEN A. PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Lydia Pratt, born August 24, 1818, was married to *Stephen Foster*, of Morristown, New Jersey, September 1, 1841, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2618. Russel P., (Foster,) born May 15, 1843.
 2619. Charles Chalker, " " September 18, 1857.

2503.

ENOS B. PRATT, son of Martin and Harriet Pratt, born June 9, 1827, was married to *Emeline Bierce*, April 18, 1848, and has by her, seven children. He is a farmer, and resides in Goshen, Litchfield county, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2620. Martin Bierce, born January 21, 1850.
 2621. Frances Marion, " January 21, 1853.
 2622. Ralph E., " November 15, 1854.
 2623. Louisa J., " September 24, 1856.
 2624. Ellen J., " November 4, 1858.
 2625. Abby A., " July 26, 1860.
 2626. Ada E., " August 12, 1863.

2539.

SYLVANUS M. PRATT, son of Gustavus and Eunice W. Pratt, born June 3, 1836, married *Phebe Jane Smith*, daughter of Captain William Smith, of Essex, and has by her, one child.

CHILD.

2627. Frances Maria, born August 23, 1861.

2566.

RICHARD N. PRATT, son of Joel M. and Zerviah Pratt, born April 13, 1827, was married to *Eleanor H. Bushnell*, daughter of Jabez Bushnell, June 9, 1850, and has (1854,) by her, one child.

CHILD.

2628. Ivah Eleanor, born July 25, 1853.

NOTE. Here ends the descendants of Samuel Pratt, the sixth child of Lieut. William Pratt, the Settler.

Of these descendants there are as ascertained,	373
Of those connected by marriage and remoter descendants of the female branches,	202
Total,	575

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,
 IN THE LINE OF HIS SEVENTH CHILD, LYDIA PRATT.
 THIRD GENERATION.

7.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt, born January 1, 1659, was married to *John Kirtland*,* November 8, 1679, and had by him, ten children. Said John Kirtland was son of Nathanael Kirtland, of Lynn, Mass. There has been a prevalent tradition in the family, that Nathanael, the father, resided previous to his coming to this country, in Silver-street, London. This is probably incorrect. Recent investigations show that Nathanael and Philip Kirtland, were registered as passengers April, 1635, "in the Hopewell, of London, Mr. William Bundocke vs. New England.

The passenger list gives "Philip Kyrkland 21 years, Nathanael Kyrkland, 19 years," both of "Sherrington in Buckinghamshire." John, the son of Nathanael, was adopted at Say-Brook, by Mr. John and Mrs. Susannah Wastall, who had no children. In a will made in 1692, Mr. Wastall gives him all his property. (See Appendix, note N.) Mr. Wastall died February 12, 1682, and his wife Susannah Wastall, March 18, 1864. The respective dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2629.	John, (Kirtland,)	born	January	11,	1681.
2630.	Priscilla,	"	February	1,	1682.
2631.	Lydia,	"	October	11,	1685.
2632.	Elisabeth,	"	June	27,	1688.
2633.	Nathanael,	"	October	24,	1690.
2634.	Philip,	"	May	28,	1693.
2635.	Martha,	"	August	11,	1695.
2636.	Samuel,	"	January	19,	1699.
2637.	Daniel,	"	June	17,	1701.
2638.	Parnell,	"	October	16,	1704.

* The limits of this work will not allow us to include all the descendants of John and Lydia Kirtland. They would of themselves fill a volume of the size of this were all the available materials used. As several of the prominent men of the name of Kirtland have manifested a deep interest in this work, the compiler has judged it expedient to insert the leading branches. Enough is included to enable any of those now living to trace their descent from John and Lydia, the daughter of Lieut. William Pratt. The author of this volume has the materials for a large work devoted to the Kirtland family, if called for.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2629.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born January 11, 1681, was twice married. 1. To Temperance Buckingham, the daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Say-Brook, as is supposed about the year 1702. By her, he had three children. 2. To *Lydia Belden*, August 29, 1716, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland died November 7, 1749. The date of Mr. John Kirtland's decease is not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2639. Hester, (Kirtland,) born March 19, 1704.
 2640. John, " " July 5, 1708.
 2641. Temperance, " " November 10, 1710.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2642. Elias, (Kirtland,) born January 21, 1718, died at 8 months.
 2643. Elisha, " " August 11, 1719.
 2644. Lydia, " " October 28, 1721.
 2645. Parnell, " " January 29, 1724.
 2646. Constant, " " January 24, 1726, died February, 1727.
 2647. Constant 2d, " " December 24, 1727.
 2648. Ezra, " " October 11, 1728.
 2649. Elisabeth, " " September 1, 1732, died September, 1789.
 2650. Dorothea, " " April 21, 1735, died 1737.

2630.

PRISCILLA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born February, 1682, was married to *Thomas Jones*. No dates have been found, nor record of her family. [See Say-Brook Records, Vol. 5.]

2651.

^{Elizabeth}
 LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born June 27, 1688, was married to *John Shipman*, January 11, 1715, by whom she had one child.

CHILD.

2651. Elisabeth, (Shipman,) born June 27, 1688.

2633.

NATHANAEL KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born October 24, 1690, was twice married. 1. To *Sarah Chapman*, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Sarah Kirtland died February 6, 1716. 2. To *Phebe De Wolf*, by whom he had ten children. He was, as appears from Say-Brook Records, a prominent man in the town. The time of his decease is not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2652. Sarah, (Kirtland,) born September 1, 1714.
 2653. An infant, " February 5, 1715, died February 9, 1716.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2654. Mary, (Kirtland,) born March 11, 1718.
 2655. Nathanael, " " December 11, 1719.
 2656. Daniel, " " December 24, 1721.
 2657. Jedediah, " " March 25, 1724.
 2658. Phebe, " " April 13, 1726.
 2659. Reynold, " " January 20, 1728.
 2660. Jerusha, " " March 25, 1730.
 2661. Stephen, " " May 28, 1732.
 2662. Priscilla, " " February 12, 1740.

2634.

PHILIP KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born May 28, 1693, married *Lydia Marvin*, of Lyme, June 16, 1726, by whom he had ten children. Mr. Philip Kirtland died ——. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2663. Philip, (Kirtland,) born December 17, 1727.
 2664. Nathan, " " June 21, 1729, died September 30, 1744.
 2665. Gideon, " " May 17, 1731.
 2666. Lydia, " " January 12, 1733.
 2667. Esther, " " March 8, 1735.
 2668. Hannah, " " February 13, 1737.
 2669. Elisabeth, " " October 27, 1742.
 2671. Abner, " " December 6, 1745.
 2672. Mary, " " December 12, 1748.

2635.

MARTHA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born August 11, 1695, was married to *Rev. Henry Wills*, October 27, 1718, by whom she had nine children. Mr. Wills was ordained the pastor of the Second church in Norwich, October 8, 1718, and was dismissed in 1750, having retained his office 32 years. Mrs. Martha Wills died ——.

CHILDREN.

2673. John, (Wills,) born September 14, 1719.
 2674. Martha, " " April 20, 1721.
 2675. Parnell, " " March 14, 1723.
 2676. Lydia, " " November 25, 1725.
 2677. Henry, " " January 20, 1728.
 2678. Hannah, " " July 13, 1730.
 2679. Ruth, " " January 21, 1733.
 2680. Joshua, " " August 28, 1735.
 2681. Temperance, " " May 19, 1738.

2636.

SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born February 19, 1699, married *Martha Whittlesey*, of Say-Brook, March 31, 1731, and had by her, six children. Mr. Samuel Kirtland died February, 1760, in the 63d year of his age. Mrs. Martha Kirtland died in August, 1759, in her 59th year.

CHILDREN.

2682. Samuel, (Kirtland,) born	January	10, 1732.
2683. Martha,	" "	November 26, 1733.
2684. Martin,	" "	March 31, 1735.
2685. Ambrose,	" "	January 27, 1737, died the May following.
2686. Charles,	" "	July 24, 1740.

2637.

REV. DANIEL KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born June 17, 1701, married Mercy Perkins, July 15, 1723. He graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1720; studied theology, and was ordained pastor of Third church in Norwich, (Newent) December 10, 1723, being their first minister. After preaching to that people nearly thirty years, he became deranged, and his connection with the church was dissolved on account of that calamity. He lived to the age of 72, died very poor in 1773, and not having had any monumental stone, the spot which his remains occupy in the burying yard is forgotten and unknown. He was the father of Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the well known and faithful missionary to the Oneida Indians, for forty years and upwards, and the grand-father of President Kirtland, of Harvard University. He had by his wife Mercy Kirtland, ten children.

CHILDREN.

2688. Mary (Kirtland,) born	July	16, 1724, died May, 1726.
2689. Daniel,	" "	October 1, 1725.
2690. Mary, 2d,	" "	April 15, 1727, died September 9, 1789.
2691. Hannah,	" "	July 6, 1729.
2692. Anne,	" "	July 24, 1731.
2693. Elisabeth,	" "	September 5, 1733.
2694. John,	" "	November 16, 1735.
2695. Jabez,	" "	January 5, 1738.
2696. Lydia,	" "	December 2, 1741.

2638.

PARNELL KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, being their youngest child, born October 16, 1704, was married to *John Tulley*, of Say-Brook, February 17, 1731, and had by him, seven

children. Mr. Tulley was one of the leading men of the town, and died ——. Mrs. Parnell Tulley died ——.

CHILDREN.

2698. Parnell, (Tulley,)	born June	28, 1732.
2699. John,	" March	12, 1734, died March 13, 1762.
2700. Ann,	"	} twins, born November 24, 1736, died September 1, 1739.
2701. Daniel,	"	
2702. Charlotte,	born April	23, 1739.
2703. Mary,	" July	21, 1742.
2704. Sarah,	" June	26, 1745.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2639.

HESTER KIRTLAND, daughter of Lieut. John and Temperance Kirtland, born March 19, 1704, was married to Deacon Jedediah Chapman, of West Brook, June 6, 1723, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Chapman was for many years the most prominent man in the society of West-Brook, where he resided, in civil and military affairs. He was a major of infantry, a lawyer by profession, and chosen deacon of the church in 1732, in which capacity he served until his decease. He was distinguished as a Christian gentleman, exhibiting a rare combination of talents, in connection with fervent piety, and ardent zeal in the cause of Christ. He died at West-Brook, February 10, 1764, in the sixty-first year of his age.

Mrs. Hester Chapman, after his decease, married Robert Chapman, of East Haddam, April 22, 1796.

CHILDREN.

2705. Hester, (Chapman,)	born April	30, 1724.
2706. Jedediah,	" December	15, 1726.
2707. Temperance,	" February	1, 1729.
2708. Ann,	" March	22, 1731.
2709. Reuben,	" October	29, 1733.
2710. Charity,	" March	2, 1736.
2711. Chloe,	"	1742.
2712. Tabitha,	"	"

2640.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of John and Temperance Kirtland, born July 5, 1708, married *Lydia Gilbert*, at what time is not known. The names of their children have been furnished by one of their descendants, with no dates, except the birth of the youngest child. They had seven children.

Mr. John Kirtland died ——. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2713. Lydia, (Kirtland,) born
 2714. Temperance, " "
 2715. John, " "
 2716. William, " "
 2717. Joseph, " "
 2718. Hester, " "
 2719. Asa, " " December 7, 1746.

2641.

TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Temperance Kirtland, born November 10, 1710, was married to *Andrew Southworth*, January 27, 1732, and had by him, eight children.

Mr. Andrew Southworth died ——. Mrs. Temperance Southworth died ——.

CHILDREN.

2720. Andrew, (Southworth,) born September 22, 1733.
 2721. Nathan, " " December 1, 1735.
 2722. Temperance, " " November 7, 1737.
 2723. Otis, " " March 10, 1741.
 2724. Ann, " " July 1, 1743.
 2725. Prudence, " " January, 1745.
 2726. Martin, " " December, 1747.
 2727. Gideon, " " May, 1750.

2643.

ELISHA KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born August 11, 1719, married *Deborah Lay*, and had two children, and perhaps others. Nothing very definite in regard to this family has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2728. James, (Kirtland.)
 2729. Elias, " "

2644.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born October 28, 1721, was married to *Elisha De Wolf*; is said to have resided in Horton, Nova Scotia, and to have had a large family. The name of but one of the children is known.

CHILD.

2730. James R., (De Wolf.)

2647.

CONSTANT KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born December 24, 1727, married *Rachel Brockett*, of Wallingford, April 20, 1753, by whom he had ten children.

Mr. Constant Kirtland died February 3, 1792, aged 65. Mrs. Rachel Kirtland died January 17, 1812, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

2731. Isaac (Kirtland),	born	March	30, 1754.
2732. Turhand, "	"	November	16, 1755, died in Ohio, in 1844.
2733. Mary, "	"	December	23, 1757.
2734. John, "	"	December	20, 1759, died at Whitesboro, N. Y., 1848.
2735. Billions, "	"	June	29, 1762.
2736. Rachel	"	July	9, 1764.
2737. Jared, "	"	August	8, 1766, died in Ohio, in 1832.
2738. George, "	"	July	2, 1769, died April, 1793, unmarried.
2739. Lydia, "	"	February	27, 1772.
2740. Sarah, "	"	March	19, 1778.

2648.

EZRA KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born October 11, 1728, married *Olive Wakeley*, in the year 1752, by whom he had two sons, and perhaps other children. He removed from Say-Brook to Bridgeport, in 1748, where he resided until his death, which took place in 1799, when in his seventy-first year.

Mrs. Olive Kiriland died at an advanced age in 1837.

CHILDREN.

2741. Ezra,	born	1753.
2742. Zebulon,	"	1755.

2663.

PHILIP KIRTLAND, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia, his wife, born December 17, 1727, married *Sybil Pratt*, November 29, 1757, by whom he had three children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

2743. Sybil, (Kirtland),	born	October	1, 1758.
2744. Philip, "	"	January	3, 1761, died January 1, 1765.
2745. Nathan, "	"	January	14, 1763.

2665.

GIDEON KIRTLAND, son of Philip Kirtland, born March 17, 1731, married *Lydia Wilcox*, December 17, 1761, and had by her, five children. Nothing further has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2746. Gideon,	born	April	14, 1763.
2747. Lydia,	"	October	13, 1764.
2748. Sarah,	"	February	13, 1766.
2749. Ruth,	"	April	8, 1768.
2750. Philip,	"	June	17, 1770.

2669.

ELISABETH KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Lydia Kirtland, born May 23, 1740, was married to *Eleazer Warner*, January 14, 1762, and had by him, eight children. Nothing further has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2751. Andrew, (Warner,) born	November	15, 1762.
2752. Eleazer, " "	April	2, 1764.
2753. Philip, " "	February	16, 1766.
2754. Sylvester, " "	February	21, 1768.
2755. Kirtland, " "	February	8, 1770.
2756. Nathan, " "	March	23, 1772.
2757. Betty, " "	April	4, 1775.
2758. Lydia, " "	February	14, 1779.

2671.

ABNER KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born December 6, 1745, married *Mercy Pratt*, daughter of Daniel Pratt, about the year 1770, and had by her, eight children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

2759. Mercy,	born July	13, 1771, never married.
2760. Mary,	" November,	1773.
2761. Abner,	" April	13, 1776.
2762. Elisha,	" January	30, 1779.
2763. Daniel,	" April	1, 1781.
2764. Philip,	" January	8, 1784.
2765. Lydia,	" March,	1786.
2766. Deborah,	" July,	1788.

2682.

DEACON SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of Samuel and Martha Kirtland, born January 10, 1732, was thrice married. 1. To *Thankful Bushnell*, May 7, 1755. By her he had four children. 2. To *Mabel Lord*, November 1, 1786. 3. To *Hepsibah Bushnell*, May 1, 1804. The dates of their respective deaths are not known to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

2767. Azubah,	born December	19, 1756, at Say-Brook.
2768. Samuel,	" August	31, 1760, "
2769. Lydia,	" March	23, 1763, "
2770. Benjamin,	" December	18, 1769, "

2684.

MARTIN KIRTLAND, son of Samuel and Martha Kirtland, born March 31, 1735, married *Sarah Meigs*, March 16, 1758, and had by her, six children.

CHILDREN.

2771. Martin,	born March	29, 1759.
2772. Sarah,	" February	19, 1761.
2778. Charles,	" October	27, 1762.
2774. Mary,	" August	19, 1765.
2775. Eleazer,	" October	22, 1767.
2776. Clarinda,	" September	10, 1773.

2686.

AMBROSE KIRTLAND, son of Samuel and Martha Kirtland, born March 28, 1738, married and had one child, and perhaps others. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

CHILD.

2777. Ambrose,	born 1760, died January 7, 1784, aged 24.
----------------	---

2697.

REV. SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of Rev. Daniel and Mrs. Mary Kirtland, born November 20, 1741, married *Jerusha Bingham*, daughter of Jabez Bingham, of Salisbury, Conn., in September, 1769. He became, previous to his marriage, a pupil in the Indian School, under the care of Rev. Dr. Wheelock. He afterwards went as a missionary to the Oneida Indians, among whom he labored for more than forty years. He had six children.

CHILDREN.

2778. John Thornton,	} twins, born August 17, 1770.
2779. George Whitfield,	
2780. Jerusha,	" who married John H. Lathrop, Esq.
2781. Sarah,	" who married <i>Francis Amory, Esq.</i>
2782. Samuel,	" graduated at Harvard.
2783. Eliza,	" who married Prof. Edward Robinson, late of the New York University.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2713.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born —, was married to *Joseph Bolles*, of New London, and had by him, six children. The dates of marriages and births have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2784. Isaiah, (Bolles,)	born
2785. Hester,	"
2786. Gilbert,	"
2787. Edgecomb,	"
2788. Margaret,	"
2789. Frances,	"

2714.

TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born —, was married to *Isaac Bates*, and had by him, two children. Dates not known.

CHILDREN.

2790. Isaac, (Bates,) born
2791. Temperance, "

2716.

WILLIAM KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, married *Sarah Babcock*, and had by her, five children. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2792. Gilbert, born
2793. William, "
2794. Lucintha, "
2795. Sarah, "
2796. Temperance, "

2718.

HESTER KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born —, married *David Whittlesey*, and died without issue.

2719.

ASA KIRTLAND, youngest child of John and Lydia Kirtland, born December 7, 1746, married *Catharine Bushnell*, May 16, 1775, by whom he had eight children. He resided in Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 2797. John, | born May | 29, 1776. |
| 2798. Asa, | " February | 25, 1778. |
| 2799. Joseph, | " October | 5, 1779. |
| 2800. Bushnell, | " October | 9, 1781. |
| 2801. Almira, | " September | 9, 1783. |
| 2802. Catharine, | " September | 1, 1785. |
| 2803. Ezra, | " March | 28, 1789. |
| 2804. Gilbert Augustus, | " April | 25, 1793. |

2731.

ISAAC KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born March 30, 1754, married *Sarah Ives*, daughter of Charles Ives, December 29, 1778. Said Sarah was born February 14, 1756. They had six children.

Mr. Isaac Kirtland died February 17, 1812, aged nearly 58. Mrs. Sarah Kirtland died January 25, 1832, aged nearly 76.

CHILDREN.

2805. Sukey,	born April	2, 1781.
2806. Clarissa,	" July	3, 1783, died January 3, 1794.*
2807. Delight,	" July	11, 1785.
2808. Mary Beach,	" August	12, 1787, died July 16, 1795.
2809. Sarah,	" January	16, 1790.
2810. Constant,	" September	22, 1792.

2732.

TURHAND KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born November 16, 1755, was twice married. 1. To *Mary Beach*, January 2, 1780. By this marriage he had no children. 2. To *Polly Potter*, January 19, 1793, by whom he had two children.

Mr. Turhand Kirtland died in Poland, Ohio, in 1844, aged 89. Mrs. Polly Kirtland died —.

CHILDREN.

2811. Jared P.,	born November 10,	1793.
2812. Henry T.,	" November 16,	1795.

2734.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born December 20, 1759, married *Lucy Burbank*, April 10, 1788, by whom he had thirteen children. Said Lucy Burbank was born January 10, 1771. The dates of their respective deaths have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2813. Henrietta Julia,	born January	3, 1789.
2814. William Henry,	" January	11, 1791.
2815. Lucy Fitch,	" April	3, 1793.
2816. George Washington,	" February	11, 1795.
2817. Ann Burbank,	" April	5, 1799, died May 11, 1799.
2818. Ann Burbank,	" April	27, 1798.
2819. Eliza Cornelia,	" September	17, 1800.
2820. Delia Maria,	" March	21, 1802.
2821. Rachel Brocket,	" February	11, 1804.
2822. John,	" October	14, 1805.
2823. Isaac Billious,	" October	14, 1807.
2824. Edwin Sedgwick,	" July	23, 1810.
2825. Jared T.,	" November	3, 1816.

2735.

DR. BILLIOUS KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born June 29, 1762, married *Sally Potter*, and had by her, four children. He was for many years, a practising physician in Wallingford, Conn. He died October 25, 1805, aged 43. Mrs. Sally Kirtland died —.

CHILDREN.

2826. Eliza,	born October	18, 1789, died January 17, 1826.
2827. Polly,	" September	27, 1791.
2828. Sally,	" August	8, 1793.
2829. George B.,	" September	29, 1795.

2736.

RACHEL KIRTLAND, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born July 9, 1764, was married to *Edward Barker*, and died June 13, 1823, aged 67, nearly. Nothing farther is known.

2737.

JARED KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born August 8, 1766, married *Lucretia Yale*, of Wallingford, and died in Poland, Ohio, April 16, 1831, aged 64. No record of his family has been received.

2739.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born February 27, 1772, was married twice. 1. To *Jonathan Fowler*, of Guilford. 2. To a Mr. Dunlap, of Poland, Ohio, in which town she died in August, 1851, aged 78. No record of children has been received.

2740.

SARAH KIRTLAND, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born March 19, 1778, was married to *William Douglas*, of North Branford, Conn., January 28, 1797, by whom she had eight children. Mrs. Sarah Douglas died November 28, 1842, aged 64. Mr. William Douglas died —.

CHILDREN.

2830. William, (Douglas,)	born March	5, 1798, died March 21, 1798.
2831. John,	" February	22, 1799, died December 29, 1850.
2832. Sarah Jennet,	" February	8, 1802.
2833. Grace,	" October	26, 1804, died March 23, 1816.
2834. Hannah M.,	" February	18, 1807, died February 24, 1840.
2835. Mary H.,	" October	31, 1809, died March 8, 1816.
2836. William,	" January	19, 1812.
2837. Benjamin,	" April	8, 1816.

2741.

EZRA KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Olive Kirtland, born in 1753, married *Sarah Wheeler*, in 1771, by whom he had seven children, three sons and four daughters. The eldest son died in infancy, without name, and the names of the daughters have not been ascertained. Mr. Ezra Kirtland died in 1837.

CHILDREN.

2838. Wheeler,	born in	1780.
2839. Lewis,	"	January, 1783.

2742.

CAPTAIN ZEBULON KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Olive Kirtland, born in 1755, married *Elisabeth Cook*, in the year 1772, and had by her, ten children, five sons and five daughters. The names of four sons only have been received.

Capt. Zebulon Kirtland died 1803, aged 48. Mrs. Elisabeth Kirtland died 1841.

CHILDREN.

2840. John Belden,	born	1773.
2841. Samuel Cook,	"	1782.
2842. Frederick,	"	1786.
2843. George,	"	1793.

2743.

SYBIL KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Sybil Kirtland, born October 1, 1758, was married to Lieut. *Lebbeus Chapman*, March 7, 1776, by whom she had eight children.

Mrs. Sybil Chapman died August 14, 1796, aged nearly 38 years. [For a more particular account see the Chapman Family, published by the author in 1854.]

CHILDREN.

2844. Mercy, (Chapman,)	born April	8, 1779.
2845. Sybil,	"	March 26, 1781.
2846. Almira,	"	July 9, 1783.
2847. Lebbeus,	"	August 22, 1785.
2848. Nathan,	"	April 8, 1787.
2849. Emily,	"	December 22, 1788.
2850. Gideon,	"	March 14, 1792.
2851. Alfred,	"	December, 1794, died October 1, 1795.

2745.

NATHAN KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Sybil Kirtland, born January 14, 1763, married *Rachel Towner*, August 2, 1796, by whom he had five children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

Mr. Nathan Kirtland died ——. Mrs. Rachel Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2852. Sybil Towner,	born December 31, 1797, died August 14, 1843, and was never married.
2853. Philip Marvin,	" May 19, 1799.
2854. Rachel Towner,	" January 5, 1802.
2855. Amyra,	" January 12, 1804.
2856. Electa,	" October 24, 1809.

2761.

ABNER KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born April 13, 1776, married *Hester Wright*, September 28, 1796, by whom he had thirteen children. Said Hester Wright was born April 24, 1779. They resided in the western part of West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2857. Sally,	born February	6, 1802.
2858. Mary,	" September	4, 1803, unmarried.
2859. Esther,	" May	11, 1805, died unmarried, September
2860. Lydia M.,	" December	4, 1806. [17, 1833.
2861. Job W.,	" September	3, 1808, died October 23, 1830.
2862. Abner,	" March	12, 1810, died December 28, 1837.
2863. Abigail,	" December	15, 1811.
2864. William N.,	" November	2, 1813.
2865. Mercy A.,	" September	24, 1815.
2866. Eunice E.,	" November	10, 1818.
2867. Grace,	" September	5, 1820.
2868. Emily R.,	" June	7, 1822, died August 30, 1848.
2869. Susan A.,	" August	19, 1824.

2762.

CAPT. ELISHA KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born January 30, 1779, married *Chloe Redfield*, March 3, 1803, by whom he had one child. They resided in the western part of West-Brook.

Capt. Elisha Kirtland died in June, 1856, aged 77.

CHILD.

2870. Chloe,	born December 11, 1803.
--------------	-------------------------

2764.

PHILIP KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born January 8, 1784, married to *Mary Chapman*, daughter of Jedediah and Jane Chapman, September 17, 1811, by whom he had eight children. Residence West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2871. Mary Minerva,	born September 4, 1812.
2872. Ann Eliza,	" August 26, 1814.
2873. Henry C.,	" May 5, 1817.
2874. Harriet Maria,	" February 4, 1820.
2875. Jared Fordham,	" February 17, 1823.
2876. Elmina Amelia,	" July 20, 1825.
2877. Charles Philip,	" August 6, 1828.
2878. William Jedediah,	" August, 1830.

2765.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born

March, 1786, was married to *Anselm Hill*, son of Michael Hill, of West-Brook, July 29, 1806, by whom she had four children. They resided at Silver Lake, Penn. Mrs. Lydia Hill died —

CHILDREN.

- * 2879. Betsey, (Hill,) born? married a *Sturtevant*.
- 2880. Lydia, " "
- 2881. Michael, " "
- 2882. Anselm, " "

2766.

DEBORAH M. KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born July, 1788, was thrice married. 1. To *Gustavus Elliot*, by whom she had three children. 2. To *Seth Plumb*. 3. To a Mr. *Wood*.

CHILDREN.

- 2883. Gustavus, (Elliot,) born —.
- 2884. Susan, " "
- 2885. Charles, " "

2767.

AZUBAH KIRTLAND, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Thankful Kirtland, born December 19, 1756, was married to *Elias Tulley*, by whom she had eight children.

CHILDREN.

- 2886. Polly, (Tulley,) born October 21, 1783.
- 2887. Mercy, " " April 27, 1785.
- 2888. Betsey, " " March 18, 1787.
- 2889. Azubah, " " March 20, 1789. [Esq., of Say-Brook.
- 2890. Lucia, " " May 15, 1791, married to Geo. H. Chapman,
- 2891. Harriet, " " March 21, 1794.
- 2892. Lydia, " " June 27, 1796.

2768.

SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of Deacon Samuel and Thankful Kirtland, born August 31, 1760, married a lady whose Christian name was *Stattira*, but whose family name is not known to the compiler, and had eight children.

CHILDREN.

- 2893. Benjamin, born June 25, 1781.
- 2894. Joseph, " November 21, 1783, died August 27, 1847.
- 2895. Susan, " October 21, 1787, died December 12, 1842.
- 2896. Thankful, " November 2, 1789, died October 13, 1842.
- 2897. Samuel, " September 11, 1791. [1837.
- 2898. Johnson, " April 9, 1793, died at Savannah, Georgia, October 21,
- 2899. Anna, " November 11, 1798, died June 11, 1830.
- 2900. George, " April 27, 1801, died in New Grenada, South America,
November 5, 1825, aged 24.

2769.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Thankful Kirtland, born March 23, 1763, was married to *Samuel Stillman*, and had by him, five children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

2901. Amelia, (Stillman,) born	October 28,	1784.
2902. Samuel,	" " May 4,	1785, died August 20, 1827, aged 42.
2903. Rebecca,	" " August,	1788.
2904. Horace,	" " "	1793.
2905. Benjamin,	" " March,	1796.

2771.

MARTIN KIRTLAND, son of Martin and Sarah Kirtland, born March 29, 1759, married *Eunice Bushnell*, November 30, 1780, by whom he had six children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

2906. Fanny,	born March	10,	1783.
2907. Eunice,	" September	12,	1785.
2908. Sally,	" January	25,	1788
2909. Martin,	" July	5,	1790
2910. Charles,	"		
2911. Thomas,	"		

2773.

CHARLES KIRTLAND, son of Martin and Sarah Kirtland, born October 27, 1762, married *Charlotte Stowe*, widow of Capt. Jabez Stowe, January 26, 1794. Nothing further is known to the compiler.

2777.

AMBROSE KIRTLAND, son of Ambrose and Martha Kirtland, born in 1760, was twice married. 1. To *Elisabeth Gibson*. 2. To *Mabel Dunk*. He had six children. The time of his decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

2912. Dorrance,	born —.	
2913. William,	"	died at sea.
2914. Ambrose,	"	
2915. Daniel,	"	
2916. Elisabeth,	"	married <i>Andrew Lord</i> .
2917. Ann,	"	married Rev. Joseph Vail, D. D.

2778.

REV. JOHN T. KIRTLAND, * D. D., son of Rev. Samuel Kirtland, and Jerusha Kirtland, born August 17, 1770, fitted for college at

* Dr. Kirtland spelled the name Kirkland.

Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass. On the 4th of April, 1786, at the age of fifteen, he entered the Freshman class, at Harvard University, in advanced standing. He graduated with distinguished honors in 1789. He particularly excelled in the Latin and Metaphysical departments. Immediately after he graduated he returned to Andover where he spent a year as assistant in the Academy, then under the charge of Ebenezer Pemberton, LL. D. Returning to the University he commenced the study of Theology in 1790, and in 1792 was appointed Tutor in the branches of Logic and Intellectual Philosophy. This office he sustained for two years, with much honor to himself, and profit to the college. In 1793 he began to preach as a candidate for the ministry, and, on the 5th of February, was ordained pastor of the new South church in Boston, vacant by the resignation of Rev. Oliver Everett. In 1802, he received from the College of New Jersey, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, and afterwards the degree of LL. D. from Brown University. He was early chosen a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and was for several years its Vice President. He was also a Fellow of the Massachusetts Historical Society. On the 4th of November, 1810, he was installed as successor to Dr. Webber, in the Presidency of Harvard University. During his administration, 1200 students passed under his instruction. He resigned his office on the 28th of March, 1828. He married *Elisabeth C. Cabot*, in 1827. In the autumn of 1828, he set off with his wife on a journey, through the Southern and Western parts of the United States. In the spring of 1829, they embarked for Europe and spent three years and a half in making the tour of Western Europe, the Barbary Coast, Egypt and Austria. The remainder of his life Dr. Kirkland spent in the bosom of his friends in Boston. He died leaving no children, April 26, 1840, in his 70th year.

Mrs. Elisabeth C. Kirkland died May 15, 1852.

[For a more particular account of the life and family of Dr. Kirkland, see eulogies pronounced on occasion of his decease, by Alexander Young, Francis Parkman, D. D. and John G. Palfrey.]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2797.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born May 29, 1776, married *Anna Lay*, by whom he had one child. The dates have not been received.

CHILD.

2918. John L., born —.

2798.

ASA KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born February 25, 1778, married about the year 1807, *Polly Tulley*, by whom he had nine children. He resided at Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2919. Asa,	born May	4, 1808, died May 28 1808.
2920. Henry,	" July	4, 1809.
2921. Azubah,	" September	14, 1811, died December 1, 1835.
2922. Elias T.,	" September	7, 1814.
2923. Frederick,	" July	31, 1817.
2924. Ozias H.,	" September	24, 1819.
2925. Mary,	" December	26, 1821, deceased.
2926. Asa,	" July	24, 1825.
2927. Emeline,	" September	14, 1828.

2799.

JOSEPH KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born October 5, 1779, married *Salome Canfield*, and had by her, four children. Resided at Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2928. Hezekiah C.,	born	
2929. Maria F.,	" married	<i>Socrates Denison</i> .
2930. Joseph,	"	
2931. William,	"	

2800.

BUSHNELL KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born October 9, 1781, married *Hannah Lay*, August, 1829, by whom he has had seven children. He resides in Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2932. Richard,	born December	17, 1809.
2933. Catharine,	" July	14, 1811, married to <i>Galen Dowd</i> .
2934. Erastus,	" December	17, 1813, resides at Macon, Georgia.
2935. William,	" December	7, 1815.
2936. Jennet,	" February	22, 1820.
2937. Charles,	" February	26, 1822, resides at St. Louis, Missouri.
2938. Sidney,	" May	5, 1825.

2803.

EZRA KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born March 28, 1789, married *Harriet Tulley*, October 7, 1821, by whom he had seven children. He is a merchant in Old Say-Brook. Mrs. Harriet Kirtland died February 20, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2939. Ellen,	born February	18, 1822.
2940. Harriet,	" February	6, 1826.
2941. Ann,	" October	10, 1828, died young.
2942. Adelaide,	" February	27, 1831.
2943. Ezra,	" June	16, 1833.
2944. Ann Elisabeth,	" May	26, 1837, died young.
2945. George,	" November	9, 1839.

2804.

GILBERT AUGUSTUS KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born April 25, 1793, has been twice married. 1. To *Dency L. Post*, daughter of John Post, of West-Brook, Conn., by whom he had two children. 2. To *Cornelia K. Kelsey*, daughter of Russel Kelsey, of West-Brook, December, 1839, by whom he has five children. He is a merchant, and resides in the city of New York.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2946. Frances Elisabeth,	born March	16, 1824.
2947. Andrew Gilbert,	" June	3, 1832.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2948. Franklin Augustus,	born July	11, 1841.
2949. Louisa Cornelia,	" May 27,	1844.
2950. George Russell,	" February 1,	1848.
2951. Albert Kelsey,	" June	27, 1851.
2952. Edward Mortimer,	" February 14,	1854.

2805.

SUKEY KIRTLAND, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born April 2, 1781, was married to *Ira Mansfield*, November 25, 1798, by whom she had five children. They resided in Atwater, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2953. Clarissa, (Mansfield,)	born November	6, 1800.
2954. Henry Edgar,	" August	18, 1803.
2955. Mary Beach,	" September 14,	1804.
2956. John,	" November 19,	1806.
2957. Isaac Kirtland,	" February 8,	1809, died August 16, 1850.

2807.

DELIGHT KIRTLAND, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born July 11, 1785, was married to *Peter Hall*, September 8, 1808, and had by him, six children.

CHILDREN.

2958. Isaac Kirtland, (Hall,)	born March	20, 1809, died November 14, 1831.
2959. Charles Belden,	" May	22, 1810.
2960. Delia,	" October	6, 1815, died March 31, 1817.
2961. Delia Charlotte,	" January	10, 1818.
2962. Emily Kirtland,	" January	5, 1824, died November 4, 1836.
2963. Isaac Kirtland,	" November	7, 1834.

2809.

SARAH KIRTLAND, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born January 16, 1790, was married to *Hiel Hall*, May 10, 1812, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

2964. Harriet Frances, (Hall),	born April	22, 1815.
2965. Constant K.,	" August	8, 1817.
2966. Sarah Ann,	" September	20, 1819.
2967. Catharine W.,	" September	29, 1822.
2968. Susan C.,	" December	18, 1826.

2810.

CONSTANT KIRTLAND, son of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born September 22, 1792, married *Caroline Carrington*, daughter of James Carrington, of Wallingford, Conn., February 1, 1817, by whom he has had seven children. Residence, Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2969. Isaac James,	born October 23, 1819, died at Cruces, on the isthmus of Panama, about the first of October, 1850.
2970. Mary,	" April 4, 1822.
2971. Caroline Carrington,	" March 17, 1824.
2972. Julia Catharine,	" August 19, 1826, married Howel W. Wright, son of Eli Wright, of Glastenbury, Conn., April 30, 1850, died in Wallingford, September 9, 1851.
2973. Charles Hoffman,	born March 18, 1831.
2974. Thaddens Sanford,	" April 6, 1833.
2975. Helen Stella,	" June 27, 1839, died June 20, 1853.

2813.

HENRIETTA JULIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born January 23, 1789, was married to *William Sweetland*, November 19, 1811. She died April 6, 1821. No record of children has been furnished to the compiler.

2814.

WILLIAM HENRY KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born January 11, 1791, married *Mary Salls*, May 11, 1820. No record of children has been furnished.

Mr. William H. Kirtland died February 5, 1845. Mrs. Mary Kirtland died February 2, 1853.

2815.

LUCY FITCH KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born April 3, 1793, married *Peter I. H. Myers*, January 29, 1815. No record of children has been furnished. Mr. Myers died in August, 1834.

2816.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born February 11, 1795, married *Frances Davis*, October 6, 1828. Mrs. Frances Kirtland died some years since.

2818.

ANN BURBANK KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born April 27, 1798, was married to *Frederick William Haile*, April 15, 1822. Nothing further has been received.

2819.

ELIZA CORNELIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born September 17, 1800, was married to Rev. John B. Shaw, October 13, 1827. Nothing further is known.

2820.

DELIA MARIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born March 21, 1802, was married to Lawrence Myers, October 23, 1827. No farther information has been received.

2821.

RACHEL BROCKETT KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born February 11, 1804, was married to Thomas A. Tomlinson, May 16, 1833. Nothing further is known.

2822.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born October 13, 1805, was married to *Catharine Campbell*, September 13, 1836. No further intelligence has been forwarded.

2823.

ISAAC BILLIOUS KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born October 14, 1807, married Lucy Sperry, December 8, 1835. Nothing farther is known.

2824.

EDWIN SEDGWICK KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born July 23, 1810, married Maria Foote, January 24, 1837. No record of children has been furnished.

Mrs. Maria Kirtland died many years since.

2825.

JARED TURHAND KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born November 3, 1816, married Anna T. E. Palmer, September 6, 1849. Nothing further has been received.

2838.

WHEELER KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Sarah Kirtland, born in 1780, married *Phebe Miner*, in 1805, and had by her, four sons and four daughters. The names of only the sons have been received.

CHILDREN.

2976. Wheeler,	born 1806.
2977. Charles W.,	" 1814.
2978. Lewis,	" 1817, married September 16, 1851, to Mary Ann Tracy, who died March 8, 1854.
2979. Benjamin,	" 1821, died in 1844, aged 23.

2839.

LEWIS KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Sarah Kirtland, born January, 1783, married *Nancy Chatfield*, of Bridgeport, and had by her, one child.

CHILD.

2980. Lewis,	born April 27, 1817.
--------------	----------------------

2840.

JOHN BELDEN KIRTLAND, son of Capt. Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born 1773, married *Rebecca Weeks*, and had by her, two children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

2981. Ezra,	born 1800.
2982. Benjamin G.,	"

2841.

SAMUEL C. KIRTLAND, son of Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born in 1782, married *Elisabeth Bostwick*, and had by her, four children, and perhaps others.

CHILDREN.

2983. Benjamin B.,	born 1806.
2984. William B.,	" 1810.
2985. Frederick S.,	" 1815.
2986. Charles A.,	" 1819.

2842.

FREDERICK KIRTLAND, son of Capt. Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born in 1786, married *Sophia Parkman*, by whom he has one child. Resides in Parkman, Ohio.

2843.

GEORGE KIRTLAND, son of Capt. Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born in 1793, married *Harriet Gilbert*, and had by her, one child. The dates have not been furnished.

2853.

PHILIP M. KIRTLAND, son of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland, born May 19, 1799, married *Lucy Ann Kelsey*, by whom he has had eleven children. Mr. Kirtland is a farmer, and represented his native town in the legislatures of Connecticut for 1855 and 1856. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2987. Giles Buckingham,	born February 22, 1823.
2988. Nathan West,	" August 22, 1824.
2989. Charles Erastus,	" December 18, 1826.
2990. Lucy Ann,	" October 12, 1828.
2991. Philip Webster,	" July 12, 1830.
2992. Edwin Leander,	" December 27, 1832.
2993. George,	" July 21, 1834.
2994. Sarah Electa,	" October 24, 1836.
2995. Henry Marvin,	" September 5, 1840, died July 9, 1849.
2996. Rachel Towner,	" January 17, 1842, died August 31, 1842.
2997. Abner,	" April 8, 1844.

2854.

RACHEL TOWNER KIRTLAND, daughter of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland, born January 5, 1802, was married to *Samuel Chalker*, by whom she has had eight children. They reside in Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2998. Caroline Augusta, (Chalker),	born September 7, 1827, died April 11, 1828.
2999. Samuel Alfred,	" " February 28, 1829.
3000. Emily Amira,	" " May 11, 1831.
3001. Caroline Maria,	" " January 11, 1834.
3002. George Willoughby,	" " July 26, 1836.
3003. Araminta Susan,	" " September 5, 1838, died young.
3004. Rachel Louisa,	" " April 24, 1841.
3005. Joseph Sidney,	" " February 6, 1844.

2855.

AMYRA KIRTLAND, daughter of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland, born January 12, 1804, was married to Capt. James A. Pratt, January 19, 1830. [For a record of her children see head number, old Ed. 2994.]

2856.

ELECTA KIRTLAND, daughter of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland,

born October 24, 1809, was married to *Augustus Bushnell*, November 21, 1828, by whom she had four children. Mrs. Electa Bushnell died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

3006. Giles Augustus, (Bushnell,)	born August	24, 1839.
3007. Ann Electa,	" " February	23, 1842.
3008. Jackson Jerome,	" " January	12, 1845.
3009. Elisabeth Gertrude,	" " April	2, 1849.

2857.

SALLY KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born February 6, 1802, was married to *Enos Smith*, May 8, 1822, by whom she has had nine children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3010. Lorenzo,	(Smith,) born	January 27, 1823.
3011. Abner Augustus,	" " "	} November 4, 1824.
3012. Abigail Augusta,	" " "	
3013. Amelia Jemima,	" " "	1825.
3014. Enos Abner,	" " April	21, 1826, died Dec. 7, 1839.
3015. William Wallace,	" " January	20, 1828.
3016. DeWitt Clinton,	" " March	4, 1838.
3017. Elisabeth Hollister,	" " May	18, 1843.
3018. Adelaide Kimberly,	" " November	5, 1851.

2860.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born December 4, 1806, was married to *Richard Woodruff*, April 12, 1836, by whom she had one child.

CHILD.

3019. Richard K. Woodruff,	born November 1, 1840.
----------------------------	------------------------

2863.

ABIGAIL KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born December 15, 1811, was married to Eugene Cone, September 28, 1834, by whom she has had six children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3020. Ann Wood,	(Cone,) born May	16, 1836.
3021. Esther Kirtland,	" " July	14, 1838.
3022. Richard Wood,	" " October	4, 1839.
3023. Catharine Sherwood,	" " August	7, 1843.
3024. Eugene Timothy,	" " December 10, 1846,	died August 24, 1848.
3025. Emily Abigail,	" " March	18, 1860.

2864.

WILLIAM N. KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born

November 2, 1818, married *Eliza Spencer*, and had by her, two children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- #026. Harriet Emily, born April, 1841.
#027. William Abner, "

2865.

MERCY A. KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born September 24, 1815, was married to *Albert Ruggles*, June 22, 1836, and has had by him, eight children.

CHILDREN.

- #028. Josephine Amelia, (Ruggles,) born November 1, 1827.
#029. John Benjamin, " " January 31, 1839.
#030. Gertrude Elisabeth, " " September 9, 1841, died Sept. 13, 1841.
#031. Allen Albert, " " July 1, 1843.
#032. Samuel Kirtland, " " November 6, 1844.
#033. Charles Elliot, " " May 9, 1847, died Dec. 6, 1855.
#034. Susan Emily, " " November 21, 1848.
#035. Maria Elthea, " " August 16, 1850, died Mch. 12, 1852.

2866.

EUNICE E. KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born November 10, 1818, was married to *Lyman Hollister*, of Glastenbury, in 1842, and had by him, one child. She died a few years after marriage.

CHILD.

- #036. Kirtland, (Hollister,) born October, 1843.

2870.

CHLOE KIRTLAND, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Chloe Kirtland, born December 11, 1803, was married to *David A. Redfield*, January 30, 1821. Residence, Clinton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- #037. Chloe Cornelia, (Redfield,) born November 20, 1821.
#038. Eliza H., " " October 21, 1823.
#039. Susan Amelia, " " November 6, 1825.
#040. Grace Ann, " " August 13, 1827.
#041. David Alexander, " " April 13, 1834.

2871.

MARY M. KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born September 4, 1812, was married to *John Hamilton*, August 21, 1836, and has no children.

2872.

ANN ELIZA KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born August 26, 1814, was married to Capt. Frederick W. Spencer, August 21, 1836, and had by him, four children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 3042. Sarah Casey, | (Spencer,) born —. | |
| 3043. Adelaide Ely, | " " | |
| 3044. Charles Frederick, | " " | died young. |
| 3045. Charles Frederick, 2d, | " " | |

2873.

HENRY C. KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born May 5, 1817, married *Lorinda Mack*, of Essex, June 16, 1834, and had by her, four children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|
| 3046. Henry A., | born May | 30, 1840. |
| 3047. Harriet E., | " November 26, | 1843. |
| 3048. Mary L., | " May | 17, 1848. |
| 3049. Philip K., | " | |

2875.

JARED F. KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born February 17, 1823, married *Margaret T. Spencer*, October 27, 1846, and has by her, two children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 3050. Elmina Maria, | born August | 29, 1848. |
| 3051. Eveline Augusta, | " June | 21, 1850. |

2876.

ELMINA A. KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born July 20, 1825, was married to *William B. Lewis*, December 9, 1849, and has by him, one child. Resides at Fair Haven, Conn.

CHILD.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|
| 3052. Ella Elisabeth Lewis, | born January 25, | 1850. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|

2877.

CHARLES P. KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born August 6, 1828, married *Sarah P. Coe*, April, 1851, and has no children.

2912.

DORRANCE KIRTLAND, son of Dorrance and Elisabeth Kirtland, married, and had three children. The name of his wife is not known, and no dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

3053. Ambrose,	born
3054. Harriet,	"
3055. William,	"

Note.—Here ends the list of the descendants of Lydia Pratt, seventh child of Lieut. William Pratt, as far as ascertained. No attempt has been made to collect any of the eighth generation.

Of these descendants there are as ascertained,	-	-	-	431
Of those connected by marriage, &c.,	-	-	-	<u>108</u>
			Total,	539

DESCENDANTS OF DEACON NATHANAEL PRATT,
YOUNGEST CHILD OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

8.

DEACON NATHANAEL PRATT, the youngest child of Lieut. William Pratt, born, as is supposed, not far from 1660 or 1661, was thrice married. 1. To *Sarah Beamont*, by whom he had seven children, May 2, 1688. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died October 11, 1716, aged 55, as appears from her tombstone, in the burial ground at Essex. 2. To *Sarah Willard*, January 21, 1718. The second Mrs. Sarah Pratt died, as appears from her tombstone, January 25, 1723, aged 55. 3. To *Rebecca* ——. The date of the third marriage is not ascertained, nor the family name of the lady. She died, as appears from her tombstone, February 17, 1746, aged 71. The date of Deacon Nathanael Pratt's decease has not been ascertained. No monument is found to mark the spot where his ashes repose, but he was, undoubtedly, buried beside his wives, whose tombstones are all standing. His homestead was on Essex Point, not far from the site of the Union House, [Vide Appendix, Note O., where is found a description of his lands, and also his last will and testament.] The will was presented in the court of probate, September 10, 1744, from which it may be reasonably inferred that his death occurred that year. While he was a large landholder, he was also engaged in mercantile pursuits. The writer has in his possession, an ancient account book of his, the earliest entries in which are dated 1715, and the entries from that date to the time of his decease are believed to be in his own hand writing. His son, Hezekiah, appears to have succeeded him in mercantile business, the accounts being kept in said book, by him, for many years after his father's decease. He was for many years a deacon of the second Church in Say-Brook, called the Church of Pautapaug, now Center-Brook, and was the clerk of the Pautapaug quarter, and held other important offices in the church and town.

CHILDREN.

3056. Sarah, born January 6, 1689.
3057. Nathanael, " March 6, 1692. He never married. He is spoken of
in his father's will as being weak and infirm in body and understanding.

3058. Samuel,	born January 24, 1693.
3059. Abigail,	" October 9, 1695.
3060. Deborah,	" January 1, 1699.
3061. Hezekiah,	" July 9, 1701.
3062. Gideon,	" September 17, 1704.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3056.

SARAH PRATT, the oldest child of Deacon Nathanael Pratt and Sarah Pratt, born January 6, 1689, was married to *Nathanael Lynde*, of Say-Brook, December 13, 1716, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

3063. Sarah, (Lynde,)	born May 12, 1718.
3064. Nathanael, "	" March 8, 1720, died March 10, 1726.
3065. Susannah, "	" January 27, 1723.
3066. Nathan, "	" October 28, 1725.
3067. Lucy, "	" April 11, 1730.

3058.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born January 24, 1693, was married to a lady whose family name has not been ascertained. Her Christian name was *Susannah*.

Mr. Samuel Pratt died in the year 1782. His estate was settled at Guilford, September 30, 1782. The property was divided to his wife, Susannah, and three children, Mary Potter, Elisabeth Pierson, Phebe Platts.

CHILDREN.

3068. Mary,	born
3069. Elisabeth,	"
3070. Phebe,	"

3059.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born October 9, 1695, was married to Abner Parker, January 9, 1722, and had by him, eight children. They resided in the Pautaug quarter of the old town of Say-Brook.

CHILDREN.

3071. Samuel, (Parker,)	born January 21, 1723.
3072. Abner, "	" September 17, 1724.
3073. Reuben, "	" June 1, 1726.
3074. Gideon, "	" April 26, 1728.
3075. Abigail, "	" October 12, 1730.
3076. Sarah, "	" May 5, 1732.
3077. Isabel, "	" May 17, 1734.
3078. Ebenezer, "	"

3060.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born January 9, 1699, was married to *Jabez Pratt*, November 24, 1719. [For a record of her children see under head number 1560.]

3061.

HEZEKIAH PRATT, son of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born January 9, 1701, married a lady whose Christian name was Ann, but whose family name does not appear on the records. His estate was settled by the court of probate for Say-Brook, and divided November 7, 1786. He died October 4, 1786, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

3079. Hezekiah,	born	1734.
3080. Ozias,	"	1737.
3081. Gideon,	"	1741.
3082. Comfort,	"	1746, died February 20, 1788, aged 41.
3083. Tabor,	"	1761, died November 22, 1829, aged 78.
3084. Anna,	"	
3085. Sarah,	"	
3086. Asenath,	"	

3062.

GIDEON PRATT, youngest child of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born September 17, 1704, married *Abigail Child*, of Springfield, Mass., by whom he had three children. He resided at Springfield. The records of Springfield show that the first of these children was born about sixteen years after marriage. No record of deaths has been found.

CHILDREN.

3087. Abigail,	born	September 17, 1744.
3088. Gideon,	"	November 29, 1749.
3089. Lydia,	"	

FIFTH GENERATION.

3079.

HEZEKIAH PRATT, the son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born in 1734, married *Abigail Pratt*, daughter of Jared Pratt, about the year 1758-9, and had by her, eight children. No record of their births has been received, but the year of some of their births has been ascertained from other sources.

Mr. Hezekiah Pratt died June 5, 1802, aged 68. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died October 7, 1825, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

3090. Sylvanus Pratt,	born 1760, never married, died November 22, 1811, aged 51.
3091. Hezekiah,	" 1763.
3092. Isaiah,	" 1765.
3093. Asahel,	" 1768.
3094. Noah,	" 1770.
3095. Jared,	" about 1774.
3096. Jabez,	" March 3, 1779, died at St. Domingo, November 6, 1802,
3097. Jerusha,	" about 1781. [aged 23.

3080.

OZIAS PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born about 1737, was twice married. 1. To *Abigail Tiffany*, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died March 4, 1792. 2. To *Elisabeth Barker*, May 7, 1797. They resided at Essex, Conn.

Mr. Ozias Pratt died ——. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

3098. Timothy,	born May 30, 1780.
3099. Berthena,	" December 2, 1781.
3100. Betsey,	" September 9, 1783.
3101. Walter,	" April 22, 1785.
3102. Ozias,	" November 26, 1786.
3103. Ursula,	" May 28, 1789.
3104. Abigail,	" March 4, 1793.

3081.

GIDEON PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born about 1741, was thrice married. 1. To *Sarah Butler*, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died April 4, 1786. 2. To *Abigail Buckingham*, September 15, 1793, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died November 7, 1798. 3. To Widow *Mary Williams*, August 25, 1799. They resided at Essex, Conn.

Mr. Gideon Pratt died ——. Mrs. Mary Pratt ——.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3105. Polly,	born 1771.
3106. Wilkes,	" December 7, 1773.
3107. Ozias,	" October 24, 1775.
3108. Senath,	baptized April 19, 1778.
3109. Sally,	
3110. Elisabeth W.,	

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3111. Niles H.,	born 1796, died at Porto Bello, South Amer-
3112. Abigail,	" [ica, October 26, 1822, aged 26.

3082.

COMFORT PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born in 1746, married *Susannah Tiley*, June 4, 1774, by whom he had six children. He resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. Comfort Pratt died of a cancer. February 19, 1788, aged 42. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died May 29, 1815, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

8113. Clarissa,	born August	5, 1775.
8114. Nancy,	"	1777.
8115. Comfort,	" October	1778, died at New Orleans, in 1820, aged 41, never having been married.
8116. Richard,	" May	14, 1781, died at sea, in 1802, aged 21.
8117. Susannah,	" August	12, 1783.
8118. Julia,	" October	24, 1785.

3083.

TABOR PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born in the year 1751, married *Mary Brockway*, eldest child of Richard Brockway, by whom he had ten children. Resided at West-Brook, Conn.

Mr. Tabor Pratt died November 22, 1829, aged 78. Mrs. Mary Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

8119. Tabor,	baptized April	29, 1780.
8120. Desire,	" May	6, 1781.
8121. Samuel Mitchell,	born	1785, died unmarried, February 4, [1823, aged 38.
8122. George S.,		
8123. Fanny,	baptized March	11, 1787.
8124. Sophia,	born	1789.
8125. Frederick H.,	" April	8, 1790.
8126. Roxanna,	baptized July	22, 1792.
8127. James A.,	born	1794.
8128. Mary Ann,	baptized June	2, 1799.

3084.

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt, born —, was married to Captain *Noah Scofield*, and had by him, three children. No dates have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

8129. Noah, (Scofield,)	born	
8130. Elijah,	"	"
8131. Matthew,	"	"

3085.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt, born —, married a gentleman by the name of *Shaw*, but whose Christian name has not been ascertained, by whom she had one child. No dates have been furnished.

CHILD.

8182. Patience, (Shaw,) born

3086.

ASENATH PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt, born —, married *Ithamar Pelton*, and had a large family. No dates or names of children have been furnished.

3087.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born September 17, 1744, married *Andrew Goss*, of Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1766, by whom she is said to have had eleven children. The names of two only are found on the records of Springfield. They probably removed from there after the birth of those two children. Nothing further can be ascertained.

CHILDREN.

8183. Phineas, (Goss,) born July 26, 1769.
8184. Sarah, " " April 1, 1771.

3088.

GIDEON PRATT, son of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born November 29, 1749, married *Susannah Buckingham*, December 24, 1796, by whom he had four children. Mr. Gideon Pratt died —. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

8185. Azubah, born January 5, 1798.
8186. Hosmer, " October 10, 1800, died at Cuba, July 4, 1821, aged 20.
8187. Lydia, " February 19, 1802, died unmarried, March 4, 1823.
8188. Timothy, " August 31, 1805. [aged 21.

3089.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born about 1751, was married to *Stephen Ward*, January 5, 1770, and is said to have had a large family. Nothing further has been ascertained.

 SIXTH GENERATION.

3091.

HEZEKIAH PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born in 1763, married *Anna Kiriland*, February 10, 1793, and had by her, six children. Mr. Hezekiah Pratt died —. Mrs. Anna Pratt died —.

CHILDREN.

8139. Charles,	born November,	1793.
8140. Anna,	" February	1, 1795.
8141. Theresa,	" September	24, 1797.
8142. Eunice,	"	1800, died February 25, 1802, aged 2.
8143. Eunice, 2d,	" June	26, 1803.
8144. Charlotte,	" April,	1809.

3093.

ASAHEL PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born in the year 1768, married *Elisabeth Bull*, April 16, 1797, by whom he had eleven children. Mr. Pratt resided at Essex Point. Mr. Asahel Pratt died March 5, 1854, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

8145. George,	born April	10, 1798.
8146. Abigail,	" January	10, 1800.
8147. Elisabeth,	" February	19, 1802.
8148. Asahel,	" May	27, 1804.
8149. Laura,	" August	1, 1806.
8150. Ezra,	" October	23, 1808, died June 26, 1835.
8151. Edward W.,	" May	15, 1811.
8152. Henry G.,	" October	26, 1813.
8153. Albert,	" January	28, 1817.
8154. James A.,	" June	10, 1820.
8155. Alexander,	" April	8, 1821.

3094.

NOAH PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born 1790, married *Abby Cook*, and had by her, four children. No dates have been furnished to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

8156. Noah,	born —.
8157. William,	" resides at Mobile, Alabama.
8158. Alexander,	" died at 22 years of age.
8159. Mary,	"

3095.

JARED PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born about 1774, married *Mary Bull*, July 9, 1801, and had by her, eight children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

8160. Jared,	born April	18, 1802, died January 8, 1813.
8161. Mary,	" May	8, 1804, died July 16, 1804.
8162. Mary, 2d,	" July	10, 1805.
8163. Jared, 2d,	" May	23, 1808.
8164. Clarinda,	" March	29, 1811.
8165. Isaiah,	" December	23, 1812, died January 8, 1813.
8166. Lucretia R.,	" September	6, 1816.
8167. Chauncey W.,	" April	6, 1819, died January 8, 1823.

3097.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born about 1781, was twice married. 1. To *Elihu Meigs*, by whom she had two children, September 3, 1800. 2. To *Hezekiah Willard*, by whom she had two children. No dates of births or deaths have been returned.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3168. Jabez, (Meigs,) born —.
 3169. Elihu, " " "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3170. Hezekiah, (Willard,) born —.
 3171. George, " " "

3100.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born September 9, 1783, was married to *William Scovell*, October, 1810. They resided in the State of Ohio. Nothing further is known.

3101.

WALTER PRATT, son of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born April 22, 1785, was twice married. 1. To *Euna Hall*, December 12, 1812, by whom he had three children that died in infancy, without name. Mrs. Euna Pratt died May 13, 1824. 2. To *Maria Dickinson*, September 1, 1824, by whom he has had six children. Is a farmer, and resides in that part of Essex, Conn., denominated Meadow Woods.

CHILDREN.

3172. Eunice Abigail, born June 23, 1825.
 3173. Myra Elisabeth, " May 7, 1827.
 3174. Catharine Millard, " December 11, 1828.
 3175. John Wesley, " July 23, 1830.
 3176. Whitfield, " November 22, 1831, died April 22, 1832.
 3177. George Whitfield, " February 13, 1833.

3103.

URSULA PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born May 28, 1798, was married to *Daniel Bushnell*, in the year 1810, by whom she had three children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

3178. Adaline, (Bushnell,) married to *Ashur Barnes*, of Clarksville, Virginia.
 3179. William, " "
 3180. Mary Ann, " married a *Story*, of Cleveland, Ohio.

3104.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born March 4, 1793, married Captain Russel Penfield, April 28, 1817, by whom she had six children. They reside at Penfield Hill, Chatham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3181. Louisa Maria, (Penfield,) born May 20, 1818, was married to Capt. Marcus J. Whitmore, of East Haddam, October 2, 1841. Her husband was a ship-master out of New York, with whom she made one voyage to Antwerp, and returned. On the homeward passage of the second voyage, the ship was wrecked on the Long-Sands, in the English Channel, off Harwich, February 28, 1849, in one of the severest gales which had been experienced on that coast for a long time. Only two persons on board were saved from 225 souls.
3182. Mariette, born September 4, 1820.
 3183. Helen, " January 4, 1824.
 3184. Samuel Norton, " April 4, 1826.
 3185. Norman, " February 16, 1830.
 3186. Thaddens, " December 25, 1835.

3105.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, born 1771, was married to *Silas Gladding*, June 6, 1794, by whom she had nine children. Mrs. Polly Gladding died February 14, 1822. Mr. Silas Gladding is still living, (1854,) at (Higganum,) Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3187. Polly, (Gladding,) born March 13, 1796, married to *Asa Andrews*, and
 3188. Hariett, " " November 16, 1798. [died April 5, 1829.
 3189. Ebenezer, " " February 9, 1799, died January 21, 1803.
 3190. Gideon, " " March 13, 1801, died October 29, 1828.
 3191. Sally, " " March 16, 1803, died March 14, 1805.
 3192. Ebenezer J., " " January 29, 1805.
 3193. Sally, 2d, " " June 3, 1807, died April 2, 1806.
 3194. Lora, " " October 3, 1809.
 3195. George, " " December 30, 1812.

3106.

WILKES PRATT, son of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, born December 7, 1773, married *Jane Williams*, March 26, 1795, by whom he had eight children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3196. Pamela, born December, 1796.
 3197. Joseph, " March 16, 1798.
 3198. Betsey, " October 30, 1800.
 3199. Philinda, " June 19, 1802.
 3200. Polly, " June, 1808.
 3201. Cecelia, } " November 19, 1809.
 3202. Sally, } drowned August 19, 1827, aged 18.
 3203. Jane, " March 14, 1812.

3107.

OZIAS PRATT, son of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, born October 24, 1775, married *Mary Ames*, October 16, 1799, by whom he had eleven

children. Removed from Essex to Harwinton, Conn., where he died July 30, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3204. Philip Lyal,	born August	4, 1800,	at Say-Brook.
3205. Leaman Gideon,	" December	5, 1801,	"
3206. Benjamin A.,	" May	27, 1806,	"
3207. Mary,	" March	11, 1807,	"
3208. Mehetabel Cheney,	" March	10, 1809,	"
3209. Sarah A.,	" January	1, 1811,	"
3210. Samuel,	" October	25, 1813,	" died April 12,
3211. Anson Butler,	} twins,	August	28, 1815,
3212. Ansel Shipman,			
3213. Samuel Anson,	" September	15, 1817,	"
3214. George W.,	" May	2, 1821,	"

3108.

SENETH PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, baptized April 19, 1778, was married April 6, 1797, to *Daniel Mather*, by whom she had three children. Resided in Middletown, where she died many years since.

CHILDREN.

3215. Thomas, (Mather.)
3216. William, "
3217. Sally, "

3109.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Roswell Riley*, of Cromwell, by whom she had one child and died some years ago. No dates have been furnished.

CHILD.

3218. Roswell, (Riley)	born
------------------------	------

3110.

ELISABETH W. PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Ambrose Webb*, of Chester, Conn., by whom she had one child and died October 18, 1828.

CHILD.

3219. Richard, (Webb)	born —.
-----------------------	---------

3112.

ABIGAIL PRATT, youngest child of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, was married to *William Williams*, of Essex, Conn., by whom she had four children.

CHILDREN.

3220. Niles Pratt, (Williams)	born December 20, 1819.
3221. Laura Porter,	" " June 28, 1822, died September, 1822.

3222. Jane Eliza, (Williams,) born November 13, 1824, married to *Henry Wooster*, of Essex, Conn.
 3223. James Edwin, " " January 18, 1828, died September, 1828.

3113.

CLARISSA PRATT, daughter of Comfort and Susannah Pratt, born August 5, 1775, was married to *Elias Wales*, February, 1803, by whom she had eight children. Residence, Essex, Conn. Mr. *Elias Wales* died August 21, 1825, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

3224. Susan F., (Wales,) born August 16, 1805, married to *Jonathan Crane*.
 3225. Sarah H., " " October 5, 1807, married to *William Heflin*.
 3226. Richard, " " August 13, 1809, died July 17, 1831.
 3227. Julia, " " December 2, 1811, married to *Harry Shipman*.
 3228. Norman, " " March 8, 1813, married Polly Pratt.
 3229. Elias, " " October 8, 1815, died June 30, 1841.
 3230. Clarissa, " " October 10, 1817, married *Solomon Chapman*,
 of Lyme, Conn.
 3231. Harriet, " " January 18, 1821, married to *Caleb Dibble*.

3117.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of Comfort and Susannah Pratt, born August 12, 1783, was married to *Ebenezer Pratt*, August 7, 1804, by whom she had eight children. [For a record of her children, see head number 1619.] Mrs. *Susannah Pratt* died December 25, 1853, in her 71st year. Mr. *Stephen Pratt* died April 28, 1860, aged 77.

3118.

JULIA PRATT, daughter of Comfort and Susannah Pratt, born October 24, 1785, was married to Deacon *George Spencer*, September 12, 1813, by whom she had six children. Residence, Deep River, Conn. Mrs. *Julia Spencer* died April 28, 1845, in her 60th year.

CHILDREN.

3232. George T., (Spencer,) born November 6, 1814.
 3233. Julia M., " " September 2, 1817, died February 15, 1819.
 3234. Richard P., " " February 12, 1820.
 3235. Julia M., " " November 22, 1822.
 3236. Jane E., " " February 23, 1825.
 3237. Susan A., " " February 18, 1829.

3119.

TABOR PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born in 1780, married *Sarah Crawford*, in the year 1814, by whom he had eight children. No dates of births, marriages and deaths have been received.

CHILDREN.

3238. Susan,	born —,	married <i>James Post</i> .
3239. Albert,	"	
3240. Oliver,	"	
3241. Mary,	"	died young.
3242. John,	"	
3243. Edwin,	"	
3244. Mary 2d,	"	married <i>Wilson Stevens</i> , of North Madison.
3245. Frances,	"	

3120.

DESIRE PRATT, daughter of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born May 6, 1781, was married to *John S. Miner*, about the year 1802, by whom she had two children.

CHILDREN.

3246. Charles M.,	(Miner,) born June	15, 1803.
3247. William C.,	" " November 19,	1805.

3122.

GEORGE S. PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, married *Sarah Wilcox*, of Madison, by whom he had one child.

CHILD.

3248. Elisabeth,	born —.
------------------	---------

3123.

FANNY PRATT, daughter of Tabor and Mary Pratt, baptized, March 11, 1787, has been twice married. 1. To Captain *William Stannard*, July 14, 1824, by whom she had two children. 2. To *Ezra Le'Hommedieu*, of Chester, Conn., in 1854.

CHILDREN.

3249. William M.,	(Stannard,) born November 27,	1825.
3250. James A.,	" " June	21, 1827.

3125.

FREDERICK H. PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born April 8, 1790, married *Phebe W. Hill*, October 10, 1826, by whom he has four children. Is a merchant and agriculturist, and resides at West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3251. Samuel Mitchell,	born August,	1827.
3252. Phebe Roxana,	" June	17, 1830.
3253. Mary Ann,	" July	26, 1832.
3254. Jane Susan,	" August	21, 1835.

3126.

ROXANNA PRATT, daughter of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born in 1792, was married to William Hough, of Chester, Conn., by whom she had one child. No dates have been furnished. Mr. and Mrs. Hough died many years since.

CHILD.

3255. Samuel Hough, born ——. Has a family, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

3127.

CAPTAIN JAMES A. PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born in the year 1794, married Amyra Kirtland, daughter of Nathan Kirtland, January 18, 1830, by whom he had four children. Was a seafaring man, and a merchant at West-Brook, Conn. Captain James A. Pratt died March 4, 1855, aged 61. Mrs. Amyra Pratt died July 22, 1855, aged 51.

CHILDREN.

3256. James Alexander,	born March	30, 1832.
3257. Charles Mortimer,	" June	10, 1834.
3258. Josephine Amyra,	" August	18, 1836.
3259. Fanny Maria,	" April	27, 1839.

3135.

AZUBAH PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Susannah Pratt, born January 5, 1798, was married to *Sherman Kelsey*, June 13, 1820, and has had by him, six children. They reside in Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3260. Hosea Pratt,	(Kelsey,) born February	1, 1821.
3261. Charles Hosmer,	" April	17, 1824, died November 26, 1840.
3262. Lydia Susannah,	" April	29, 1826.
3263. Teresa Mason,	" August	10, 1828.
3264. Julia Ann,	" August	14, 1832.
3265. Charles Sherman,	" Decemb'r	27, 1840.

3138.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born August 31, 1805, married *Nancy M. Sanders*, December 28, 1829, by whom he has had eight children. Said Nancy M. Sanders was born March 22, 1810. Mr. Pratt is a ship carpenter and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3266. Julia M.,	born May	14, 1831.
3268. Harriet L.,	" May	22, 1835.
3269. Raphael G.,	" November	9, 1836.

3270. Harriet L.,	born February	26, 1839.
3271. Charles T.,	" April	11, 1841.
3272. Ella A.,	" November	17, 1845.
3273. Willis T.,	" May	17, 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3145.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born April 10, 1798, married *Rachel C. Griswold*, March 10, 1841, and has two children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3274. Albert,	born September 2,	1842.
3275. Elisabeth,	" November 10,	1844.

3146.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 10, 1800, was married to *Elias Pratt*, a descendant of John Pratt, the eldest son of Lieut. William Pratt, and had by him, seven children. [For a list of her children, see head number 572.]

3147.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 29, 1802, was married to *Joseph H. Hayden Esq.*, of Essex, Conn., by whom she had four children. They resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. Joseph H. Hayden died December 24, 1844. He was a member of the Baptist church, and universally esteemed by his fellow citizens. Mrs. Elisabeth Hayden died February 24, 1827.

CHILDREN.

3276. Jerusha H., (Hayden,)	born January	5, 1821, died October 16, 1824.
3277. Elisabeth A.,	" " January	19, 1823, married to <i>John S. Chapman</i> .
3278. Jerusha H. 2d,	" " April	5, 1825, married Hugh M. Thomson, and since died.
3279. Abby M.,	" " Feb'y	17, 1827, died March 31, 1828.

3148.

ASAHEL PRATT, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 27, 1804, married *Eveline Shepard*, June 27, 1827, by whom he had seven children. Residence, Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN.

3280. Asahel Bartlett,	born August	8, 1828.
3281. Eveline Shepard,	" March	13, 1830, died September 28, 1846.
3282. Henry Marshall,	" March	12, 1832.
3283. Emaria Hope,	" October	30, 1834, died January 5, 1837.
3284. Mary Eliza,	" February	12, 1836, died December 22, 1837.
3285. George Alexander,	" September	18, 1838, died September 17, 1839.
3286. Ellen Louisa,	" June	5, 1840, died June 18, 1844.

3149.

Laura Pratt, daughter of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born August 1, 1806, was married to Joseph H. Hayden, of Essex, March 31, 1828, being sister of his first wife, by whom she had eight children. Residence, Essex, Conn. Mrs. Laura Hayden died September, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3287. Amelia A.,	(Hayden,) born	December	29, 1828.
3288. Joseph H.,	"	" January	10, 1831.
3289. Laura P.,	"	" January	24, 1833.
3290. Abby M.,	"	" January	25, 1834.
3291. Gideon A.,	"	" October	9, 1837.
3292. Harriet R.,	"	" March	21, 1841, died August 24, 1842.
3293. Julia E.,	"	" April	14, 1842, died October 28, 1848.
3294. Harriet E. L.,	"	" November	19, 1844.

3151.

Edward W. Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 15, 1811, was married to Jane Pratt, daughter of Wilkes Pratt, January 21, 1835, by whom he has had eight children. Is a merchant at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3295. Jane A.,	born June	24, 1836, died	January 19, 1841.
3296. Ezra,	" February	9, 1838.	
3297. Albert,	" January	27, 1840.	
3298. Celia,	" January	30, 1842.	
3299. Jane,	" June	20, 1844.	
3300. Henry C.,	" July	10, 1846.	
3301. Joseph H.,	" December	3, 1848.	
3302. Edward W.,	" November	26, 1850.	

3153.

Albert Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 28, 1817, was married to *Rachel Griswold*, January 4, 1840, and died February 20, 1840, leaving no issue.

3154.

James A. Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born June

10, 1820, married Jennet Chittenden, June 26, 1844, by whom he has three children. Residence, Collinsville, Turin County, New York.

CHILDREN.

3303. Eliza A., born December 11, 1845.
 3304. James A., " August 27, 1847.
 3305. George H., " December 7, 1849.

3162.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, born July, 1805, was married to Nathanael J. Pratt, son of Nathanael J. and Temperance Pratt, April 7, 1842. [See head number 2398.]

3166.

LUCRETIA R. PRATT, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, born September 6, 1816, was married to Josiah E. Nott, son of Deacon Clarke Nott, October 10, 1842, by whom she had two children. Mrs. Lucretia R. Nott died —.

CHILDREN.

3306. Mary Pratt (Nott,) born October 4, 1843.
 3307. Julia Hayden, " " January 16, 1849.

3172.

EUNICE A. PRATT, daughter of Walter and Maria Pratt, born June 23, 1825, was married to *John E. Shailer*, May 10, 1846, by whom she has two children. They reside at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3308. Everett Ashburton, (Shailer,) born February 14, 1847.
 3309. Francis Asbury, " " August 17, 1849.

3196.

PAMELA PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born December, 1796, was married to *Capt. Timothy Stannard*, son of Lay Stannard, of West-Brook, Conn., December 24, 1823, and has had by him, eight children. Capt. Stannard has spent his days in the coasting trade. They have both been for many years worthy and esteemed members of the Episcopal church. They reside at Fair Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3310. Lucy, (Stannard,) born February 16, 1825, married to *Eduard Terry*,
 July 25, 1845.
 3311. Edgar, " " July 3, 1826, died July 28, 1827.
 3312. Timothy E., " " August 28, 1828, follows the sea.
 3313. Gilbert B., " " November 7, 1829, died September 26, 1830.
 3314. Gilbert, " " April 1, 1831, a mariner.

3315. Mary Jane, (Stannard,) born June 7, 1833.
 3316. Cecelia, " " April 7, 1835.
 3317. Sarah Clarissa, " " July 15, 1838, died September 14, 1846.

3197.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born March 16, 1798, married *Elisabeth Post*, July 22, 1820, and has had three children. Residence, not known.

CHILDREN.

3318. Ann Eliza, born
 3319. William, "
 3320. Isabella, "

3198.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born October 30, 1800, was married to *Joseph Morgan*, October 5, 1837, by whom she had two children. Mr. Joseph Morgan died September 19, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3321. Joseph P., (Morgan,) born August 19, 1838.
 3322. Harrison S., " " November 12, 1849.

3199.

PHILINDA PRATT, daughter of Wilkes Pratt, born June 19, 1802, was married to *Ebenezer Williams*, January 3, 1823, by whom she has had nine children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3323. Ebenezer, (Williams,) born December 5, 1823, died at sea.
 3324. Sally, " " " " died at 11 months.
 3325. Sally 2d, " " " " died at 7 months.
 3326. Edward, " " July 3, 1830.
 3327. Thomas, " " March 14, 1833.
 3328. Gilbert, " " April 21, 1835.
 3329. Philinda, " " November 17, 1839.
 3330. Jerome, " " " " 1849, died at 8 months.
 3331. Richard, " " " " 1843, died in 6 weeks.

3200.

POLLEY PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born June, 1808, was married to *Norman Wales*, January 25, 1835, and has had by him, five children. They reside in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3332. Angenora, (Wales,) born October 5, 1836.
 3333. Selden D., " " December 9, 1837.
 3334. Joseph N., " " October 15, 1839.
 3335. Jane A., " " December 19, 1840.
 3336. Harriet M., " " May 12, 1847.

3203.

JANE PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born March 14, 1812, was married to Edmund Pratt, son of Asahel Pratt, January 21, 1835, by whom she has had eight children. [For a list of her children, see head number 3151.]

3206.

BENJAMIN A. PRATT, son of Ozias and Sarah Pratt, born May 27, 1806, married *Rachel Hull*, of Cheshire, in 1834, or 1835, and had by her, three children.

CHILDREN.

3237. Julia,	born February	5, 1835.
3238. Mary C.,	" October	31, 1840.
3239. Sarah Ann,	" January	1, 1848.

3207.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born March 11, 1807, was married to *Orson S. Cadwell*, April 6, 1830, by whom she has six children. Mr. Cadwell is a potter by trade, and resides in West Hartford.

CHILDREN.

3240. Orson S., (Cadwell)	born February	22, 1831.
3241. Maria C., "	" September	13, 1832.
3242. Lorin N., "	" April	6, 1834.
3243. Charles S., "	" May	8, 1838.
3244. Georgiana, "	" September	30, 1840.
3245. John P., "	" October	15, 1843.

3209.

SARAH A. PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born January 1, 1811, was married to *George Love*, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1846. Nothing further is known.

3212.

ANSEL S. PRATT, son of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born August 28, 1815, married *Elisabeth J. Root*, of Bristol, June 4, 1836. Mr. Pratt is a farmer and mechanic. Mrs. Elisabeth J. Pratt died at the Insane Retreat, at Hartford, June 17, 1853, aged 28.

3213.

SAMUEL A. PRATT, son of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born September 15, 1817, married *Betsy Perkins*, of Harwinton, November 25, 1838, and has by her, six children. He is a shoemaker and farmer.

CHILDREN.

2346. Luther,	born June	10, 1839.
2347. Samuel,	" February	11, 1841.
2348. Sarah,	" April	21, 1843.
2349. George,	" February	11, 1846.
2350. Mary,	" November	23, 1848.
2351. John,	" April	8, 1851.

3238.

SUSAN PRATT, daughter of Tabor Pratt, Jun., and Sarah Pratt, born —, was married to Capt. James Post, of West-Brook, about the year 1835, and had by him, two children. Mrs. Susan Post died December 7, 1840, aged 27. Mr. James Post resides in Baltimore, Maryland.

CHILDREN.

3352. Sarah, (Post,)	born April,	1836.
3353. Albert, "	" August,	1837, died August 4, 1846, aged 9 years.

3241.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Tabor Pratt, Jun., and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Wilson Stevens*, of Madison, Conn. Nothing further is known.

3248.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of George S. and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Stephen Gregory*, of New York, and has one child. The dates have not been furnished.

CHILD.

3354. Hester Ann, (Gregory.)

3252.

PHEBE R. PRATT, daughter of Frederick H. and Phebe Pratt, born June 17, 1830, was married to *Willoughby Wright*, of West-Brook, in January, 1854, by whom she has had one child. Mr. Willoughby Wright died 1855.

3266.

JULIA M. PRATT, daughter of Timothy and Nancy M. Pratt, born May 14, 1831, was married to Enoch L. Chappel, of Chester, Conn., November 28, 1849, by whom she has had (1854,) one child, name not known.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3318.

ANN ELIZA PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to *John Perow*, September 1, 1842, and has one child. Mr. Perow is a coach maker, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

CHILD.

3355. Charles, (Perow,) born August 30, 1843.

3320.

ISABELLA PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to *Francis Devlyn*, May 24, 1843. Mr. Devlyn is a joiner by trade. Nothing further is known.

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of Deacon Nathanael Pratt, the youngest child of Lieut. William Pratt, as far as can be ascertained,

Of these descendants there are - - - - - 298

Of those connected by marriage, - - - - - 97

Total, 395

SUMMARY.

1. Of the descendants of Elisabeth Pratt, with their partners in marriage,	273
2. Of the descendants of John Pratt, with their partners,	1,600
3. Of the descendants of Joseph Pratt, with their partners,	519
4. Of the descendants of Sarah Pratt, with their partners,	19
5. Of the descendants of William Pratt, with their partners,	1,027
6. Of the descendants of Samuel Pratt, with their partners,	575
7. Of the descendants of Lydia Pratt, with their partners,	539
8. Of the descendants of Nathanael Pratt, with their partners,	395
Total,	4,947

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN PRATT, SUPPOSED
BROTHER OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.*

JOHN PRATT appears on the records of Cambridge, Mass., as the owner of a home lot, and as one of the original members of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church. He was evidently one of the company who came across the wilderness with their pastor, and laid the foundations of Hartford. In the first assignments of lots, in February, 1639, he drew number 31, and soon after purchased number 30, which was drawn by Governor Haynes. Said lots lay on the west side of Main street, and extended north from Asylum street, to the Melodeon. Some of said land is still in possession of his descendants. From him Pratt street derives its name. He represented Hartford in the First General Court in 1639, and several years afterwards. It is not known whom he married. The Christian name of his wife, as appears from his will, was Elisabeth. He had by her two sons. He died at Hartford, July the 15th, 1655.

The following is an exact copy of his will and inventory, taken the 2d of September, 1655:

"The 7th of October, 1654. The last will and testament of John Pratt, of Hartford. I the said John Pratt, having my perfect memory, doe desire to leaue my soul in the euerlasting arms of Jesus Chris t and my temporall good to them hereafter mentioned. I give to Elisabeth, my wife, this room which we call the parlour, with the bed and bedding thereunto belonging, woolen and linnen, and all her wearing cloathes, woolen and linnen, together with all other household implements, comfortable to her outward necessity, and that shee shall haue the keeping of one cow for her, and necessary firewood cutt, and laid ready for her burning, and five pound starling paid her yearly, in good country pay; all this to be made good to her during the time of her natural life.

* The author has collected a large number of the descendants of John Pratt, but the limits of this work will not allow of their insertion. The notes and correspondence in his possession would fill a respectable sized volume. Only a few of the earlier generations are therefore included. A full sized volume, containing all the descendants, can be furnished by the author whenever there is a call for the same, and sufficient funds are furnished to cover the expense.

"I giue to my son, John, my now dwelling-house, with the out-housing, and my home lott, with all the appurtenances, to him and his lawful heirs, forever. I give to my son, John, the two meddow lots in the north meddow, which came to me by the distribution of the town rite, all the appurtenances thereof, to him and his heirs, foreuer. I giue unto my son, John, that peece of meddow I bought of William Edwards, with the appurtenances, to him and his heirs, foreuer, and also the one-half of my upland lott, lying in the woods, always provided yt the said John Pratt doe make good the conditions formerly mentioned, to his mother, Elisabeth, my wife. My will is that the said house and household, with the stock that is there, being both corn and cattle, shall be wholly possest by my sone, John, and his heirs. My mind is, that if my son, John, shall dy, not leauing any male child, then that he shall giue his daughter or daughters twenty pounds a peece, at eighteen years of age, and in case a male child, he shall inherit it at twenty-four, in case he suruiue his father, and make good the conditions to his sisters. My will is, if my sone, John, dy, leauing a wife and children, as aforesaid, his wife shall inherit till the children come of age, and then shall take her thirds and what hee shall giue her by will; in case no male child suruiue them, the inheritance to fall to my son, Daniell, making good the conditions aboue mentioned. I give to my sone, Daniell, a peece or parcell of meddow land which I bought of William Ruscoe, with the upland belonging to it, in the neck, with the appurtenances thereof. Also my will is that within one yeare after my decease, my son, John, shall pay or cause to be paid, to my son, Daniell, his heirs or assigns, the full sum of fourscore pounds, in currant country pay. In case my son, Daniell, should desire a peece of my home lot to build and dwell upon, then my mind is that my sone, John, should freely grant him one ackre, to be laid out where it may best sute their conveniences. This is my true mind and meaning, as my last will; in witness whereof I haue set too my hand the day and year aboue mentioned. JOHN PRATT."

"A copy of the Inventory of the estate of John Pratt, deceased, July the 15th, 1655. taken the 2d of September, 1655.

	£	s.	d.
<i>In the parlour.</i> One feather bed, with the bedsted and furniture, - -	08	00	00
One small flock bed, one payr of sheets, one blanket and bowlster, - -	03	05	00
One payr of flaxen sheets, 30s., one payr of linning sheets, 24s., - -	02	14	00
One payr of lining sheets, 20s., three sheets more, 20s., - - - -	02	18	00
4 small table cloths and 5 napkins, 24s., - - - - - - - -	01	04	00
One chest, 20s., one table, 20s., - - - - - - - - - -	02	00	00
His wearing clothes, - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	12	00	00

	£	s.	d.
One chest* and box, 12s., 2 chairs, 2s., 5 cushioning, 5s., - - - -	00	19	00
One pistoll, one holbard, one fowling peece, and one pike, - - - -	02	05	00
Bandealers and other implements, - - - - -	00	04	00
Books of seuerall sorts, 40s., - - - - -	02	00	00
One warming pan, and chamber vessell, - - - - -	00	15	00
<i>In the chamber.</i> One couer ledd and flock boulster, 40s., - - - -	02	00	00
One chest, 20s., 25 yards of cotten cloth at 4s. per y'd, £3, - - - -	08	20	00
Broad clothe, kersy cotten, and penny stone, and cotton clothe, and linnen clothe, - - - - -	22	12	00
Cotten and lynnyn cloth, 4 yards and 4 yards and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 24s., - - - -	02	00	00
A saddle and bridle, - - - - -	02	20	00
<i>In the kitchen chamber.</i> One bed stead and vessels, - - - - -	02	00	00
<i>In the kitchen.</i> One brass kittle, £3, and 2 little kettles, 28s., - - - -	04	08	00
Brass potts and brass skilletts and brass mortar pestles, - - - -	02	10	00
Pewter and drinking vessels and porringers, - - - - -	01	10	00
Cob irons, fire pan, tongs, tramells, wooden and earthen ware, with other implements, - - - - -	08	08	00
<i>In the leanter.</i> Several working tools and other implements, - - - -	04	05	00
<i>In the cellar.</i> Seuerall vessels, - - - - -	01	02	00
<i>In the new house.</i> 40 bushells of old wheat, 40 bushells of pease, barley, malt, 15 bushells, at 4s. 6d. per bushell, - - - - -	03	07	06
Three bags, 8s., 6 sithes, vessells and other implements, - - - - -	01	11	00
A cart and wheels, ploughs and irons, and workin gears, - - - - -	05	00	00
Corn, 26 acres and $\frac{1}{2}$, - - - - -	29	00	00
Grass, 6 acres, - - - - -	01	16	00
Oxen, one payr, £17, one payr, £16, - - - - -	33	00	00
Two steers, £13, 2 cows, £9, 2 steers, £3 10s., a mare and colt, - - - -	45	10	00
One horse, £10, 5 young hoggs, £4, - - - - -	14	00	00
The dwelling house and barn, out housing and home lot, out of which one acre is giuen to his son, Daniell, if he make choice to build upon it, - - - -	90	00	00
<i>In the middle of the meadow,</i> 8 acres of meadow, - - - - -	28	00	00
Ten acres of meadow he bought of William Edwards, - - - - -	55	00	00
<i>In his higher lott,</i> 2 acres, - - - - -	20	00	00
fifty acres of upland, 2 myles from the town, and 10 acres, - - - -	06	00	00
<i>In debts abroad owing to the estate,</i> - - - - -	108	00	00
	£518	02	06

JOHN TALCOTT,
Will now prouen."

* Said chest is now in the house which was occupied by the late Deacon Eliab Pratt, of East Hartford.

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELISABETH PRATT.

- | | |
|------------|--------|
| 1. John, | born ? |
| 2. Daniel, | " |

THIRD GENERATION.

1.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Elisabeth Pratt, married a lady whose Christian name was *Hepsibah*, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had by her eight children. According to the Probate records he made his will April 9, 1687. He died November 23, 1687, and the inventory of his property was presented in the court of Probate, December 27, 1687. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, after her husband's decease, married John Lad. She died in the year 1712.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| 3. Hannah, | born November 25, 1658. |
| 4. John, | " May 17, 1661. |
| 5. Elisabeth, | " October 7, 1664, probably never married. |
| 6. Sarah, | " June 20, 1668. |
| 7. Joseph, | " March 6, 1671. |
| 8. Ruth, | " December 21, 1677. |
| 9. Susannah, | " October 2, 1680. |
| 10. Jonathan, | " October 6, 1683. |

2.

DANIEL PRATT, son of John and Elisabeth Pratt, married and had eight children. The maiden name of his wife is not known. She probably died before him. He made a will which was presented in court soon after his decease, and dates April 19, 1690. In said will he bequeaths his property to his son Daniel and seven daughters. The following is an extract from the close of his will: "I have great reason and I do heartily desire to bless God for the good agreement and love that I have lived to see amongst my children as well as their tenderness towards myself, which God will reward; so now I desire to commit them to that God that hath cared for me all my days, commanding them to love, fear and serve him, who will be their God, as he hath been their father's God." The dates of his children's births are not known. Their names have been ascertained with one exception from the Probate records.

CHILDREN.

11. Daniel,	born ?	
12. Hannah,	"	
13. Elisabeth,	"	
14. Sarah,	"	
15. Rachel,	"	1671.
16. Mary,	"	
17. A daughter,	"	
18. Esther,	"	

FOURTH GENERATION.

3.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 25, 1658, was married to *Jarret (Jared ?) Spencer*, and had by him eight children.

CHILDREN.

19. Hannah,	(Spencer,) born	October 12, 1681.
20. Garrard,	" "	January 16, 1682.
21. Nathanael,	" "	February 2, 1684.
22. John,	" "	October 25, 1686.
23. Sarah, }	twins,	October 16, 1688.
24. Eliza, }		
25. Nathanael,	" "	Decem'r 21, 1690.
26. Mary,	" "	Septem'r 8, 1692.

4.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born May 17, 1661, married *Hannah Sanford*, by whom he had four children. No record has been found of their births. His will was presented in court March 15, 1742, in which he gives his estate to his grandson Ozias, son of his son John, deceased, and his grandsons John and Isaac, sons of his son John deceased, and to his son William, whom he makes his executor.

CHILDREN.

27. John,	born	
28. William,	"	1691, died January 19, 1753, aged 62. He was the ancestor of General James T. Pratt, of Rocky Hill, and also of the late Deacon Harry Pratt, of Rochester, N. Y., and the late Joseph Pratt, of Hartford, Conn.
29. Hannah,	born	
30. Esther,	"	

6.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born June 20, 1668, was married to *Timothy Phelps*, of Windsor, and afterwards removed to Hartford. It is not known that they had any children.

7.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born March 6, 1671, married *Sarah Colyer*, July 22, 1697, by whom he had seven children. Mr. Porter, in his *Historical Notices of Hartford*, says he married a daughter of John Marsh. If so she may have been his second wife. He deeded away his land in Hartford, March 12, 1700, and appears soon after among the first settlers of Colchester, where the names and births of his children are recorded. The title of Sergeant is given him on the Records of the town. The following curious entries are made on said Records: "April 29, 1723, Sargeant Pratt credit for perambulating labor as liue £0. 0s. 3d. To fetching Mr. Newcome to judge the work of the galleries—expense and attendance thereon in all, £0. 10s. 0d."

"Sep. 6, 1725, Sargt. Joseph Pratt's gun was pressed for the public service and was then apprizd by Joseph Wright and Nathanael Cahoone and judged to be worth fiuety shillings money, and was deliuered to John Beebe, who was going into the service into the county of Hamshire: also, hatchet belonging to Azariah Pratt, pressed and delivered to sd John Beebe for said service.

Sep. 6, 1725. Credit to Sargt. Joseph Pratt, to a days work on meeting-house 3s. To repairing the high pew, and a board, 4s. 10d., nails, 4s.

Sep. 6, 1726, for hanging 3 casements, and hanging the doors 4s." There are numerous descendants of this branch of the family in Spencertown, N. Y., and vicinity—and also in Prattsburgh. Ralph Pratt Esq., of Albany, is descended from Joseph Pratt, of Colchester.

CHILDREN.

31. Joseph,	born June	30, 1698.
32. Azariah,	" December	7, 1699.
33. Abigail,	" November	30, 1702.
34. Ruth,	" March	16, 1706.
35. Elisha,	" August	10, 1707.
36. Daniel,	" May	26, 1710.
37. Sarah,	" August	17, 1713.

8.

RUTH PRATT, daughter of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born Decem-

ber 21, 1677, was married according to the town records of Hartford, to *Willerton Merrill*, January 1, 1700. No record of her family has been found.

9.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of John and Elisabeth Pratt, born October 2, 1680, was married to *Daniel Merrill*, January 8, 1698, and had by him, seven children. No record has been found of the decease of Daniel and Susannah Merrill.

CHILDREN.

38. Daniel,	(Merrill,) born	January	1, 1699,	died February,	1699.
39. Susannah,	"	August	18,	1700.	
40. Moses,	"	December	25,	1702.	
41. Jonathan,	"	June	15,	1705.	
42. Ruth,	"	January	5,	1707.	
43. Mary,	"	March	25,	1710.	
44. Hepsibah,	"	April	14,	1712.	

10.

JONATHAN PRATT, son of John and Elisabeth Pratt, born October 6, 1683, was twice married. 1. To a lady whose name has not been ascertained. 2. To *Mary Benton*. The dates of his marriage and death have not been found. His will, when advanced in years, dates August 21, 1751. Said will contains the names of his children, but the dates of their respective births can not be found. He resided in East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

45. Elisabeth,	born	
46. Jerusha,	"	
47. Daniel,	"	
48. Moses,	"	
49. Jonathan,	"	
50. Eliab,	"	1724, died says his tombstone, April 15, 1809, in his 85th year.
51. Aaron,	"	
52. Mary,	"	
53. Hepsibah,	"	

11.

DANIEL PRATT, the son of Daniel Pratt, married *Elisabeth Lee*, March 10, 1692, and had by her, five children. He died in the year 1703, and his widow married the next year, John Shelden. [Vide Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 8, page 103.]

CHILDREN.

54. Elisabeth,	born August	19,	1693.
55. Hannah,	" June	29,	1695, died April 8, 1696.

56. Daniel, born February 17, 1696. He died young.
 57. Elisha, "
 58. Rebeccah, "

12.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, married a *Clark*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

13.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, was married to *Nathanael Goodwin*, about the year 1680, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|
| 59. Samuel, (Goodwin,) | born | 1682. |
| 60. Hannah, " | " | 1685. |
| 61. Ozias, " | " | 1689. |
| 62. Mary, " | " | 1690. |
| 63. Elisabeth, " | " | " |

14.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, was married to a man by the name of *Phelps*, as appears from the Probate Records. Nothing further has been ascertained.

15.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, born in 1671, was married to *John Skinner*, February 22, 1693. No record of children has been found.

16.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, was married to a man by the name of *Sanford*, and nothing further has been ascertained.

 FIFTH GENERATION.

27.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Hannah Pratt, married *Hannah Norton*, of Farmington, August 29, 1713, and had by her, eight children. He died in the year 1741. The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|---------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 64. Susannah, | born | December 1, 1714. | She married a Marsh. |
| 65. Ozias, | " | February 6, 1717. | |

66. Ruth,	born October 2, 1718, married a Palmer.
67. John,	" died in 1755, unmarried.
68. Hannah,	" married John Watson.
69. Sarah,	" married William Cole, of Southington.
70. Elisabeth,	" married a Dickinson.
71. Isaac,	" born 10, 1734. is MARY BEECHER

28.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of John and Hannah Pratt, born in 1691, was twice married. The name of his first wife is unknown. His second wife was *Mary Pinney*, the daughter of Eleazer Pinney. Mr. Pratt had seven children, according to the Probate Records.

CHILDREN.

72. Esther,	born 1733, died unmarried.
73. William,	" June, 1736.
74. Zechariah,	"
75. Joseph,	" 1742.
76. Martha,	"
77. Susannah,	"
78. Mabel,	"

29.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of John and Hannah Pratt, married *Isaac Porter*, of Windsor, in the year 1727. Nothing further has been ascertained.

30.

ESTHER PRATT, daughter of John and Hannah Pratt, was married to *Joseph Talcott*, son of the Governor of that name. No record of her family has been found.

35.

DEACON ELISHA PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, of Colchester, born March 16, 1706, married *Ann Porter*, February 27, 1736, and had by her, eight children.

CHILDREN.

79. Elisha,	born January 25, 1737.
80. David,	" April 30, 1738.
89. Anna,	" September 5, 1740.
90. Joshua,	" June 18, 1742.
91. Jared,	" March 28, 1744.
92. Joel,	" September 26, 1746.
93. Sarah,	" March 9, 1749.
94. Lydia,	" May 27, 1751.

36.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born May 26, 1710, married twice. 1. To *Mary Swift*, October, 1733, by whom

he had ten children. 2. To Widow *Abigail White*, July, 1776. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died April 8, 1791. The date of Mr. Daniel Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

95. Daniel,	born July	7, 1734.
96. Mary,	" August	5, 1736, died June 3, 1741.
97. Mercy,	" October	17, 1738, died 1741.
98. Aaron,	" September	1, 1739.
99. John,	" December	14, 1740.
100. Dency,	" February	5, 1741.
101. Mary, 2d,	" January	24, 1743.
102. Mercy, 2d,	" March	29, 1746.
103. Ruth,	" March	23, 1754.
104. Zilpha,	" October,	11, 1756.

45.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to *William Moulbe*, (Maltby?) and nothing further has been ascertained in relation to her.

46.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to Benjamin Roberts, about the year 1738 or 1739, and had by him, eleven children. Mrs. Jerusha Roberts died June 3, 1806, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

105. Jerusha, (Roberts,)	} twins,	baptized 1740, married <i>John Stanley</i> .
106. Catharine,		" 1740, married <i>Jonathan Hubbard</i> .
107. Benjamin,	"	" 1741, married <i>Dorothy Gardiner</i> .
108. Sarah,	"	" 1743, married <i>Joseph Hurlburt</i> .
109. Mary,	"	" 1745, married <i>Timothy Forbes</i> .
110. William,	"	" 1748, married <i>Abigail Stanley</i> .
111. Abigail,	"	" 1749, died young.
112. Nathanael,	"	" married <i>Anna Newcombe</i> .
113. George,	"	" married 1. <i>Jerusha Williams</i> .
		" married 2. <i>Widow Abby</i> .
114. Abigail, 2d,	"	" 1755, died young.
115. Abigail, 3d,	"	" 1757, married <i>John Norton</i> .

47.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, was married twice. 1. To *Mary Pitkin*. 2. To a lady whose family name was *Wadsworth*. The dates of the marriages have not been furnished, nor the Christian name of the second wife. By these marriages Mr. Pratt had four children.

CHILDREN.

116. Daniel,	baptized 1750.
--------------	----------------

117. Stephen,	baptized 1752, married <i>Anna Marsh</i> , daughter of Stephen	
118. Timothy,	" 1753.	[Marsh.
118½. Manoah,	" 1755.	

48.

MOSES PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Ginger Corning*, October 13, 1754, and had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

118½. Anna,	baptized	1757.
118¾. Ezra,	"	1761.
119. Ginger,	"	1763.
120. Elisabeth,	"	1766.
121. Sally,	"	

49.

JONATHAN PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Mary* —, and had seven children.

CHILDREN.

122. Jonathan,	baptized	1754.
123. Dorothy,	"	1756.
124. Carey,	"	1757.
125. Mary,	"	1759.
126. Allen,	"	1760.
127. Huldah,	"	1763.
128. Elisabeth,	"	1765.

50.

ELIAB PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Margaret Ely*, of Lyme, about the year 1748, and had by her, eleven children. Mr. Eliab Pratt died April 5, 1809, in his 85th year.

CHILDREN.

129. Lucy,	born February	6, 1749.
130. Margaret,	" January	6, 1751, died February 5, 1771, aged 20.
131. Susannah,	" March	6, 1753.
132. Lucretia,	" May	10, 1755.
133. Nathanael,	" August	6, 1757.
134. Russel,	" October	22, 1759.
135. Penelope,	" October	20, 1761, died 1851, aged 90.
136. Ely,	" August	20, 1763, lost at sea, 1788, aged 28.
137. Luther,	" October	20, 1765, lost at sea, 1787, aged 22.
138. Eliab,	" March	26, 1767.
139. Elisha,	" May	2, 1769.

51.

AARON PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Mary* —, 1756, and had by her, six children.

CHILDREN.

140. Elisabeth,	baptized	1758.
141. Aaron,	"	1760.
142. Mary,	"	1762.
143. Samuel,	"	1764.
144. William,	"	1768, died in infancy.
145. William,	"	1768.

SIXTH GENERATION.

73.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of William Pratt, married a lady whose Christian name was *Rachel*, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had, according to the Probate Records of Hartford, six children, the dates of whose births are not known.

CHILDREN.

146. William,	
147. Benjamin,	
148. Abraham,	
149. Samuel,	
150. Jared,	
151. Rachel,	married to Thomas Wells.

74.

ZECHARIAH PRATT, son of William Pratt, married *Abigail Cook*, about the year 1748, and had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

152. Timothy,	born 1750, died 1783, aged 33.
153. John,	" 1753, died at the age of 71.
154. James, } twins,	" 1755, died at the age of 66.
155. George,	" 1755.
156. Abigail,	" about 1757.

75.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of William Pratt, born 1742, married *Susan Caldwell*, in the year 1767, and had by her, two children. They resided in Hartford.

CHILDREN.

157. Esther,	born May 26, 1771,
158. Joseph,	" June 6, 1777.

77.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of William Pratt, was married to *Thomas Stone*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

78.

MABEL PRATT, daughter of William Pratt, was married to *Matthew Webster*. No record of her family has been received.

79.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born January 25, 1737, married *Mary Spofford*, of Lebanon, and had by her, eight children. He removed from Colchester to Johnstown, New York, in 1783, where he died in the year 1786.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 159. Elisha, | born February 9, 1759, and died March 21, 1759. |
| 160. Elisha, 2d, | " May 26, 1760. He was educated as an attorney at law, commenced his profession at Spencertown, New York, with great promise to himself and family, evincing a high order of talents, great integrity and industry. At the age of 27 years he was seized with a pulmonary complaint, was removed to Bridgeport, Connecticut, and there died. |
| 161. Elisabeth, | born July 25, 1762. |
| 162. Elias, | " |
| 163. Polly, | " |
| 164. Anna, | " |
| 165. Lovina, | " |
| 166. Ralph, | " April 25, 1776. |

80.

DAVID PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born April 30, 1738, was thrice married. 1. To *Kezia Bill*, July 17, 1760, by whom he had six children. Said Kezia was born March 14, 1742, and died August 17, 1795. 2. To widow *Elisabeth Burnham*, of Wethersfield, Conn., May 14, 1797, who died December 15, 1802, aged 58. 3. To *Lovina Hatch*, April 4, 1803, who died at Austerlitz, New York. The date of Mr. *David Pratt's* death has not been found.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 167. David, | born April 28, 1761, died at Austerlitz, N. Y., in Feb'y, 1802. |
| 168. Peleg | " February 4, 1763, died at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., aged 52. |
| 169. Lovisa, | " January 24, 1765. |
| 170. Erastus, | " April 23, 1761, living at this date (1864) at Austerlitz. |
| 171. Rodolphus, | " May 15, 1769. |
| 172. Joel, | " March 10, 1776. |

89.

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, was married to *Aaron Gillett*, March 31, 1757, and had by him, ten children. Mrs. Anna Gillett died at Austerlitz, in the year 1847, aged 90.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PRATT.

CHILDREN.

173. Aaron,	(Gillett,) born January	2, 1758, died August 16, 1758.
174. Anna,	" " May	9, 1759.
175. Joanna,	" " May	12, 1761, died April 24, 1763.
176. Molly,	" " March	30, 1763.
177. Aaron,	" " February	23, 1765.
178. Ely,	" " May	14, 1767.
179. Russel,	" " August	31, 1769.
180. Hannah,	" " April	3, 1771, died March 25, 1773.
181. Solomon,	" " August	10, 1773.
182. Mercy,	" " February	7, 1776.

90.

JOSHUA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born June 18, 1742, married *Sarah Coates*, and had by her, six children. The dates have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

183. Polly,	born	
184. Sally,	"	
185. Hannah,	"	
186. Joshua,	"	living in Penn Yan.
187. William,	"	
188. Frederick,	"	resides at Manlius, N. Y.

91.

JARED PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born March 28, 1744, married Mary Dean, and had by her, seven children. Mr. Pratt died at Chatham, New York, March 9, 1814.

CHILDREN.

189. Charlotte,	born	married <i>John Phelps</i> , who died in 1840.
190. Clarissa,	"	now <i>Mrs. Clark</i> .
191. Azariah,	"	
192. Jared,	"	died June 15, 1840, at Brattleboro.
193. Polly,	"	married a <i>Dickerman</i> , at Austerlitz, N.Y.
194. William,	"	A physician, died at Sandusky Bay.
195. Lydia,	"	married a Benjamin in New York City.

92.

CAPT. JOEL PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born September 26, 1746, married *Mary Beach Fowler*, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Fowler, of Hebron, Conn., in February, 1779, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Mary B. Pratt, died at Prattsburgh, January 31, 1818. The date of Mr. Joel Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

196. Joel,	born December 26, 1779, died at Hopewell, May 18, 1838, aged 58.
197. Ira,	" November 6, 1781, died at Prattsburgh, Jan. 10, 1827, aged 45.
198. Harvey,	" August 21, 1785, died July 10, 1806, aged 21.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PRATT.

321

199. Anna, born married *Burraze Rice*, November 6, 1806.
 200. Dan, " June 1, 1787, died October 23, 1813, aged 26.
 201. Elisha, " August 21, 1790, married *Emily Beach*, of Marcellus, February 7, 1821, died April 12, 1849, aged 51.

93.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born March 9, 1749, married *Samuel Tomlinson*, by whom she had eight children. No dates have been furnished—and the names of only four of the children.

CHILDREN.

202. Sally, (Tomlinson,) born
 203. Nabby, " "
 204. Polly, "
 205. Lemuel, "

94.

LYDIA, youngest child of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born May 27, 1751, married a *Savage*, and went to Canada, in the time of the Revolutionary War. Nothing further is known of her.

95.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Mary Pratt, born July 7, 1734, married *Abigail Bigelow*, March 24, 1755, and had by her, nine children.

CHILDREN.

206. Daniel, born August 22, 1756.
 207. Abijah, " April 25, 1758.
 208. Abigail, " February 1, 1760.
 209. Phebe, " July 14, 1762.
 210. Lydia, " October 18, 1764.
 211. Molly, " February 18, 1767, died February 5, 1771.
 212. Isaac, " March 10, 1769.
 213. Mary, " June 10, 1771.
 214. Elisha, " February 10, 1774.

99.

JOHN PRATT, son of Daniel and Mary Pratt, born December 14, 1740, married *Hepsibah Ely*, May 13, 1771, and had by her, nine children.

CHILDREN.

215. Anne, born March 6, 1772, died March 8, 1778.
 216. Hepsibah, " August 23, 1774.
 217. John, " April 19, 1776.
 218. Anne 2d, " April 16, 1778.
 219. David, " March 1, 1780.
 220. Ely, " October 4, 1782.

221. Phebe, born November 23, 1784.
 222. A son, " April 12, 1786, died April 15, 1786.
 223. Mary, " December 18, 1788.

117.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Daniel and Mary Pratt, baptized 1752, married *Anna Marsh*, and had by her, four children, whose names appear on the baptismal records of the church in East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

224. Stephen, baptized 1772.
 225. Anna, " 1773.
 226. Catharine, " 1775.
 227. Samuel, " 1778.

117½

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Moses and Ginger Pratt, married *Samuel Roberts*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

119.

GINGER PRATT, daughter of Moses and Ginger Pratt, baptized 1763, was married to *Abraham Clark*. Nothing further is known of her.

120.

ELISABETH, daughter of Moses and Ginger Pratt, baptized 1766, was married to *Simeon Roberts*. Nothing further has been furnished.

121.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Moses Pratt, was married to a man by the name of *Norton*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

129.

LUCY PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born February 6, 1749, was married to *Samuel Arnold*, December 25, 1766, and had by him, nine children.

CHILDREN.

228. Lucy, (Arnold,) born June 2, 1767.
 229. Samuel, " " November 21, 1768.
 230. John, " " March 28, 1771.
 231. Doris, " " January 17, 1773.
 232. Wait, " " January 9, 1775.
 233. Lucretia, " " August 9, 1778.
 234. George, " " September 22, 1782.
 235. Ethan, " " August 21, 1784.
 236. Betsy, " " February 19, 1786.

131.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born March 6, 1753, was married to *Silas Easton*, August 7, 1772, and had by him, seven children.

CHILDREN.

237. Silas, (Easton,) born December 21, 1772, died July 3, 1813, at Greenbush.	
238. Margaret, " " October 1, 1774.	
239. Susannah, " " November 3, 1775, died at E. Hartford, Dec. 24, 1796	
240. Mabel, " " November 1, 1777.	
241. Clarissa, " " September 3, 1779, died July 12, 1823.	
242. Daniel, " " January 20, 1782.	[29, 1813.
243. Norma, " " April 2, 1784, died at Providence, R. I. October	

132.

LUCRETIA PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born May 10, 1755, was married to *Roger Butler*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

133.

NATHANAEL PRATT, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born August 6, 1757, was married to *Sarah Perkins*. The date of the marriage is not known. They had five children, of whom three appear on the Baptismal Records of East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

244. Perry,	baptized	1780.
245. George,	"	1781.
246. Nathanael,	"	1783.
247. Luther,	"	
248. Sarah,	"	

134.

RUSSEL PRATT, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born October 22, 1759, was married to *Hannah Wadham*, and had by her, six children.

CHILDREN.

249. Oliver,	baptized	1784.
250. Russel,	"	1786.
251. Margaret,	"	1788.
252. Betsey,	"	1791.
253. Hannah,	"	1793.
254. Esther,	"	1796.

135.

PENELOPE PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born October 20, 1761, was married to *Ashbel Warren*, son of William

Warren, of East Hartford, and had by him, six children. Mr. Ashbel Warren died September 12, 1843, aged 82. Mrs. Penelope Warren died July 9, 1851, aged 92.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 255. William Ely, (Warren,) | born July 7, 1789, | killed by lightning, July 18, 1806. |
| 256. Harriet, | " " June 7, 1791, | married to <i>William Camp</i> , of Hartford. |
| 257. Ashbel, | " " December 2, 1792, | married <i>Abigail Hayes</i> , of East Hartford, and died May 29, 1840. |
| 258. Sarah, | " " September 13, 1794, | married <i>Samuel Bidwell</i> , of East Hartford. |
| 259. Frederick, | " " December 14, 1799, | married <i>Mary Ann Carter</i> , of North Carolina. |
| 260. Margaret, | " " January 8, 1802, | married <i>James Calvin</i> , of East Hartford. |

138.

DEACON ELIAB PRATT, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born March 26, 1767, married *Dorcas Williams*, January 14, 1792, and had by her, nine children. He was, for many years, Deacon of the Congregational Church, of East Hartford. He died at an advanced age, beloved and lamented by a large circle of kindred and friends. Mrs. Dorcas Pratt died July 12th, 1849, in the 81st year of her age.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| 261. Ely, | born October 6, 1792. |
| 262. Emily, | " December 21, 1793. |
| 263. Abner, | " January 14, 1795. |
| 264. Solomon, | " April 20, 1796. |
| 265. Williams, | " February 11, 1798. |
| 266. Dorcas, | " July 23, 1799. |
| 267. Luther, | " August 31, 1800. |
| 268. Mary, | " January 8, 1803, died July 15, 1812. |
| 269. George Whitfield, | " January 29, 1812. |

139.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born May 2, 1769, married *Lucy Bill*, May, 1800, and had by her, three children. Mr. Elisha Pratt died July 8, 1807, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| 270. Lucy E., | born May 14, 1801. |
| 271. Elisha B., | " July 15, 1803. |
| 272. Martha G., | " September 7, 1805, died June 18, 1845. |

SEVENTH GENERATION.

152.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born 1750, married Miss Cadwell, and died May, 1783, aged 33, and left no issue.

153.

CAPT. JOHN PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born 1753, married *Elisabeth Cooper*, February 28, 1795, by whom he had eight children. A short sketch of his public life is found in the history of Middletown, from which the following extract is taken:

"John Pratt, a native of Hartford, entered into the army at the commencement of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain. He served his country through the War of the Revolution and through the Indian War which followed and raged in Ohio, was under Generals St. Clair and Wayne, sharing in the mortification of the former from defeat, and the gratification of the latter from victory. Having been long in military life, and further services from him being less needed, he resigned his commission near the close of 1793.

He settled, soon after, in Middletown, where his gentlemanly manners, his good sense and integrity, gained the affection and confidence of the people. He was a magistrate, and repeatedly elected a representative to the legislature, some time by the votes of both political parties. The following are the sessions which he attended: May, 1806; October, 1806; May, 1807; October, 1807; May, 1808; May, 1809, and October, 1809.

Capt. John Pratt died December 27, 1824, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--|
| 273. John Cooper, | born January | 22, 1796. |
| 274. Emily Matilda, | " August | 17, 1797. |
| 275. Eliza Brown, | " December | 28, 1798. |
| 276. Abigail Cook, | " November | 1, 1800. |
| 277. James Timothy, | " December | 15, 1802. General James T. Pratt resides at Rocky Hill. He spent the earliest part of his life in mercantile pursuits. Since his retirement from business as a merchant, he has occupied a prominent place in the political affairs of the State, represented the First District of Connecticut, in the Congress of the United States, and been honored by his fellow citizens with many other important offices of trust. |
| 278. Eleanor, | born May | 7, 1805. |
| 279. Mary, | " November | 7, 1807. |
| 280. Charles Hoemer, | " April | 19, 1810. |

154.

CAPTAIN JAMES PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born 1753, married *Mary Burr*, of Hartford, and had by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

281. Abigail, born 1776, married Alfred Bliss, 1824, and died at Rochester, childless, 1830.
282. Harry, " June 9, 1778. Deacon Harry Pratt was born in Hartford, and removed thence to East Bloomfield, in 1815, and from thence to Rochester, New York, in May, 1829. He married *Susan Cleveland*, daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, May-11, 1804, by whom he had thirteen children. He and his companion united with the brick Presbyterian Church, and on Sabbath, November 4, 1838, he was chosen one of its elders, in which capacity he served with singular fidelity as a bright and shining light, until his decease, which occurred in the early part of the year 1854, when in his seventy-sixth year.

155.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born in 1755, married *Eleanor Hale*, and died in 1805, without issue.

156.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born about 1757, married *Elisha Skinner*, and died, leaving no children.

157.

ESTHER PRATT, the daughter of Joseph and Susan Pratt, married *John Dod*. Nothing further is known to the compiler.

158.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Joseph and Susan Pratt, born June 6, 1767, was twice married. 1. To *Fanny Wadsworth*, December 10, 1802. 2. To *Charlotte Wadsworth*, sister of the former, December 6, 1839. He had twelve children. Mr. Joseph Pratt died at Opelousas, Louisiana, March 6, 1852, in the 85th year of his age.

CHILDREN.

288. Susan Ann, born October 19, 1803.
284. Algernon Sidney, " May 30, 1805, died in infancy.
285. Esther, " March 14, 1809, died at the age of 20.
286. A son, " March 18, 1810, died without name.
287. Joseph, " November 8, 1811, married to *Abigail Church*.
288. Harriet, " November 16, 1814.
289. John G., " 1816.
290. Esther, " September 6, 1819.
291. Frances, " September 8, 1821, died young.
292. Edward, " August 15, 1824.
293. Ellen, " February 15, 1826.
294. Jeremiah, " 1828.

162.

ELIAS PRATT, son of Elisha and Mary Pratt, married and had one son. The name of his wife, and date of marriage not known.

CHILD.

295. Hiram, born —, resides in Buffalo, New York.

166.

RALPH PRATT, son of Elisha and Mary Pratt, born April 25, 1776, married *Eliza Slater Groves*, February 23, 1808, and had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

296. Eliza Groves,	born	1808
297. Mary Spofford,	"	1811.
298. Elisha Nott,	"	1813.
299. Ralph,	"	1815
300. Sarah Sophia,	"	1816.

167.

DAVID PRATT, son of David and Kezia Pratt, born April 28, 1761, married *Elizabeth Chamberlain*, of Williamstown, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Pratt died October 2, 1803, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

801. Ralph C.,	born October 24, 1790, died June 17, 1828.
802. David R.,	" October 17, 1792, died 1832.
803. Eliza K.,	" June 12, 1797.

168.

PELEG B. PRATT, son of David and Kezia Pratt, born February 4, 1763, married *Abigail Seabury*, at Spencertown, New York, and had by her, one child. The dates are not known.

CHILD.

804. Nancy, born —.

169.

LOVISA PRATT, daughter of David and Kezia Pratt, born January 24, 1765, was married, 1. to *Israel Skinner*, by whom she had five children. 2. To *Timothy Skinner*, by whom she had four children. The dates of marriages and births have not been received.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

805. Lovisa, (Skinner.)	
806. Henry P.,	"
807. Israel,	"
808. Peter,	"
809. Erastus,	"

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

810. Arazella Kezia, (Skinner,)
 811. Forenda Louisa, "
 812. Daniel Merrill, "
 813. Laverna E. "

187.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Joshua and Sarah Pratt, married a lady whose Christian name was *Cynthia*, but whose family name is not known. They had four children, the dates of whose births have not been received.

CHILDREN.

814. Harriet,
 815. Jerome,
 816. William,
 817. Ralph.

188.

FREDERICK PRATT, son of Joshua and Sarah Pratt, born —, married and had four children. The name of his wife, and the dates of his children's births not known. Resides at Manlius, New York.

CHILDREN.

818. Frederick, born —, is married and resides at Fayetteville, N. Y.
 819. Maria, " married a Hatch.
 820. Addison, " a merchant in Genessee.
 821. Angeline, "

189.

CHARLOTTE PRATT, daughter of Jared and Ann Pratt, married *John Phelps*. Nothing further is known of her.

190.

CLARISSA PRATT, daughter of Jared and Ann Pratt, married a *Clark*. No further information received.

191.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of Jared and Ann Pratt, married *Mary Dean*, in 1814. Nothing further is known.

196.

JOEL PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born December 26, 1779, married *Hannah Bill*, about the year 1825, and had by her, six children. Mr. Joel Pratt died at Hopewell, New York, May 18, 1838, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

822. Harvey, born December 12, 1816.
 823. Anna, " April 22, 1819.
 824. Dan, " December 8, 1820.
 825. Ralph C., " May 21, 1823.
 826. Henry C., " September 25, 1825.
 827. Burrage R., "

197.

IRA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born November 6, 1781, married *Rebecca Turner*, March 1, 1807, by whom he had five children. He died at Prattsburgh, January 13, 1827, aged 45.

CHILDREN.

828. Mary Ann, born March 21, 1808, married Henry Brother at Bath.
 829. Cornelia Rice, born 1810, married to *William A. Beach*, June 14, 1827, and died at Marcellus, New York, September 14, 1827, aged 17.
 830. Rebeccab, born May, 1812, married to *Joshua Pratt*, of Sherburne, June 29, 1837, and died September 24, 1840. She left one daughter, Cornelia R.,
 831. Harvey Dan., died aged 6 months. [born May, 1838.
 832. Ira, born January 10, 1821, died of consumption, January 16, 1843.

199.

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, was married to *Burrage Rice*, November 6, 1806. Nothing further is known of her.

201.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born August 21, 1790, married *Emily Beach*, of Marcellus, New York, February 7, 1820, and had by her, three children. He died April 12, 1849, aged 59.

CHILDREN.

833. Joel, born October 5, 1821, and died of consumption, March 14, 1841, just
 834. William Beach, born December 27, 1822. [ready to enter college.
 835. Mary " " September 7, 1828, died April 16, 1837.

261.

ELY PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born October 6, 1792, married *Eunice Cotton*, April, 1819, and had by her, six children. He was a merchant. He died May 15, 1835, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

836. Mary, born February 13, 1822.
 837. Algernon, " May 7, 1824.
 838. Adriel Ely, " February 11, 1826.
 839. Luther, " May 8, 1828.
 840. Sumner C., " September 26, 1830, died April 18, 1838.
 841. Doddridge, " October 2, 1838.

262.

EMILY PRATT, daughter of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born December 21, 1793, was married to *Hezekiah Goodwin*, September 11, 1811. Mr. Goodwin was born September 21, 1789. They had five children.

CHILDREN.

342. Francis Pratt, (Goodwin,) born	January	29,	1818.
343. Horace Ely,	"	July	30, 1815.
344. Emily Mary,	"	August	1, 1817.
345. Edwin Olmsted,	"	November	24, 1819.
346. Frederick,	"	October	22, 1825, died October 12, 1826.

263.

ABNER PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born January 14, 1795, married *Betsey Alford*, and had three children. The dates have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

347. Jane,
348. Electa,
349. Cornelia,

264.

SOLOMON PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born April 20, 1796, married *Pamelia Porter*, and has had by her, eight children. Is a carpenter and joiner and resides in E. Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

350. Lucy Ann,	born August	18,	1824.
351. Almens,	"	June	28, 1826.
352. Royal P.,	"	April	23, 1828.
353. George E.,	"	June	28, 1832.
354. Samuel A.,	"	July	5, 1836, died April 30, 1838.
355. Samuel A., 2d,	"	July	5, 1840.
356. Caroline E.,	"	October	28, 1843.
357. Solomon A.,	"	October	12, 1848.

265.

WILLIAMS PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born February 11, 1798, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary Smith*, October 10, 1826, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary Pratt died September 22, 1827. 2. To *Eliza Smith*, sister of the former, July 8, 1829, by whom he has seven children. Mr. Pratt has been many years a merchant and is now a farmer and resides on the old homestead of the family in East Hartford. He has in his possession a chest which is claimed to have been brought from England by John and William Pratt, in 1632.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

858. A daughter, born September 15, 1827, and died the same day.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| 859. Mary Smith, | born April | 15, 1830. |
| 860. Henry Luther, | " March | 9, 1833. |
| 861. William Wells, | " March | 4, 1835. |
| 862. Julia, | " March | 27, 1837. |
| 863. Ellen Elisabeth, | " December | 4, 1829. |
| 864. Amelia Dorcas, | " October | 31, 1842. |
| 865. Margaret Ely, | " May | 31, 1846. |

266.

DORCAS PRATT, daughter of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born July 23, 1799, was married to *Samuel Elmore*, of South Windsor, and has had no children.

267.

LUTHER PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born August 31, 1800, has been twice married. 1. To *Nancy Dusenbury*, in 1825. 2. To a lady by the name of *Starkey*. He resides at Milton, New York. Nothing further has been received.

269.

GEORGE WHITFIELD PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born January 29, 1812, married *Mary Morris*, of Wethersfield, October 30, 1833, and has no children. His residence is Milton, Pennsylvania.

271.

ELISHA B. PRATT, son of Elisha and Lucy Pratt, born July 15, 1803, has been three times married. 1. To *Amelia Skinner*, May 1, 1829. Said Amelia was born January 1, 1809, and died leaving no children, July 16, 1833. 2. To *Jane O. Pratt*, June 11, 1836, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Jane O. Pratt died November 4, 1839. 3. To *Susan B. Sharp*, by whom he has two children. He resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

868. Jane Amelia, born October 11, 1839, died July 24, 1841.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|
| 867. Daniel Sharp, | born May | 21, 1846. |
| 868. Elisha B., | " March | 12, 1849. |

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF PETER PRATT,
OF LYME, CONNECTICUT.

PETER PRATT appears among the early settlers of Lyme, but the problem as to whose son he was, and from whence he came, remains unsolved. The earliest notice of him is in a deed of land in 1674, of which the following is a copy :

“ Know all men by these presents, that Richard Smith, with the consent and approbation of Joanna, his wife, for and in consideration of a valiable cumme received in my hand from *Peter Pratt*, of Lyme, hath sold unto the said Petter Pratt, two parcels of land, one parcel lying between the 5 acre lot of the said Pratt, being formerly a high way, and the other parcel lying between the 8 acre lot of the said Pratt, and the nere highway, that is to say, all the land lying in the places aboue said, which did belong to the said Richard Smith. Furthermore, the said Richard Smith doth by these presents confirm the parcels of land, aboue said, unto Peter Pratt, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever, quietly and peaceably to enjoy the same without molestation from any man. In testimonie whereof he hath set to his hand and seale

The 23d of Nouember, 1674.

RICHARD SMITH,
JOANNA SMITH.

The aboue written was acknowledged to be the act and deed of Richard Smith, before Robert Chapman, Commissioner, in presence of us Moses Noyes, John Waller.”

There is also a grant of land to Peter Pratt, as follows :

“ April 25, 1678,

Peter Pratt is granted that accommodation that was John Laribees, on the same account, that is to say, that he doth the smithery work of the town, which lands are as followeth: five acres of upland, be it more or less, and is bounded north and south by John Robins, east and west by the meadow, nine rods and an half broad, and also, six acres of meadow, be it more or less, and is bounded north by John Robins,

south by John Comstock, west by Thomas Lee, east by his own up land.

Attested by Matthew Griswold, and
Thomas Lee."

"Also, Peter Pratt was granted, 22d June, 1668, an island commonly called Rood's Island, in Black Hall River, and is bounded every way with the water.

(Settled?) by Matthew Griswold, and
Thomas Lee."

The following extract from the Lyme Records, gives us the marriage of Peter Pratt:

"Petter Pratt was married unto Elisabeth Griswold, that was devost from John Rogers. They were married the 5th of August, 1679." Said Elisabeth was the daughter of Matthew Griswold. The reasons for her divorce from her first husband were, his adherence to the doctrines of the Sabbatarians, and alleged immoralities. By her marriage with Rogers, she had two children. The General Court, at its session at Hartford, October 12th, 1677, passed an act allowing her two children to be wholly under her charge. These two children, Elisabeth and John, remained with their mother during their childhood, but when they became old enough to act for themselves, preferred to live with their father, and adopted his sentiments. By her marriage with Peter Pratt, she had one son, Peter, who while a young man, studied for the profession of law, in New London, where he revived his youthful intimacy with his half-brother, John Rogers, Jun. This brought him into company of the elder Rogers, to whose exhortations he listened complacently, till, at length, embracing his doctrines and becoming his disciple, he received baptism at his hands, and endured fines, imprisonment and public abuse on account of his Quakerism, but after a time he left New London, relinquished the Rogerene cause, and made a public acknowledgment that he had labored under a delusion. Still further to show his sincerity, he wrote an account of his lapse and recovery, entitled "The prey taken from the Strong, or an Historical Account of the Recovery of one from the dangerous errors of Quakerism." Peter Pratt died March 24, 1688, and his widow soon after married Matthew Beckwith, 2d. By this third marriage she had one daughter, Griswold Beckwith, afterwards the wife of Eliakim Cooley, Jun., of Springfield, Mass.

Her son, by her second marriage, Peter Pratt, after completing his professional studies, located in Hartford, and married Mehetabel Watrous, probably the daughter of Isaac Watrous, September 9, 1709, by whom he had nine children, as follows:

CHILDREN.

1. Elisabeth,	born July	24, 1711.
2. Mehetabel,	" October	11, 1712.
3. Sarah,	" September	1, 1714.
4. Peter,	" July	19, 1716.
5. Mary,	" July	6, 1718, died April 27, 1719.
6. A daughter,	" January	7, 1717, died soon after birth.
7. Phineas,	" October	20, 1720.
8. Daniel,	" June	2, 1722, died August 29, 1722.
9. Temperance,	" December	20, 1723.

The limits of this work will not allow us to continue these notes further.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN PRATT, (TAYLOR,)

OF SAY-BROOK.

He is styled, in the Town Records of Say-Brook, John Pratt (Taylor,) to distinguish him from the oldest son of Lieut. William Pratt with whom he was a cotemporary, and who bears the title of John Pratt (Smith.) It is not known who was his father, nor from whence he came. One of his sons removed from Say-Brook, as appears by a deed of land, to South-hampton, Long Island, and it has been supposed from this and some other circumstances, that the father and perhaps grandfather resided there previous to the former's appearing at Say-Brook, yet there is no proof sufficiently positive to warrant the assertion. He has numerous descendants in different parts of the country, many of whom have intermarried with the descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, causing no little embarrassment to the compiler in these investigations.

He married Mary Andrews, August 10, 1676, which it will be seen was but a little more than seven years after the marriage of John Pratt Smith, by whom he had six children.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. Mary,	born May	24, 1677.
2. Martha,	" June	18, 1679.
3. Daniel,	" January	13, 1680.
4. Jonathan,	" December	25, 1682.
5. Hannah,	" June	14, 1688.
6. John,	" March	19, 1691.

THIRD GENERATION.

1.

MARY PRATT, daughter of John and Mary Pratt, born May 24, 1677, was married to Eliphalet Whittlesey, December 1, 1702, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 7. Mary, (Whittlesey,) | born October | 1, 1708. |
| 8. Hannah, " | " May | 18, 1711. |
| 9. Elphalet, " | " May | 10, 1714. |

2.

MARTHA PRATT, daughter of John and Mary Pratt, born June 16, 1669, was married to Samuel Comstock, July 5, 1705, and had by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 10. Martha, (Comstock,) | born June | 2, 1706. |
| 11. Samuel, " | " October | 14, 1709, died November 10, 1709. |
| 12. Samuel, 2d, " | " March | 4, 1711. |
| 13. Daniel, " | " September | 20, 1713. |
| 14. Abigail, " | " March | 11, 1710. |

3.

DANIEL PRATT, son of John and Mary Pratt, born January 13, 1680, married *Mercy Doty*, November 13, 1713. He appears to be the only son who remained in Say-Brook, and had a family. He had seven children.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 15. Daniel, | born July | 12, 1715. |
| 16. Mercy, | " | |
| 17. Patience, | " February | 7, 1720, married Samuel Clark. |
| 18. Eunice, | " November | 13, 1721. |
| 19. Edward, | " November | 28, 1723. |
| 20. Sybil, | " December | 10, 1725. |
| 21. Ethan, | " March | 18, 1728. |

FOURTH GENERATION.

15.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, born July 12, 1715, married Deborah Pratt, daughter of David Pratt, a descendant of Lieut. William Pratt, and had by her, nine children. The dates of but one only have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| 22. Daniel, | born —, married Mary Kirtland. |
| 23. Mercy, | " |
| 24. Jonathan, | " married Betsey Fordham, and was in the army when General Gage held New York. |
| 25. Eunice, | " April 15, 1755. |
| 26. Deborah, | " married a Fuller. |
| 27. Abijah, | " married a Shipman. |
| 28. Ethan, | " married a Skeiles. |
| 29. Patience, | " married Silas Fordham. |
| 30. Sybil, | " married Nathan Southworth. |

16.

MERCY PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, was married to *Elias Tully*, March 17, 1748, and had by him, four children.

CHILDREN.

81. Samuel, (Tully,)	born May	17, 1750.
82. Elias, "	" July	30, 1752.
83. Mercy, "	" April	14, 1755, died August 26, 1775.
84. Eunice, "	" August	5, 1758.

20.

SYBIL PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, born December 10, 1725, was married to Lieut. Philip Kirtland, November 27, 1757, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

85. Sybil, (Kirtland,)	born October	1, 1758.
86. Philip, "	" January	8, 1761, died January 8, 1765.
87. Nathan, "	" January	14, 1763.

21.

ETHAN PRATT, son of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, born March 13, 1728, married Elihala Kirtland, July 17, 1755, by whom he had one child.

CHILD.

88. Ethan,	born March	22, 1757.
------------	------------	-----------

FIFTH GENERATION.

23.

MERCY PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Deborah Pratt, born —, was married to Abner Kirtland, about the year 1770, and had by him, eight children.

CHILDREN.

89. Mercy, (Kirtland,)	born July	13, 1771.
40. Mary, "	" November,	1773.
41. Abner, "	" April	18, 1776.
42. Elisha, "	" January	30, 1779.
43. Daniel, "	" April	1, 1781.
44. Philip, "	" January	8, 1784.
45. Lydia, "	" March	1, 1788.
46. Deborah M., "	" July,	1788.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A.

THE LANDS OF WILL: PRAT, IN POOTAPAUG QUARTER.

His house at Pootapaug with twenty ackers ajoyning thereto, abutting east to the Great River, south to the Coue, to the lands of Robert lay, west to the commons, north to the lands of Will. hide.

2. 80 acres of meadow at the north of 8 mile meadow.

3. 6 ackers to the northward of that, 10 ackers both abutting to the Greet Riuer east, south to the meadowe of Mr. ffenick.

4. 30 acres of land with 6 ackers of boggy meadow abutting to the aforesaid meadow east and south, and to the south-west and north to the commons.

5. His right in Pootapaug-Comons, belonging to the estate of 4 hundred and fifty pounds estate.

6. His right in the town commons belonging to the estate' of a hundred and fifty pound. [Say-Brook Records, p. 17.]

The lands of William Pratt, in * Pataquank, nientee three ack. The breadth of front and rear 93 rods, abuts on the south to Robert Codner, May 10, 1672. [Say-Brook Rec. Vol. I, p. 87.]

WILLIAM PRAT.

LANDS OF LIEFFTENANT WILLIAM PRATT.

Bought of William dudley in the towne of Say-Brook a sertaine dwelling house and barn, together with a home-lott of an ack' and 3 quarters abutting on the east to the lots of Abram post, on the south-west and north abutting to the high ways.

2. Nine ack's of plowland lying and being in the field called the thousand ack' bounded on the e'at by the high way, on the west and on the north with the lands of William lay, and on the south with a high way, all which, house and lands as aboue is alienated, sold and made ouer to the said Will: prate, as doth more fully appear by a deed of sale ginen under the said dudley's hand, dated the 16th day of January 1663.

* Now Chester, Conn.

Bought of Richard Toosland of Say-Brook 6 ack' of upland lying and being in the field called the planting field. It abuts on the south to the field called the calves pasture, on the east upon the lands of Thomas dunk, and on the north to the high-way, in the planting field on the west upon the great lean (lane) which parcell of land the sd Richard toosland hath alienated sold and made over to the sd William prat as duth more fully appear by deed of sale given under his hand, dated the tenth of March, 1672.

The above said house and land bought of William dudly, and Richard toosland are giuen and made over by William prat with John Prat his son as appeareth in the bills of sale. [Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 80.]

In addition to the aboue parcels he had a large tract of land in Hebron, by the will of Uncas.

NOTE B.

"[The following instrument is found in the Probate Records at New Haven, Conn.]

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN CLARK OF MILFORD,
FEBRUARY 17th, 1672."

"I John Clark Esq., of Milford, in the County of New Haven, in New England, being through the good Providence of God, in perfect momory, though weak in body, do here make my last will and testament, in manner and form as followeth: *First*, I give unto my son John Clark of Say-Brook all my land and meadow in the *compass* of that which is called the thousand acres, at Say-Brook, *viz*: the upland meadow that lieth by the north side of Neck gate; also my five acres of meadow upon the south cove in my share of that which my son and I bought of my son *William Pratt*, as also seven acres of upland and meadow in ye calf pasture lying upon the north side of Edward Shipman.

Also, I give my said son nine acres more that lieth in the planting field which formerly was my son *William Pratts*, and three acres more lying on the west side of nine acres which was formerly *William Jacksons*.

I do also give my aforesaid son John Clark nine acres more or less, that I bought of Tho's Burchard, and also twelve acres more that lieth in the planting field joining to Zach Sanford's. And I also give him two hundred pounds *commonage* in pottapoge quarter, so much within the 1000 acres.

Item, I give unto my son John Clark afore-said four acres of meadow belonging to the great neck, next the Creek, and also three acres more tying on the other side ye Creek called the Hammock, and I give him my silver cup at Milford, and a silver spoon marked I. C.

I give unto my cousin * *William Pratt*, a piece of upland lying upon

* Nephew.

Scott's Plain, containing twenty-four acres, and ten acres of upland more in the last division at Paddacouke—also, I give him all my meadow, first and last division, in eight mile meadow, part of it lying next the Great River, and part lying next the Cove. I give unto him also one horse and two steares, and one feather bed which is now at Milford, ye bolster and one pair of sheets and coverlids and blankets and curtains.

Item, I give unto my daughter Elisabeth Pratt, my round table, diaper table cloth, napkins, one silver spoon and my great trunk.

Item, I give unto my son John Clark, my great kettle.

Item, I give unto my grand-child Sarah Huntington, my little trunk with drawers in the bottom.

Item, I give unto my daughter, Sarah Huntington, her mother's petticoat, that is half silk.

Item, I give unto my cousin William Pratt, my little iron pot, my chest, and my grey searge cloak.

It is my will that all my house-hold goods, brass-pewter, iron pots, brass mortar, spitt, cobb-irons, and whatever else may be found or remain of what I brought from Say-Brook, bedding or any thing else, shall return to Say-Brook, to be divided among my children. Also, my will is that whatever accounts are between me and my son John Clark, shall be even upon account of what I have given him.

Item, my will is that my wives twenty pounds which she is to have at my decease she shall have liberty to take that which will suit her best, in cattle corn or hoggs, or that of each sort as she pleaseth. Also, I give her five pounds more in the same specie.

Also, my will is that Abigail Fletcher's portion which I am to pay, which is twenty-five pounds, (except she have received any thing already) shall be paid in cattle, hoggs and horse flesh.

Item, I give unto our Rev. pastor, Mr. Roger Newton, my land in Alling Plaine and twenty shillings which shall be laid out in *dunging* of it within one year or else ye twenty shillings to be returned to my estate again. The land is that I bought of Mr. Tompkins.

Item, I give unto my brother Samuel Croly, my great cloth coat.

Item, I give unto my brother Samuel Eells for his payns twenty shillings to be pay'd in one year.

Item, my will is that my son William Pratt, and my son John Clark shall be my executors, and what estate is left not here disposed of when my debts and legacies are paid, and charge in burial shall be equally divided between them and my daughter Huntington, except my best sute which I give unto my son John Clark, and that this is my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th of January, 1673.

JOHN CLARK, [seal.]

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Dan'l Buckingham.

Sam'l Eells.

An inventory of the estate of Mr. John Clark of Milford, deceased, was presented, and also his inventory, at Say-Brook.

The former signed,

“Richard Platt,
William Earl,
Sam'l Eells.”

The amount of the inventory £207 2s. 6d.

The latter signed,

Richard Raymon,
William Parker, Sr., (By his mark.)
Samuel Jones.

The amount of the inventory £227 8s. 0d.

NOTE C.

A will of George Clark, the brother of the foregoing John Clark, is also recorded in the New Haven Probate Records.

A few extracts from it are here inserted which may be deemed of interest to the family, because they determine the probable home of Elisabeth, the wife of Lieut. William Pratt, in England, previous to the removal of her father, John Clark, to this country.

The will of George Clark makes mention of his brother, John, and divides his property to,

1. “My eldest daughter, Hannah Platt, wife of John Platt.
2. My second daughter, Mrs. Abigail Leveson.*
3. My third daughter, Ruth Plum.
4. Sarah Cole.
5. Rebecca Brown.
6. Mary Clark.

7. Son, John Clark, the home lot that was my brother Daniel's; and if he have no children, after his death it shall go to my grand child, Saml Clark, son of Samuel Clark.”

Said will also speaks of property given me by my brother, Edward Clark, to dispose of to my children, and fourteen grand children, whose names were sent over to Old England, viz. John Platt, Saml Platt, Joseph Platt, Hannah Platt, and Sarah Fitch, Thomas Fitch, and Mary Terwells? John Marvin, Reynold Marvin, Samuel Marvin, and Sarah Marvin, Abigail Pierson, and Sarah Lampson.”

“The rest to my seven children.”

“And concerning a piece of copy-hold land in *England, lying in Great Mundon, in Hertfordshire*, I understand that Mr. Whiting hath not finished with my brother, Daniel Clark; if he gets the land I do give it to my son,

* There is some doubt about this name; the record is so faint that it is difficult to decipher it.

John Clark. Item, I do give to the Rev. Elders Samuel Andrew, and Mr. Daniel Buckingham, &c. &c. &c.”
 GEORGE CLARK.”
 Presented February 3, 1687.

NOTE D.

September the 8th, 1682.

“The Lands of William Backus and John Kirtland, being part of their wives portions, divided unto them by the administrators of the estate of Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, to be equally divided between them, both in quantity and quality, being a certain point of land called the Deep River plaine, lyeing and being in Potapaug quarter, beginning at the head of twelve Mile Island Cove, taking in all the plaine as far as the Deep River, bounded north-westward with the Deep River, and north-eastward with the Great River, and south-eastward with twelve Mile Island Cove, and south-westward with the hills, leaving a highway between the said land and hills.”

NOTE E.

Backus, (Charles, D. D.) an eminent minister, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, in 1749. He lost his parents in his childhood, but as he early discovered a love of science, his friends assisted him to a liberal education. He was graduated at Yale College, in 1769. His theological education was directed by Dr. Hart, of Preston. In 1774, he was ordained to the pastoral charge in Somers, in which town he remained till his death, December 30, 1803, after a faithful ministry of more than twenty-nine years. In the last year of his residence in college, the mind of Dr. Backus was impressed by divine truth, and although his conduct had not been immoral, he was deeply convinced of his sinfulness in the sight of God. He was for a time opposed to the doctrines of the gospel, particularly to the doctrine of atonement, and of the dependence of man upon the special influences of the Holy Spirit to renew his heart. But at last his pride was humbled, and he was brought to an acquaintance with the way of salvation by a crucified Redeemer. From this time he indulged the hope that he was reconciled to God. An humble and exemplary Christian, under the afflictions of life, he quietly submitted to the will of his Father in heaven. He was a plain, evangelical, impressive preacher. Knowing the worth of immortal souls, he taught with the greatest clearness the way of salvation through faith in the Redeemer, and enforced upon his hearers that holiness “without which no man can see the Lord.” During his ministry there were four seasons of peculiar attention to religion among his people. Dr. Backus

was eminent as a theologian. His retired situation and his eminence as an instructor, drew around him many who were designed for the Christian ministry. Nearly fifty young men were members of his theological school. In his last sickness he had much of the divine presence. The last words which he was heard to whisper, were "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will towards men." He published the following sermons: at the ordination of Freegrace Reynolds, 1795; of Timothy M. Cooley, and Joseph Russel, 1796; of Thomas Snell, 1798; five discourses on the truth of the Bible, 1797; a century sermon, 1801; a volume on Regeneration.—[Conn. Mag., IV.; Allen's Biog. Dict.]

NOTE F.

Backus, (Azul, D. D.,) President of Hamilton College, State of New York, was the son of Jabez Backus, of Norwich, Conn. His father bequeathed to him a farm in Franklin, which he says, "I wisely exchanged for an education in college." He was graduated at Yale, in 1787. While in college he was a deist; but his uncle and friend, Rev. Charles Backus, of Somers, won him from infidelity, through the divine blessing, and reared him up for the ministry. From the time that he believed the gospel, he gloried in the cross. In early life he was ordained as the successor of Dr. Bellamy, of Bethlem, where he not only labored faithfully in the ministry, but also instituted and conducted a school of considerable celebrity. After the establishment of Hamilton College, near Utica, he was chosen the first president. He died of the typhus fever, December 28, 1816, at the age of fifty-one, and was succeeded by President Davis, of Middlebury College. He was a man of an original cast of thought, distinguished by susceptibility and ardor of feeling, and by vigorous and active piety. Of his benevolence and goodness no one could doubt. In his sermons, though familiar, and not, perhaps, sufficiently correct and elevated in style, he was earnest, affectionate, and faithful. He published a sermon on the death of Governor Wolcott, 1797; at the election, 1798; at the ordination of John Frost, Whitesborough, 1813.—[Allen's Biog. Dict.; Relig. Intel., I., 527, 592; Panopl., 13, 43.]

NOTE G.

The lands of John Pratt, blacksmith, in Potapaug Quarter, belonging to Say-Brook, January the 15, 1679.

We whose names are here underwritten, being by the honored court appointed administrators of the estate of Lieut. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, hereby order that these lands here following, be recorded

in the records of Say-Brook, unto John Pratt, his heirs and assigns forever, a part of his portion due to him from the estate of his father, Lieut. William Pratt, as aforesaid, which land lyeth in Potapogue quarter, belonging to Say-brook.

Imprimis,

1. Six acres of upland, be it more or less, upon the point adjoining to the dwelling-house, being bounded northward with the land of Robert Lay, and eastward on the lands of Samuel Pratt, and south upon the cove, and westward with the lands of Nathanael Pratt.

2. Twelve acres of bogs in Eight Mile Meadow, being bounded on the north with the meadow of Samuel Pratt, and on the east with the Great River, and on the south and west with the cove.

3. Twenty acres of land lying in the plaine, commonly called Scotch Plaine, (be it more or less,) being bounded on the south with land of John Denison, running with a brook, which is the division betwixt us, and on the west with the foot of the hill, northward with the lands of William Pratt, and eastward with the Muddy River.

4. One hundred pound commonage in Potapauge Quarter.

The mark of

ELISABETH E PRATT, } Administrators.
JOSEPH PRATT,

Say-Brook Records, Vol. I., p. 219.

Lands of John Pratt, bought of Mr. Thomas Buckingham, the 4th of December, 1672.

Seuen ackers more or less, lying in the field commonly called The Thousand ackers, abuting on the north to the highway, to Oyster River on the west, to the land of Edward Shipton on the south, to the lands of John Was-tall on the est, to the lands of Joseph Hingam.

Another parcill of four ackers, more or less, lying in the field commonly called The Thousand ackers, abuting on the north to the highway, to Oyster River, on the west to the lands of Abram Post, on the south upon some com-onage, upon the east to the land of Richard Toorland.

Meadow lands of John Pratt, given him by the town, at the Plum banks, February 16th, 1672.

Being fue acres of meadow at the Plum banks, and is bounded south west with the plum banks, north-west and north-east by the creeke, and south-east by the meadow lands of Samuel Jones. Vol. I., p. 80, Say-Brook Rec.

Land bought of Robert Lay, December 11, 1700.

Four acres in Potapauge "bounded northward with the lands of said Robert Lay, eastward and southward with the highway, and westward with the lands of Sergeant William Pratt."

The above land he made ouer to his son John Pratt, March 21, 1704.
Say-Brook Rec., Vol. II., p. 28.

" Say-Brook, December ye 5th, 1709.

Then laid out for Ensign John Pratt, one piece of land containing sixty-four acres, at a place called Viney Hill, within Potapauge Quarter, and it is thus bounded: north upon the Great River, east and south upon common land, and west upon twelve Mile Cove, or Boggs, its from the Great River to a white oak, standing upon a ledge of rocks, or from the tree to the Great River, a north line eighty-six rods, from the aforesaid staddle, it runs to a white oak tree, standing by the aforesaid cove, or sunken, marshy land between the tree and staddle, its eighty-six rods; ye tree is the south-west corner, and the staddle is the south-east corner, both of which trees are marked with J. P. and stones laid at the roots of them, in which bounds there is sixty-four acres, forty of which was given by the Proprietors of said Quarter, in full of all his right as the eldest son, for which he the said Pratt, doth Quitt the said Proprietors from any further claim or demand to be made by him or any other whatsoever upon his right. The other twenty-four acres was his part of 100 pound right that was John Burchard's, deceased, in full of that Right also to him, said John Pratt; the land lies but for sixty acres, although there is sixty-four of it, four of which is for amendment of land; laid out by us the day and date abouesaid.

John Clark, }
William Parker, } *Measurers.*
Nathanael Pratt, }

Land bought of Stephen Post, or exchanged.

" Five acres of upland and meadow in the Township of Say-Brook, in a certain place called and known by the name of Penny Wise, bounded as by a deed of sale bearing date with these presents, together with half an hundred pound right, in that land called the Ox Pasture, in the said Township of Say-Brook; and also the making or workmanship of a pair of Plow Irons, and twenty shillings in smithery work to be done and performed, or caused to be done and performed by the said Ensign John Pratt. • * • A certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the Township of Say-Brook, and in a certain place commonly called and known by the name of the Old Ox Pasture, bounded westward on the highway, northward on the land of Lieut. John Clark, eastward on the Coave to High Water Mark, and south to the land which was Capt. Samuel Jones, containing by estimation, 5 acres, more or less." November 17, 1701. Say-Brook Rec., Vol. II., page 62.

" A parcel of land laid out to John Pratt, on Viney Hill, adjoining to Muddy Riuer, in Potapague Quarter; the bounds of said land is as followeth: beginning at the Muddy River, at a maple tree marked, which is the north-east corner, adjoining to the land of John ffenner, and from thence runs to a white oak tree, standing on Viney Hill, marked twenty-nine chains from thence, west twenty-one chains to a red oak tree, adjoining to the land of John Clark, from thence to the Muddy River, twenty-three chains to a maple tree marked, standing near the river; and from thence as the river runs, to

the maple tree that stands by the river, adjoining to John fenner's land, twenty-five chains on the side next the River.

March the 31st, 1691. Then laid out by Deacon William Parker and Joseph Pratt. Thirty acres of this land was given him by the Quarter, as an elder son, and the other twenty acres, with the amendment, was on the account of an hundred pound right, that he hath of his father's right in Potapauge Quarter. By order from the quarters reviewed by us.

William Parker,
Nathanael Pratt.

“An addition of land laid out to John Pratt, on the hill commonly called the Viney Hill, in Potapague Quarter, adjoining to his land formerly laid out to him of the Muddy River, beginning at a white oak tree which stands on Viney Hill, and is the south-east corner of his former land, and so runs partly by the lands of Samuel Pratt, and partly by the common, fifteen chains to a black oak tree marked, and from thence runs fifteen chains until it meets with the land of John Clark, to a black oak tree marked, standing close by his line, which tree hath a heap of stones laid at the root of it, and from thence runs by his fence seventeen chains to a red oak tree, standing in his fence, which was a corner of the land formerly laid out to John Pratt, and divides betwixt him and John Clark. March the 16, 1704. Laid out by us and esteemed twenty acres, ten as part of his division land in the Quarter, the other ten acres on account of the Iron Works.”

William Parker,
Nathanael Pratt.

Say-Brook Rec., Vol. II, p. 397.

March the 3d, 1702. An account of land laid out for Ensign John Pratt, in Potapaug Quarter, lying on the north of the Falls River, and a brook that comes into the same river, near unto a place going by the name of the maple tree, beginning at a rock with a chesnut staddle marked, which is the south-east corner, and from thence running 40 rods westward to a rock and a birch staddle marked, and from thence 40 rods north to a shattered rock, with a walnut tree near to it marked, and from thence 40 rods eastward, to a red or black oak tree, standing between two small rocks, and from thence 40 rods southward to the fore-mentioned rock and staddle. This lies for ten acres; this is part of his third division, arable and pasture land laid out, and the bounds renewed by the measurers.

Deacon William Parker,
Sargeant Nathanael Pratt.

January the 13th, 172½.

Whereas there was formerly laid out to Ensign John Pratt, of Say-Brook, late deceased, forty acres of land, on a hill called Fearn Hill, in Potapaug Quarter, in said Say-Brook, and measurers having made no return thereof, We the subscribers being measurers of land for ye proprietors of sd Quarter, have renewed the bounds and laid out the sd 40 acres as followeth: We

began at a white oak tree, at the south-east corner, and from thence ran northerly to an ashe tree, standing on the edge of a swamp; thence westerly to a black oak tree; thence southerly to a small crotched rock oak, standing on the top of a steep rock that faces westward. This piece of land is square, and is eighty rods on each side, and the corner trees above named are all marked with P, and stones laid about them. We have also at the desire of Mr. John Pratt, laid out 40 acres of land on the west side of the aforementioned, adjoining thereunto, which piece is in length one hundred and twenty-four rods, and in width at the south end fifty-two rods, and at the north end sixty-four rods. The south-east corner is the south-west corner of the aforesaid piece of land, and from thence runs northerly to the north-west corner of said piece of land, which is a black oak tree, and from thence twenty-four rods further northerly, to a small white oak staddle, which is the north-east corner of this piece of land, and from thence runs westerly to a black oak tree, standing on the eastern edge of a hill, and from thence southerly to a chesnut tree, and from thence easterly to the first-mentioned bound-mark, at the south-east corner, all which corner monuments are marked P, and stones laid about them, and is bounded east on the said piece of land, and on common, and the other three sides on common land. This last piece of land is laid out on a hundred pound right, which formerly belonged to the abovesaid Ensign John Pratt, deceased, and is in full of the division of 40 acres to the hundred last agreed on. Laid out by us the day abovesaid.

Nathanaell Pratt,
Charles Williams,
Hez Buckingham,
Samil Willard.

The Inventory of ye Estate of Ensn John Pratt, late of Say-Brook, decd.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis his arms viz. the Long Gun without a Lock	-	-	2 5 0
Item his books Moses Choice 10s. ye Country farm 12s. Resignation to ye will of God 2s.	-	-	1 4 0
One Bible 4s. one Psalm book 1s. a Great Bible 5s.	-	-	0 10 0
Item his wareing apparell viz his Grey brode Cloth Coat,	-	-	2 0 0
His homspun plain Cloth Coat 12s. a vest of ye Same Cloth 12s.	1	4	0
A pair of homspun plain Cloath bretches 7s.	-	-	0 7 0
His Great Coat 31s. a pair of Lether bretches 1s. pare of Gloves 2s. 6d.	-	-	1 13 6
One hatt 8s. three shirts at 3s. per peice 9s.	-	-	0 17 0
One pair of Gray Stockens 4s. one pair Ditto 2s. One pair Ditto 6s.	0	12	0
Two Deep platters weight 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ pounds, three new Dito weight 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ pounds all at 3s. per pound, Six Broad Brimed platters all weighing 35 pounds at 3s. per pound	-	-	7 7 0
One Dito weight 4 pounds at 2s. 8d. pd 10-3 a puter Salt, 2s. 6d.	0	13	2
Six plates 12s. p. peice 6, two Dito at 3s. p peice 6s.	-	-	0 12 0
One Large bason 5 one smaller Dito 2 two Small Dito 2s.	-	-	0 9 0

	£	s.	d.
Three porengers at 20s. p peice one Dito 16s. one Dito without a handle 9d.	0	5	9
One butter plate 8d. two old porengers 3s. 6d. an Old bason 2s. 6d.	0	4	8
An old platter wt $1\frac{3}{4}$ pd 2s. 9d. three Spoons 2s. a qt pt 4s.	8	8	9
One bed pan 20s. an Old Chamberpot three Candlesticks 1s. 4d.	1	4	4
Four Earthan pans & an Earthan pot 5s. an Earthan mug & old plates 1s.	0	6	0
Item, one brass Kettle £3-0-0 one brass Skillet 5s. a warming pan 9 a tin pan & Tunell 1s.	3	15	0
Two Dishes 2s. 6d. a wooden Morter 1s. a wooden bottle 2s. 6d.	0	6	0
One Tray 16d. two wooden platters 2s. a Doz of trenchers 3s.	0	6	3
A Ceder Tub 2s. a Wash tubb 1s. one butter tub 2s. 6d. one Dito 1s. 6d.	0	7	0
One Churn 7s. a Runlitt 2s. 6d. a Cder Tubb 3s. 6d.	0	13	0
One Iron Pott wt 33 d 2s. an old Dito 1s. one Iron Kettle wt 30 d 16s. one Dito wt 14 d 9s.	2	6	0
One Greed Iron 7s. one Spitt 4s. 6d. a p of tongs 4s. a fryne pan, 3s. 6d.	0	18	0
A frying pan 6s. two Tramells 18s. p of hand Irons 1-3-0	2	7	0
One p of bellows 4s. a box Iron & Heaters 5s.	0	9	0
Twenty Seven Yards & $\frac{1}{2}$ of Linnen & Tow Cloth at 2s. 9d. p yd	3	14	15
One p of fine sheets 3s. one p. Dito 27s. one p Dito 25s.	4	2	0
Three p Dito at 24s. p pair one chest 12s. 6d. one p. Dito 18s p Dito 15s.	3	9	0
One Table Cloth 7s. one Dito 5s. one Dito 4s. one Dito 2s. 6d.	0	13	6
Two Dito at 3s. p. peice Six napkins at 1s 3d. p peice 7s. 6d.	0	13	6
Three Dito at 1s. 6d. p peice 4s. 6d. three Dito at 2s. p peice 6s.	0	10	6
Two Towells 1s. 6d. p peice 3s. one Dito 1s.	0	4	6
Six pillow Coats 15s. two Dito new 5s.	1	0	0
One Cubbard 16s. one Carved Chest 8s. one bord Ditto 8s.	1	12	0
One painted Box 8s. one carved Ditto 3s. 6d.	0	19	6
One Coverlid 10s. two blankets 16s.	1	6	0
Betsted Cord Mats & Rods & Curtains £1-13-0	1	13	0
One bed bolster & pillow wt 70 d at 2s. 6d. p d	3	5	0
One Dito wt 48 d at 2s. 4d. p pond	4	19	4
Two Boolsters & two pillows wt 22 d at 2s. 6d. p d	2	15	0
One Stone Jugg 5s. three glass bottles 1s. 6d.	0	6	6
One Bedsted & Cords 10s.	0	10	0
	<u>£70</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
Brought over	£70	4	2
Twenty Six pound of Wooll at 1s. 6d p d	1	19	0
One Chaff bed & bolster 24s. bedsted & cord 11s.	1	15	0
Three blankets 18s. p peice one white Dito 14s.	3	8	0
17 d & $\frac{1}{2}$ of feathers at 3s. p d	2	12	6

	£	s.	d.
One bh 2s. one barrell 1s. 6d. two Dito 2s. one shd 1s. - -	0	6	6
One Great Wheel 2s. one Linen Dito 4s. - - - -	0	6	0
One Table & form 10s. one Small Dito 6s. one Dito 4s. - -	1	0	0
One p of Stillyards 7s. meal Trough 5s. Sive 2s. - - -	0	14	0
A Great Chair 3s. thre small Dito 3s. 6d. p peice - - -	0	7	0
Two Dito at 12d. p peice - - - - -	0	2	0
To 8-10-0 Bills of Credit - - - - -	8	10	0
One yoke of oxen 10-0-0 - - - - -	10	0	0
The white Cow 4-8-0 ye bridle Cow 4-0-0	8	3	0
Fifteen Sheep 6-0-0 one yearling heifer 33 shill - - -	7	13	0
One old horse which we value at 5s. - - - - -	0	5	0
One ox wt 505 d at 2½ p pound - - - - -	5	5	0

The foregoing articles were presented to us by Mr. John Pratt & Mr. Isaac Pratt, administrators on ye Estate of Ensn John Pratt decd & apprizd by us according to our best judgment & Contiance.

Nathanael Pratt,
Samuel Jones,
Samll Willard.

Isaac Pratt sworn in Court, Test Saml Hill, Clerk, 14 Dec. 1726.

Aug. 31, 1726, John Pratt administrator Sworn in Court.

Test Saml Hill, Clerk.

NOTE H.

"Mr. Phineas Fisk, was the colleague and successor of Mr. Hobart at Haddam. He was the son of Dr. John Fisk of Milford, and graduated at Yale College in 1704, being of the third class which received the honors of that institution. In 1706 he was elected a tutor, and discharged the duties of the tutorship seven years. In March following his election, the venerable Rector Pierson, minister of Killingworth, died; the senior class was removed to Milford, and placed under the tuition of the Rev. Samuel Andrew, rector, pro tempore; while the other classes were removed to Say-Brook, and put under the special care of Mr. Fisk, who in connection with a fellow tutor, instructed and governed them with the greatest wisdom and fidelity. Part of a manuscript volume written by him is in my possession, containing a general view of the sciences, which he probably used for the purpose of refreshing while an instructor at College. While the churches in the State were looking to this institution for pastors, he was the happy and honored instrument of preparing a number in part for their work, and rendered immense service to the cause of literature and religion in the rising colony of Connecticut. President Stiles in a sermon at the interment of the Rev. Chauncy Whittlesey, of New Haven, who had been

a distinguished tutor, speaks of Mr. Fisk in high terms as an instructor, and declares him to have been a pillar of the college, and to have had great renown in his day. Dr. Trumbull also speaks of him as an excellent tutor, and as having made fine scholars. He became a licenciate before he left the tutorship, and preached in Haddam. His talents were solid rather than brilliant, and he was regarded as a sound rather than a popular preacher.

He was ordained September 15, 1714. The election sermon which he delivered in 1726, discovers good sense and a thorough acquaintance with scripture. He was a man of piety and wisdom, sound in faith, pleasant and familiar in his intercourse with his people, and plain in reproof. He was beloved and respected in life, and his memory is blessed in this place and its vicinity to this day. He died October 17, 1738, in the 56th year of his age, and the 24th of his ministry, and richly deserved the character given on his monument of a "learned, faithful and zealous minister." His wife was Lydia Pratt, of Saybrook, who died in the triumphs of faith, July 14, 1765, aged 83. By her he had seven children: Lydia, who was married to the Rev. Moses Bartlett of Chatham, and died November, 1777, near 70; Mary, who was married to Colonel Hezekiah Brainerd, and died March 3, 1798, aged 85; Anna, who died young; Abigail, who was married to the Rev. Chilib Brainerd, of Eastbury, and after his decease, to the Rev. Mr. Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., and died in 1807, aged 89; Elizabeth, who was married to the Rev. Nehemiah Brainerd of Eastbury, and died December 4, 1793, aged 71; Jemima, who died young; and Samuel, who was publicly educated, and was a tutor of eminence. The following anecdote may serve as a specimen of his accuracy as a scholar. While he was tutor, President Clap whose reputation as a mathematician and astronomer, was deservedly very high, in calculating the course of a comet, drew the conclusion that it would strike the earth, and was filled with fearful apprehension of the consequences. He repaired to Mr. Fisk, who by showing him the calculations he had made, at once detected his error, and relieved his mind. He became a candidate for the ministry, but never settled, being cut off by death, July 13, 1749, aged 25." [See Field's Statistics, Trumbull's Ct., &c.]

NOTE I.

A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF DEACON PHINEAS PRATT, SON OF AZARIAH PRATT.—[Furnished by a grandson.]

"Deacon Phineas Pratt, son of Azariah Pratt, was born at Say-Brook, on premises, subsequently possessed by Heman Starkey Esq., now the residence of Jared C. Pratt. He was elected Deacon of the 2d Congregational church in Say-Brook, (now Center Brook,) at a *stormy period of its

* Previous to the election of Mr. Pratt, as deacon, a schism had been formed in the church, several being withdrawn themselves and holding separate meetings. They afterward professed Baptist sentiments and founded a church of that order. Mr. Pratt was one of a committee of three, including the pastor, that formed the present excellent Confession of Faith used by that church.

existence, and served in that capacity until his decease, which took place February 4, 1813.

The estimation in which he was held as a gentleman and a Christian is familiar to persons yet living. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His name is found on the pay-roll of Captain Daniel Platt's company of the 7th Regiment, in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel William Worthington, as one of those who marched as far as New Haven, on April 27, 1777. He served in the capacity of a soldier until solicited by Mr. David Bushnell, inventor of the American Turtle, to aid him in the construction of that machine. For his services in its construction he was released by the commander-in-chief, and subsequently to Colonel Lee, made a like successful * descent in the East River, near New York. Mr. Pratt

* The following account is taken from an obituary notice of Col. Ezra Lee of Lyme Conn., published in the New York Commercial Advertiser in 1821. "When the British fleet lay in the North River, opposite to the city of New York, and while General Washington had possession of the city, he was very anxious to be rid of such neighbors. Mr. David Bushnell of Say-Brook, (now West-Brook,) invented a submarine curiosity, called the American Turtle, which received General Washington's approval for that purpose. A brother of the inventor was to operate the machine, but on trial he declined the hazardous service. Col. Lee distinguished for his courage and patriotism volunteered his services, and after practicing with the machine to discover its powers, a night was fixed upon for the attempt. General Washington and his associates in the secret took their stations upon the roof of a house in Broadway, anxiously awaiting the result. Morning came but no intelligence of the intrepid navigator. While these anxious spectators were about to give him up as lost several barges were seen to start suddenly, then in possession of the British and proceed toward some object near the Asia, ship of the line, and as suddenly they were seen to put about and steer for the Island with springing oars. In two or three minutes an explosion took place from the surface of the water resembling a water spout which aroused the whole city. The enemies ships took the alarm, cut their cables, and proceeded to the Hook with all possible dispatch, sweeping their bottoms with chains, and with difficulty prevented their affrighted crews from leaping overboard. Col. Lee coming to the surface during this scene of consternation, was obliged again to descend, to avoid the enemy's shot from the Island, who had discovered him and commenced firing in his wake. After forcing his machine against a strong current under water he landed safe at the Battery amid a great crowd, General Washington expressing himself much pleased that the object was effected without the loss of lives. Col. Lee was under the Asia's bottom more than two hours endeavoring to penetrate her bottom, which being sheathed with copper resisted all attempts, in attaching the magazine to the ship.

Mr. Pratt to whose history these notes are attached, and the constructor of the Turtle, made another trial of its powers, descending in it himself. A cloudy night was selected, but coming within a few feet of the vessel which lay in the East River, by the sudden breaking of the moon-light through a cloud, he was discovered by the watch on deck. The watch calling out Who's there? Who's there? Mr. Pratt immediately descended and came up about a half mile distant. The enemy gave chase and fired but before they could reach him the Turtle was securely packed in the hold of a vessel in waiting, and being sunk by the firing of the British, no trace of the Turtle was discovered by them. It was afterward transported to Say-Brook, where some portion yet remains as a relic of those times.

[For a more particular account of the torpedo, the reader will consult Silliman's Journal of Science.]

MARCH YE 2D, 1714.

We ye subscribers layed out five acres of land to Jos. Pratt, which was his due on account of his part of right formerly belonging to Mr. Burchard, in Say-Brooke, in Potapague Quarter, adjoining to the lands of Robt. Pratt, and bounded with the lands on the east and south upon ye falls River and west with ye common and north on the commons from ye falls River northerly 60 rods and fourteen rods in breadth at each end. Laid out by us,

John Clark,
William Parker, } Measurers of land for Potapouge Quarter.
Nath'l Pratt, }

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 80.]

The lands of Joseph Pratt, in Potapaug Quarter.

1. Twenty acres bounded with the land of his brother Wm. Pratt on the East, with a heap of stones hard by the head of the spring out of which they commonly fetch water, and leaues out the spring and runs with a strait line cross the bushie field unto the lands of John Ffenner and is bounded with a heap of stones and a stake upon the North-east corner of the Long Hill, and is bounded with the Lands of John fenner, and on the West with the lands of Lieut. Wm. Pratt and on the North with the commons, and runs as the fence now stands to the afore mentioned heap of stones at the head of the spring, which is the North East corner. This lies for twenty acres erable land wth the allowance.

2. Meadow upland and Boggs in eight mile meadow. The halfe of an hundred and fifty pound right, Bounded on the East on the Great River, North with the meadow of Mr. Lynds, on the West with the Creek, on the South with the meadow land of the widow Sarah Pratt and her children.

3. A parcell of land at the upper end of the little meadow beginning at a spruce tree upon the hill about the little meadow with a heap of stones a stake by it, and is bounded with the land of his brother Wm. Pratt on the South, and runs Westerly unto the east side of Milston Hill, and is bounded with a heap of stones and a stake and thence runs northerly to a white oak tree near the South-East corner of Bushie hill marked with I. P. and bounded northerly with the high-way going down to the Great River, and at the side of the Great River with a spruce tree marked with I P and East with the Great River unto the afore mentioned Spruce Tree upon the Hill about the little meadow by the Great River side. This land is a part of the 2d division and part of that division agreed upon at a quarter meeting Feb. 12, 168⁹.

4. A piece of land known by the name of Broad Swamp, beginning at a white oak tree stooping towards the East, and runs Eastward unto the corner of the fence unto a stake with a stone at the corner of the widow Sarah Pratt's fence, and from thence runs Northerly (having said widow's land on the East) unto a heap of stones by a black oak Bush, and from thence West-erly about Twenty Rods unto a red or black oak bush marked with stones at the root, and from thence southerly unto the fore mentioned white oak tree.

This lies for ten acres and is the half of that Tract of land laid out to Joseph Pratt late of Say-Brook, deceased, and was divided between the widow Sarah Pratt aforesaid and Joseph Pratt, by Lieut. Wm. Pratt and Serejeant Nathanael Pratt. The above said parcels of land was ordered to be recorded to Joseph Pratt, his heirs and assigns forever, by the administrators of the estate of the said Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, as part of his portion due from that estate to him.

April 9, 1712.

Sarah Pratt, }
William Pratt, } *Administrators.*

Received April 15, 1714.

5. A parcel of land lying and being in Oyster River Quarter, at a place called by the name of the New Mine, which is a part of the land formerly laid out to Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, as part of his portion, which is fifteen acres, lying between the lands of Philip Shattuck, of Say-Brook, and the lands belonging to the relict widow of the sd Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, and the younger children which is ordered to be recorded to Joseph Pratt by the administrators of that estate, March ye 29th, 1714. Bounded North on the Deep River, East on the lands of Philip Shattuck, and Southerly upon the Common, and Westerly on the land of the Relick widow and the younger children.

Sarah Pratt, }
William Pratt, } *Administrators.*

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. II, pp. 324, 325.]

6. Another parcel of land laid out to him March the 3d, 1702, which land lies on the North side of the Falls River, at a place called by the name of * Swamp, going to the meadow, beginning at a white oak tree, sloping towards the East which is the South-West corner, and running eastward 48 rods to a black oak tree, with a walnut tree growing by it, and from thence Northward to a walnut tree marked standing by a ledge of rocks, and from thence Westward 40 rods to a red or black oak bush marked with stones at the root of it, and from thence Southward to the fore mentioned tree. This lies for 20 acres, for his second division, arable and pasture land, layed and the bounds renewed by the measurers, Deacon William Parker, and Sargent Nathanael Pratt.

7. March, 1699. Land laid out for Joseph Pratt, Sen'r, on the North side of Scotch Plain, and beginning at the North-West corner of Deacon William Parkers land, at a stake with stones, and so running Southerly nine chains by said Parkers land to a stake with stones which divides between said Parker's land and Robert Lay, and from thence runs westwardly about seven chains to a stake with stones, from thence runs northwardly seven chains by the Common and by the high way to a stake with stones, and from thence running easterly by the high way to the fore mentioned stake and stones. This was laid out for his account, be it more or less, and was granted to him for his measuring of land for the proprietors of the Quarter, and was laid out by Deac. Wm. Parker and Nathanael Pratt.

Whereas it is said that the land was laid out by Deacon William Parker

* Name of swamp illegible.

APPENDIX.

mistake in the records, for the proprietors of the said Quarter did not me William Pratt, and my brother Nathanael, to lay out said land, accordingly did it.

account of Land laid out to Joseph Pratt, March the 3d 1690— the account of a division of land, agreed upon at a Quarter Meeting 2, 168^p/_q. The said land is adjoining to the land that was formerly ut to Lieft William Pratt, at the upper end of the little meadow at the end of the land that was formerly laid out which is the Southern bound l land. The bound is as follows, beginning at a white oak tree north of e Pond; from thence running north to a white oak tree over the brook uns into the swamp at the South East corner of Bushy Hill. From e running Easterly to a Spruce tree by the Great River being the east- ound running by the Great River to the land formerly laid out. The l trees mentioned and marked with J. P. The land was laid out by on William Parker, & Joseph Pratt measurers & accepted of by the ietors of the Quarter.

the subscribers being chosen by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, a the Town of Say-Brook, to lay out land for the Proprietors of sd ter and
(Vide Records of Oyster River Quarter.)

ment of the Estate of Joseph Pratt second son of Lieut. William Pratt.
(Vide N. London Probate Records.)

Inventory of the Estate of Joseph Pratt late of Say Brook, who de- 1 August 12, 1703 presented by Sarah Pratt widow and relict of the sed and William Pratt, his Son apprizd by us whose names are here- subscribed.

ing Clothes,

Casery Coate 15s. an pr of briches 5s.	-	-	£1 00 00
westcoat 10s. lind Coat 16s.	-	-	1 00 00
hat 9s. leather Wastcoat, £1	-	-	1 09 00
pr of linin briches 3s. leather briches 2s. 6d.	-	-	0 05 06
pr of shoues and spectacles 6s.	-	-	0 6 0
pr of Stockings 5s. 2 Shirts 10s.	-	-	0 15 0
pr of leather gloves & mittins	-	-	0 3 0
nickcloath & handkerchief	-	-	0 2 0
oulung pece sword and belt	-	-	1 14 0
is dwelling house—	-	-	50 0 0
barn	-	-	25 0 0
is orchards one acre & a half	-	-	3 7 6
we land, joyning to his barn four acres and a half.	-	-	9 0 0
ie bush lands ajoyning to ye said lands four acres of which 4 lb	-	-	
at the west end; the east of that division being 30 acres 18lb	-	-	22 0 0
0 acres of land in Scots plain	-	-	13 6 8
little meadow upland meadow and swamp 6 or 7 acres	-	-	13 0 0
mile meadow ye upland meadow 2 acres 4lb ye boggy meadow	-	-	
3 acres 8lb upland ajacent to ye little meadow about 34 acres	-	-	7 0 0

20 acres of land by the highway in the meadow	-	-	£8	0	0
5 acres south of the highway to the Iron works by deacon Willm Parkers land 10 acres yet to lay out	-	-	4	0	0
Land in Oyster River Quarter.					
10 acres of land on the north of the lane that goeth from the bridge between the lands of the Widow Bate and the land of Daniel Bull.	-	-	20	0	0
A parsall of swamp adjacent to said plow land at the north end of it about 12 acres	-	-	4	0	0
72 acres of land west of the new Mine	-	-	24	12	0
his right in land devised from Joshua Sachem	-	-	6	0	0
his right in the bridge pasture	-	-	1	18	0
his right in Ox pasture.	-	-	1	0	0
A right in land in the town	-	-	1	10	0
29 sheep £7 19 6. 5 calves £1 10—	-	-	9	9	6
An pr of oxen £7 15s. 2 yearling steers £1 14s.	-	-	9	9	0
6 cows of wh 2 at £5 5s. a peece 3 at £2 3s. a peece one at £2.	-	-	18	19	0
pr of 2 year old cattle	-	-	5	12	0
an Sow at 10s. four small swine 14s.	-	-	1	4	0
an horse £8. 2 mares & colts £3 15	-	-	6	15	0
an brass Kittle £2 2s. & 2 old brass kittles	-	-	2	10	0
an brass skillet 4s. an iron pot & pot hooks 8s.	-	-	0	12	0
Iron kittle 6s. an frying pan 1s. 6d.	-	-	0	7	6
an box iron & heaters 3s. Tramelts 7s.	-	-	0	10	0
Iron Slice & tongs 5s. warming pan 8s.	-	-	0	18	0
Glass bottle 3s. chairs & cushions 4s. 8d.	-	-	0	7	8
Tramelts 4s. old meale sacks 3s.	-	-	0	7	0
an pr of sheets almost new	-	-	0	15	0
7 pr of old sheets £2 8 pillow coats 12s.	-	-	2	12	0
2 table cloths 5 towells all old	-	-	0	4	0
an feather bed weight 53 lb sale tickin	-	-	3	1	10
an feather bed weight 25 lb home made tickin	-	-	1	11	3
a chase bed 4s. 4 old blankets 12s.	-	-	0	16	0
2 say blankets 1 lb. 2 carys male blankets 12s.	-	-	1	12	0
an dimon male blanket	-	-	0	10	0
an green old rug	-	-	0	4	0
An feather-bed & bolster weight 72 lb at 1s. 1d.	-	-	4	4	0
An feather bed & bolster & 2 pillows 58 lb	-	-	3	7	8
A dimon blanket 12s. 3 old dimon blankets 5s.	-	-	1	2	0
2 bedsteads, cords & mats,	-	-	0	12	0
A feather bed, bolster & pillows weight 62 lb	-	-	3	17	0
2 Linsy woolsy blankets carys male	-	-	0	14	0
a sifting trough 3s. a great tub 4s.	-	-	0	7	0
6 dry casks 6s. 2 old boxes 1s. & meal sieve 4d.	-	-	0	7	4
an old cradle 1s. 8d. 6 board chists £1 1s.	-	-	1	2	8

an joynd chist 13s.	£0 13 0
an card box in a lack 4s. one without 3s.	0 7 0
a great Bible 6s. an small bible 4s.	0 10 0
a Psalm book 1s. several old books 9s. 6d.	0 10 6
an old cubord 18s. a table 5s.	1 3 0
an saddle 5s. 2 pillows & cloths	1 1 0
barrels & tubs & keelers	0 17 0
pails, churn & wooden bottles	0 4 8
milk trays, dishes, spoons & trenchers	0 5 0
chese board & platter 18s. 3 small platters 8s.	1 6 0
3 plates 2s. 8d. a tankard 4s.	0 6 8
an old platter 3s. 4d. porringer 5s.	0 8 0
to chamber pot 3s. old pentre 16s.	0 19 0
Iron work about a cart & ladders	1 0 0
2 felling axes 8s. old axe 4—	0 12 0
4 beetle-rings 3 wedges 4s. 8d. horse geares 12s.	0 16 8
2 yoke irons and a draught chain	0 4 0
2 forks 3s. horse fetters 3s. 6d.	0 6 6
3 old sithes & 2 set of tacklings	0 9 0
to a plow and irons 12s. a spike gimlet 6d.	0 12 6
Half a set of harrow teeth 5s.	0 5 0
to 3 broad hoes 7s. to 2 stubbing hoes 5s 6d	0 12 6
to half an hetchel 4s, 2 sickles 1s. 6d.	0 5 6
to half a corn fan 3s. 6d.	0 3 6
to half a pr of stilyards 5s.	0 5 0
to an half bushel, 1s. 1 old bed stead 2s. 6d.	0 3 6
to old shovel & spade 1s. 6d.	0 1 6
to two bolsters 2 pillows cradle bed weight 38 lb	1 17 6
to an bed-sted & cord	0 10 0
to 1 musket	1 00 0
	<hr/>
	£337 02 0

“There is some English corn in ye barn and about 4 acres & $\frac{1}{4}$ of Indian corn upon the ground. There was left in ye house about 12 pound of Wool; The 6 youngest children are prouidentially very bare as to clothing and in particularly they have necessity of shoes.”

“The names of the children concerned in ye inventory are Joseph & William & Sarah & Experience & Margaret; these five are of full age. There are also Robert, & Caleb & Ann & Susannah & Elisabeth & Hannah. Robert 12 years old October next. Caleb 10 years old October next. Ann 15 years old October next. Susannah 14 years old next March. Elisabeth 8 years old the present September. Hannah 5 years old February next.”

“This estate is indebted to Joseph Blague - - - £4 15 7

To funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£1	4	6
To taking the Inventory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	15	0
To Mr William Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	8	6
To Benjamin pratt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	6	0
To a legacy given to the children of the now widow pratt by their grandfather,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0
To Joseph Dudley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	5	6
To Eliphalet Whittlesey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	11	6
To ye heirs of Samuel Pratt deceased	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	18	7
To Charles Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	10
To Insign William pratt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0
To Joseph pratt—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	10	0
to William pratt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	0
to ye Widow pratt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	12	0
to Nathanael pratt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	18	3
to Margaret pratt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0
								£62	11	3
There is due to the estate from Jonah Dibble	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£0	11	0
Money from Hannah Pratt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	6	10
								£0	17	10

The Widow Sarah Pratt relict to Joseph Pratt late of Say-Brook deceased, together with William Pratt, son to the deceased, appeared at a prerogative court held in New London, September 23, 1703, and made oath that they gave in a true presentment of the estate of the deceased Joseph Pratt according to the best of their knowledge, and if any thing further appears to be his estate that is considerable it shall be added to this inventory.

Test, George Denison, Clerk.

Entered in the third book of Wills this tenth of Jan'y 1703-4.

Pr George Denison, Clerk.

Say-Brook the 21st day of September.

Then and there personally appeared Deacon Nathanael Chapman & Mr. Nathanael Pratt, and made oath to the above appraisement of the estate without partiality or sinister respects, according to the true valuation thereof, to their best judgment.

before me Daniel Taylor,
Justice of the peace.

Enfolded in the foregoing Inventory was found a paper of which the following is a copy:

"The testimony of William Pratt sayth some time before my barn I was passing by my brother Joseph Pratt as he was setting up a stake in that bogland. Measured in the Inyetry 34 acres which he said he intended should be devided between him self & his son Joseph Pratt which he had given him

himself or by his order efer sins;; and not at that time he could & that he had given him him half of his *Cold play lot. This cousin Joseph Pratt can give in testimony to the same poynt."

"At a Court of Probate held at New London June 9, 1704.

An Inventory of the estate of Joseph Pratt late of Say-Brook deceased, being formerly exhibited in a court of Probate held in New London and distribution being then deferred, this court do now proceed to make distribution as followeth. The whole inventory and debts due to the estate being £337 11 9, and the debts due from the estate & loss out of the estate £73 11s. 9 which being deducted from the sum total there remains to be distributed, £264 8s. 1d.

To the Widow and relict one third part of the real estate during her natural life and a third part of the moveables to be at her dispose forever.

To the eldest son a double portion & to the rest equal portions."

"At a Court of Probate held at New London September 7, 1708.

Ann Pratt, Susannah Pratt, Robert Pratt, & Caleb Pratt, children of Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased, petitioning court, by an instrument under their hand, that their honored mother Sarah Pratt might be, by this court, appointed Guardian; which this court allows and approves of. This court also appoints the said Mrs Sarah Pratt guardian for her two daughters, Elisabeth and Hannah Pratt; she procuring bond to the court according to law."

"Mr Nathanael Chapman of Say-Brook acknowledged himself bound in a Recognizance of £150 current money of New-England to the Public Treasury of New London County. That Mrs. Sarah Pratt, afore mentioned, shall as guardian to her children aforesaid be faithful according to law and give account thereof to this court."

NOTE K.

Lands of William Pratt, son of Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, in Potapaug Quarter, May 31, 1682.

1. first his house and home lot of two acres, bounded northward and eastward with the high-way, and bounded southward and westward with the lands of Joseph Pratt.

2. four and twenty acres of upland and boggie meadow more or less lying in Scotch Plaine, bounded northward with the lands of Joseph Pratt, and eastward with the Muddy River, and southward with the lands of John Pratt, and westward with the foot of the great hill.

3. Also a hundred and fifty pound right of meadow lying in eight mile meadow given him by his grandfather John Clark, late of Milford, deceased,

* Scotta Plain?

all his whole right of meadow in eight mile meadow, being • • • more or less, bounded eastward with the Great River, and the Plaine meadow, southward with the meadow of John ffenner; and the boggie is bounded southward with the boggie meadow of Elisabeth Parker, late wife of Lieut. William Pratt, and bounded westward with the Cove, and northward with the meadow of Joseph Pratt.

• The above said house lott was given him by the court out of his father's lands, as also eighteen acres more hereafter to be laid out. But the above said four and twenty acres in Scotch Plaine, and the meadow in eight mile meadow was given him by the last will of his grandfather John Clark as aforesaid.

4. Also ten acres of land more given him by his grandfather at paddaconke.

5. Also a third part of his father's land at Paddaconke being one and thirty acres, more or less given him by the administrators.

6. May the 11th, 1702. The above mentioned 18 acres of land to be laid out is bounded as followeth viz: West by Muddy River, south with the lands of Capt. John ffener, east with the lands of Joseph Pratt, north with the road and commons. And also, two acres of boggie meadow which was a part of his father's bogg lot in eight mile meadow, bounded north with his own meadow, west with the coave, south with the meadow of Capt. John ffenner, and east with his own meadow, west with the cove, south with the meadow of Capt. John Fenner, and east with his own meadow. As also a fifty pound right in the Potapogue Quarter.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 119.]

7. Five acres and a quarter of land, more or less lying and being at Potapogue belonging to Say-Brook, being bounded northward with the lands of Robert Lay, eastward with the land of John Pratt, and southward with the high way, westward with the common, which five acres and a quarter of land William Pratt bought of Robert Lay, as appears by a deed of sale upon record bearing date the eleventh of December, 1700.

The bounds of a certain piece of land laid out to William Pratt, lying at a place commonly called by the name of Scotch Plain, first hill, beginning at the north end of the hill. The south-east corner bounds is a rock with stones upon it. So the north-east corner is a rock with stones upon it. The north-west corner bounds is a stake with a heap of stones at it. The south-west corner bounds is a red oake tree with stones at the root of it. So runs to the fore mentioned rock with stones on it. This lies for fifteen acres. This was laid out as pasture land by us March 14, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$, as his due by agreement at a meeting Feb. 27, 1701. William Parker, Nathanael Pratt.

The bounds of a certain piece of land laid out to William Pratt, lying in the north-east corner of Scotch Plain, lying on the north side of the County road, beginning on the south-east corner on the east side of Muddy River, on the west side of Stone Pitt hill, at a white oak stubb with stones at the root of it and so running over the Muddy river westward, so up by the

country road to a white oak tree marked and from thence to a black oak saddle marked. So to the Falls river, so running eastward as the Falls river runs, until the Falls river and Muddy river meet, and running over Muddy river eastward about three or four rods from said river to a rock, with some stones laid on it. So running southward to the fore mentioned white oak stubb, and lies for ten acres with the amendment formerly laid out but renewed by us. Wm. Parker, Nathanael Pratt, March 14, 170³, as his due by agreement at a meeting Feb. the 12th, 168³/₇.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. 2, p. 12.]

The Lands of William Pratt.

We the subscribers being chosen measurers by the proprietors of Potapauge Quarter, in ye town of Say-Brook, to lay out land for the proprietors within ye quarter aforesaid and being desired by William Pratt jr., to lay out to him sd William Pratt five acres of land upon — right formerly belonging to Mr. John Burchard deceased, a part of which belonging to him sd Pratt and being next in order to ye laying out of the said five acres on the 26th of January, we begun with the north-east corner of Samuel Webb's lot, which is bounded by the County road to Potapogue, and from that corner we run northerly 26 rods to a small black oak saddle standing on a rock, which is upright, on ye south side of it, which is the north-east corner, from thence it runs westerly to a black oak 40 rods, which tree is the north-west corner, from thence it runs southerly 21 rods to a birch tree standing on the side of a rock. Then it runs east 40 rods to ye north-east corner of the aforesaid Samuel Webb's land, so that the land is bounded north and west upon common land. East it bounds on the County road that leads to Potapauge from town, south it bounds upon Samuel Webb's land, which he bought of Jus' John Pratt—some of it is stony—it lies but for so much as five acres of land out and approved by us.

William Parker, }
John Clark, } *Measurers.*
Nath'l Pratt, }

This entered in the Records of Potapauge, Liber. A, fol. 16, March 27, 1710, by me.

William Pratt.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. 2, p. 347.]

Settlement of the estate of Capt. William Pratt, the third son of Lieut. William Pratt. (Vide New London Probate Journal, Vol. II, p. 49.)

“ At a court of Probate held in New London, June 9, in the 5th year of her majesties reign, Anno Domini 1719, Present Richard Christophers Esq., Judge, Christopher Christophers was appointed clerk of the court of Probate for the County of New London, and was sworn accordingly.

This court grants power of administration to Mrs. Hannah Pratt, and Mr. Benjamin Pratt, of Say-Brook, on the goods and chattels, and credits of Capt. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased.

An inventory of the estate of Capt. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook,

deceased was exhibited in this court and proved, accepted and ordered to be recorded.

And the administrators informing this court that the estate is no way indebted, nor nothing owing to it, and therefore praying that distribution of it may now be made. This court therefore proceeded to distribution thereof as follows, viz: To the widow and relict one third of the real estate during her natural life, being one hundred and four pounds six shillings and eight pence, and one third of the personal estate to be at her dispose forever, being sixty-four pounds thirteen shillings and seven pence. To his eldest son one hundred forty one pounds seven shillings and four pence, which with seventeen pounds and ten shillings his father gave him in his life time, makes him a double portion. To his son Ebenezer, seventy-four pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence, which with forty pounds ten shillings he had of his father in his life time makes him a single portion. To his son Jabez, seventy-eight pounds nine shillings and eight pence, which with nineteen shillings he had of his father formerly makes him a single portion and to his daughter Prudence, forty five pounds four shillings and eight pence, which, with four pounds four shillings she had of her father in his life time, makes her a single portion. And this court appoint Mr. Nathanael Pratt, Mr. John Whittlesey, and Mr. Samuel Pratt, of Say-Brook, to divide the estate according to this distribution to be sworn to that service by one of the Justices at Say-Brook, the charge at this court and dividing the estate to be paid by the widow and children in proportion to what they receive."

An inventory of the Estate of Capt. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, who departed this life March 4, 1718-19.

	£	s.	d.
A hat,	0	10	0
A new plain cloth blue coat,	2	10	0
A Drugget Coat and drugget West-Coat,	8	0	0
A loos-coat,	1	4	0
An old coat and Kersey West-coat.	0	15	0
One pr of Kersey Breeches,	0	10	0
A pr of drugget breeches,	0	9	0
A lining West-coat and breeches,	0	10	0
A pr of gloves,	0	2	6
two silk neck cloths,	0	2	6
two old white neck-cloths,	0	2	0
two other white neck-cloths,	0	4	0
three pr of worsted stockings,	0	9	0
one pr of new yarn stockings,	0	6	0
one pr of old yarn stockings,	0	2	0
A pr of old jack boots,	0	7	0
A pr of new shoes and buckles,	0	7	0

	£	s.	d.
Six shirts, - - - - -	1	19	0
Three old shirts, - - - - -	0	6	6
A sword and belt, - - - - -	0	10	0
A sack, - - - - -	0	1	6
A feather bed, bolsters and two pillows, belonging to the corner room, - - - - -	8	0	0
And two blankets and a rug, - - - - -	1	18	0
And ye bedstead curtain, mat and cord, - - - - -	1	18	0
One feather-bed and bolster, - - - - -	6	0	0
And two pillows, - - - - -	0	4	0
Six blankets, - - - - -	8	0	0
One rag blanket, - - - - -	0	7	0
An old chaff bed and furniture, - - - - -	0	10	0
One shirt, - - - - -	0	4	0
Three pr of sheets, - - - - -	3	0	0
five pair of meaner sheets, - - - - -	4	5	0
One pr of Holland sheets, - - - - -	1	10	0
One pr of fine sheets, - - - - -	1	4	0
One pr of cotton sheets, - - - - -	1	4	0
One fine sheet, - - - - -	0	11	0
Thirteen pr of sheets, - - - - -	11	1	0
Six duszen of napkins at 2s. 3d. pr napkin, - - - - -	8	2	0
Six worked napkins, - - - - -	0	14	6
Seven table cloths, - - - - -	1	1	1
A fine table cloth 2 yards long, - - - - -	0	8	0
Two table cloths, - - - - -	0	6	0
Eleven towalls, - - - - -	0	18	0
ten laced pillow coates, - - - - -	0	12	6
A flowered Holland Pillow Coate, - - - - -	0	7	0
A Holland pillow coat and napkin, - - - - -	0	6	0
	£74		07 0
five thick diaper napkins, - - - - -	0	13	4
three meaner diaper napkins, - - - - -	0	7	9
A diaper table cloth 1 y $\frac{1}{2}$ long, - - - - -	0	13	0
One diaper table cloth 3 yds long, - - - - -	0	15	0
two shirt cloath, - - - - -	0	15	0
The two biggest new platters, - - - - -	0	14	0
The two smaller hammered puter, - - - - -	0	10	0
One large Puter platter, - - - - -	0	8	0
One narrow brimmed platter, - - - - -	0	6	6
Two small broad brimmed platters, - - - - -	0	8	0
Two small old platters and an old basin, - - - - -	0	6	0
An old chamber pott, - - - - -	0	8	0

APPENDIX.

365

	£	s.	d.
One two quart basin, - - - - -	0	4	0
two quart basons, - - - - -	0	5	0
three new porringers, - - - - -	0	5	4
three old porringers, - - - - -	0	3	6
three small puter cups, - - - - -	0	2	6
A pint pott, - - - - -	0	2	6
An old quart pott, - - - - -	0	3	0
A tin spoon and grater, - - - - -	0	1	0
One pair of scales and weights, - - - - -	0	3	0
Seven old casks, - - - - -	0	6	0
two cives, - - - - -	0	3	0
A cedar tubb with a civer, - - - - -	0	3	0
Seven old casks, - - - - -	0	6	0
A cedar tub with a civer, - - - - -	0	5	0
A meal trough, - - - - -	0	4	0
An iron bound half bushel with iron handles, - - - - -	0	4	6
An old curb bitt bridle and another old bridle, - - - - -	0	3	0
three flowered cushions, - - - - -	0	4	0
three plain cushions, - - - - -	0	3	0
Eleven old cider barrells 2s 6d per barrel, - - - - -	1	6	6
An half barrel and a cag, - - - - -	0	3	0
A small tub and funnell, - - - - -	0	3	0
One butter tub, - - - - -	0	2	0
A small wooden bottle, - - - - -	0	1	4
three meat barrells, - - - - -	0	6	0
An old small bowle and an old pail, - - - - -	0	2	0
A great Keeler, - - - - -	0	2	0
A small washing tubb, - - - - -	0	3	0
A new boule, - - - - -	0	8	0
Two new pailles, - - - - -	0	2	0
Three Piggins, - - - - -	0	2	6
One Sawcer, - - - - -	0	1	0
One pound and $\frac{1}{2}$ of lead, - - - - -	0	0	9
An Auger and square, - - - - -	0	4	6
A matthock, - - - - -	0	4	6
A falling ax, - - - - -	0	3	6
A Post ax, - - - - -	0	4	6
An old broad axe, - - - - -	0	2	6
A beetle and rings, - - - - -	0	2	6
three wedges, - - - - -	0	5	0
One sythe and tacklings, - - - - -	0	5	0
An old sythe and tackling, - - - - -	0	4	6
One thin part of an old stub sythe, - - - - -	0	2	0

£14 15 0

	£	s.	d.
The best gun, - - - - -	1	10	0
An old musquett, - - - - -	1	15	0
Another old musquett, - - - - -	1	0	0
A saddle, - - - - -	0	15	0
A red broadcloth mantle, - - - - -	1	0	0
five trays 3 meat dishes 3 bowls four turned platters and small dishes and one can and three dishes more, - - - - -	0	13	0
A brass skillet, - - - - -	0	8	0
A brass kettle, - - - - -	2	10	0
Twenty Trenchers, - - - - -	0	2	6
A bible and Psalm book, - - - - -	0	5	0
two other books, - - - - -	0	8	0
A box iron and two heaters, - - - - -	0	5	0
A Lanthorn, - - - - -	0	8	0
Earthen ware, - - - - -	0	15	0
A stone Jugge, - - - - -	0	2	0
An earthen porringer and two glasses, - - - - -	0	1	0
6 (*) Spoons, - - - - -	0	3	0
An hour glass, - - - - -	0	1	0
A hetchel and card, - - - - -	0	12	0
Half a paire of great stillyards, - - - - -	0	6	0
One pair of tongs and a fire slice, - - - - -	0	8	6
broken tongs and an old fire slice, - - - - -	0	4	0
A wooden mortar and an iron pestle, - - - - -	0	1	0
two trammells, - - - - -	0	11	0
A warming pan, - - - - -	0	16	0
A frying pan, - - - - -	0	7	0
A small iron pot, - - - - -	0	10	0
A great iron pot, - - - - -	1	0	0
An iron kittle, - - - - -	0	4	6
An iron candlestick, - - - - -	0	3	0
An old spinning wheel, - - - - -	0	4	0
One pr of cards, - - - - -	0	2	0
A chest with drawes, - - - - -	1	10	0
An oval table, - - - - -	1	5	0
An other table, - - - - -	0	7	0
A great chaire, - - - - -	0	3	0
two small chairs, - - - - -	0	4	0
two old chairs, - - - - -	0	2	0
A joynt chair, - - - - -	0	2	0
A joynt stool, - - - - -	0	1	6
A new chest, - - - - -	0	8	0
two large chests, - - - - -	0	14	0

● A word undecipherable.

	£	s.	d.
two old chests, - - - - -	0	8	0
An old box, - - - - -	0	3	0
A carved box, - - - - -	0	4	0
ten yds and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Plaine cloth unfulled, - - - - -	1	10	6
two pounds of sheeps wool, - - - - -	0	3	0
three small baskets, - - - - -	0	3	0
One pair of iron dogs, - - - - -	0	6	0
A Book of Barriss' work's, - - - - -	0	3	0
One book of boon's works, - - - - -	0	2	0
	<hr/>		
	24	4	0
An iron chape and Pin and 8 hooks and washer, - - - - -	0	2	6
One cart box, - - - - -	0	3	0
A cow bell, - - - - -	0	5	0
A hay knife, - - - - -	0	2	6
three old sickles, - - - - -	0	1	6
The two best cags, - - - - -			
three old bags, - - - - -	0	4	0
A drawing knife, - - - - -	0	2	0
two hay forks, - - - - -	0	4	0
A buckett and iron hoops, - - - - -	0	5	0
A pair of old stags, - - - - -	7	15	0
the next oldest oxen, - - - - -	8	10	0
The youngest oxen, - - - - -	9	0	0
two cows £3 10s apiece, - - - - -	7	0	0
A pale red cow, - - - - -	4	0	0
A black hide yearling, - - - - -	1	5	0
An old Sorrell Mair, - - - - -	4	10	0
A bay horse, - - - - -	4	0	0
three yoakes and Irons, - - - - -	0	16	0
A draught chaine, - - - - -	0	8	0
A leather horse collar, - - - - -	0	4	6
And chains, - - - - -	0	4	0
A cart chape and pin, - - - - -	0	3	6
A cart and cart ladders, - - - - -	2	0	0
A small timber chaine, - - - - -	0	8	6
A plow chope and pin, - - - - -	0	3	0
One two year old heffer, - - - - -	1	12	0
A Mair, - - - - -	2	10	0
A two year old Mair Colt, - - - - -	2	10	0
Seven sheep and a lamb, - - - - -	2	5	0
A home lot, house barn and orchard, - - - - -	50	0	0
Sixteen acres of meadow, - - - - -	89	0	0
40 acres of land on Book hill at 8s. per acre, - - - - -	16	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Twenty-five acres on ye first hill, - - - - -	12	10	0
The Northermost Lott in Scots Plain, forty-five acres, - - - - -	90	0	0
South Lott in Scott's Plain, 20 acres, - - - - -	40	0	0
Twenty acres this side Muddy River, - - - - -	40	0	0
Ye home lott that Benjamin's house stands on, 5½ acres, - - - - -	8	0	0
Ebenezer's home lott, 10 acres, - - - - -	15	0	0
two plows 15s. apiece, - - - - -	1	10	0
A pr of old plow irons, - - - - -	1	6	0
half a sett of harrow teeth, - - - - -	0	10	0
two swine 10s. apiece, - - - - -	1	0	0
Three small swine, - - - - -	1	0	0
An Indian servant about ten years of age, - - - - -	15	0	0
A hundred pound right commonage, - - - - -	16	0	0
	<hr/>		
£74 7s. 0d.	396	14	6
14 15 0			
24 4 0			
396 14 6			
	<hr/>		
£510 Os. 6			

Nathanael Pratt,
John Whittelsey, } *Apprisers.*
Sam'll Pratt,

"Mrs. Hannah Pratt appeared before a Court of Probate, held in New London, the 9th day of June, 1719, and made oath that she made a true presentment of her deceased husbands estate, to ye apprisers, according to ye best of her knowledge, and if any thing farther appear to be his estate yt is considerable she will cause it to be added to this Inventory.

Test., C. Christophers, *Clerk.*"

"We whose names are herewith subscribed being appointed to apprise ye estate of Capt. William Pratt, deceased, and having finished what was presented to us, we were further desired to take an account of what movable estate severall of ye children have before time received which Capt. Pratt was in actual possession of when he dyed and as we are informed is as follows :

That which Benjamin hath received is,

	£	s.	d.
two cows, - - - - -	6	0	0
A two year old heffer, - - - - -	2	0	0
In nails for his house, - - - - -	2	0	0
four pounds ten shillings money, - - - - -	4	10	0
twenty pound of feathers, - - - - -			
	<hr/>		
	17	10	0

Benjamin Pratt.

That which Jabez, hath received,

A sword and belt, - - - - -	£0	12	0
A broad Ax, - - - - -	0	7	0

Jabez Pratt.

That which Ebenezer hath received is,

	£	s.	d.
A small feather bed, - - - - -	8	0	0
A pair of sheets half worn, - - - - -	0	10	0
One pair of pillow coats, - - - - -	0	6	0
A civer lid, - - - - -	0	6	0
A sword, - - - - -	0	8	0
	<hr/>		
	4	10	0

Ebenezer Pratt.

That which Prudence hath received,

	£	s.	d.
One brass skillet and frame, - - - - -	0	9	9
One great basin and a bake cup, - - - - -	0	5	6
One quart pot, - - - - -	0	4	0
One iron kettle and iron Pott, - - - - -	1	15	0
One chest and drawers, - - - - -	2	5	0
One chest and box, - - - - -	0	10	0
One table, - - - - -	0	10	0
One joynt stool, - - - - -	0	2	0
two half tubbs, - - - - -	0	2	0
One wheel, - - - - -	0	4	0
One bed bolster and two pillows, - - - - -	7	8	0
Three blankets and a civerlid, - - - - -	2	12	0
5 pair of sheets, - - - - -	3	0	0
3 pair of pillow coats, - - - - -	0	18	0
One pair of curtains, - - - - -	2	16	0
One bed stead, - - - - -	0	8	0
three table cloths, - - - - -	0	9	0
Two cows, - - - - -	6	10	0
One dozen and $\frac{1}{2}$ of napkins, - - - - -	1	16	0
Three towells, - - - - -	0	6	0
	<hr/>		
	34	4	0

NOTE L.

"The lands of Isaac Watrous of Paddacouch." [See Say-Brook Town Records.]

"Whereas we John Pratt and Joseph Pratt, seniors, both of Say-Brook in the county of New London and colony of Connecticut, in New England, being appointed administrators of the estate of our honored father, Lieut. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook aforesaid, deceased, and having made distribution of the said estate, so far as was in our hands, and among the sons and daughters of the deceased. In the which distribution there is a parcel

of land lying and being in the upper tire of lotts at Paddacouch, in the township of Say-brook aforesaid, valued in the Inventory, by the apprisers of our honored father's estate, at the sum of fifteen pounds, to be divided between our loving brother Pratt and our brother in law Isaac Watrous, in write of his wife, Sarah Watrous, and one-third of said land valued in the whole at fifteen pounds as abovesaid unto William Pratt, aforesaid, which said two-thirds of said land does properly belong, and by our distribution appertain unto our loving brother-in-law, the said Isaac Watrous, of Lyme, in the County and Colony aforesaid as his proper estate, and as executors do order the same to be recorded to said Watrous, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. In witness whereof, we the said executors have set to our hands this day of July 16, 1698.

John Pratt, Senior,
Joseph Pratt, Senior.

On Say-Brook Records Vol 2d page 67 Isaac Watrous of Lyme deeds the aforesaid land to his son Joseph Lathrop and his daughter Elisabeth the wife of Joseph Lathrop, that was divided to him in virtue of his now wife Sarah from his honored father in law Lieut William Pratt.

NOTE M.

Settlement of the Estate of Samuel Pratt, fourth son of Lieut. William Pratt. [Vide New London Probate Records.]

“Reed of William Pratt Administrator on the Estate of Samuel Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased, upon the account of David Pratt son of Sd Samuel Pratt, as part of his portion as followeth,

First in moveables by sundry particulars,	-	-	£89	19	0
Also David's part in the whom lot and Vine hill and at Scots Plain & the Meadow upon eight mile meadow	-	-	91	5	0
And David's part in a six hundred acre right, being one half at 4£ 10s. in pay	-	-	-	4	10
			<hr/>		
			£135	14	0

I say one hundred and thirty five pounds fourteen shillings as it was inventoried
Potapogue this 17th of Nov 1705

By me Joseph Peck, Guardian.”

Potapoug November 17, 1705 then I William Pratt Administrator of the Estate of Samuel Pratt deceased have tendered a hors at six pounds 2s. as pay, Ox & Cow at the price they were inventoried to Joseph Peck guardian to David Pratt
Witness Nathanael Pratt.

What is received of William Pratt administrator to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased upon the account of his son Samuel Pratts part.

APPENDIX.

371

One sheet, an old one	-	-	-	-	-	£0	2	6
One horse—Money 5lb in pay 7 10s.	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0
One pare of oxen	-	-	-	-	-	12	0	0
One bible & Samare	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	0
One green coat & neckcloth	-	-	-	-	-	0	18	0
One womans wear coat,	-	-	-	-	-	0	6	0
One Cow £3-5 one Ox 6s.	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	0
In Money 5s. 8d. in pay	-	-	-	-	-	0	8	6
in puter new and old	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6
In sundry parcels of linens	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0
One box 2s.—one old sheet 2s. 6d.	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	6
In shirts and drawers	-	-	-	-	-	0	18	0
One Crape coat, 12s.	-	-	-	-	-	0	12	0
by Hollen neck cloth & one half	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0
Child blankets & Mantels	-	-	-	-	-	0	16	0
One warming pan	-	-	-	-	-	0	12	0
One iron Cittle 10s. one market 1£-10s.	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0
One great feather bed & bolster, pillow, blankets, bedstead, cord mats	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	0
One chest 10s.	-	-	-	-	-	0	10	0
One putter pipe	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0
One Old sive 1s. 9d.	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	9
						<u>48</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>

Received of My Unkell William Pratt administrator to my fathers estate the sum of forty eight pounds twelve shillings and eight pence in moveables as above said as witness my han Samuel pratt."

"This 16 of November 1705,

Then received of William Pratt administrator to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased my part of the house and whom Lot and Vine hill & Scots Plain and the Meadow at eight mile meadow, at the price as it was inventoried, being £91 5 0 I say received by me.

Also received in land near Colchester at Joshuas land the one half of six hundred acre right being four pounds ten shillings in pay which six hundred acres was formerly Joseph Pratts land - - - 4 10 0

In land in all - - - - - 95 15 0

Potapoge as witness my hand Samuel Pratt

At a Court of Probate held at New London June 5, 1706, Daniel Wheeler Judge, William Pratt Administrator on the estate of Samuel Pratt late of Saybrook deceased, having given an account of his administration on his brother's estate to this Court as followeth,

The whole Inventory amounting to	-	-	-	£354	9	1
Debts paid by him out of the estate	-	-	-	86	0	0
Several small legacies paid	-	-	-	19	10	
				<u>55</u>	<u>10</u>	

Which being deducted out of the whole Inventory there remains
to be divided between Samuel and David the Legatees, £278 19 1
being to each of them - - - - - 139 9 6½
Of which there has been paid to Samuel Pratt - £144 2 8
And unto David Pratt - - - - - 135 14 0
This Court doth allow and accept of the same and order it to be put on
Record and grant him a quietus est."

The Lands belonging to the estate of Samll Pratt deceased.

Recd August 1716.

The lands of Samuel Pratt lying and being in Potapogue Quarter, which fell to him from his father Lieut William Pratt, deceased and was ordered to be recorded to him. To Samuel Pratt by Elizabeth Pratt Administratrix, and Ensign John Pratt, and Joseph Pratt, administrators, to the aforesaid Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, and ordered by them Jan'y the 15, 1679.

1stly. Thirty acres of upland, be it more or less bounded northward with the land of Capt John ffenner, and eastward with the cove & southward with the land of Elisabeth Pratt now Parker.

2dly. Two acres & a half & twenty seven rods lying and being upon the point, being bounded Northward with the land of Robert Lay, and Eastward with the Great River, and Southward with the Cove, and Westward with the lands of John Pratt.

3dly. Ten acres lying in a plaine commonly called or known by the name of Scots Plain, being bounded with the land of Robert Lay, on the North and Eastward, with the lands of Elisabeth Parker Southward, with the lands of Joseph Pratt, and westward with the foot of the Hill.

4ly. Twenty acres of meadow Land Lying in Eight Mile Meadow being bounded northward with the meadow land of Robert Lay and Eastward with the great River and Southward with the meadow land of John Pratt and West with the Cove.

5thly A Hundred pound right of commonage in Potapauge quarter.

6thly A certain parcel of land, laid out to the estate of Samuel Pratt, deceased, twenty acres of it came by exchanging with Nathanael Pratt, and twenty acres of it due from an hundred pound right, in commonage, according to agreement at a meeting on the 2d day of Feb. 168^o/₇₀, thirty acres of it pasture land, fallen to the estate of the above said Samuel Pratt deceased, by agreement, at a meeting Feb. the 27 1701. The whole of it is 70 acres with the amendment, and the land lyeth upon the South end of a hill, commonly called the long-hill, and runneth Westerly over the Creek on to Viney Hill bounded Westerly with the land of Insign John Pratt. The North East corner is a White Oak Tree, between or in the line between the lands of Capt John ffenner and Insigne John Pratt, the above said tree marked with J. P. & J. F. bounded partly with the land of Capt John ffenner, on the north and partly with the common. The North East corner is a stake with stones att it bounded east with the common. The South corner is

a rock with stones on it. This was laid out March the 9, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$, by us Deacon William Parker & Sergeant Nathanael Pratt, Measurers April the 2d, 1695, ten acres of land ordered to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased, by Insign John Pratt & Joseph Pratt, Administrators of Lieut William Pratt, deceased which ten acres of land fell to the Estate of Samuel Pratt, deceased, after his mother's decease, which was a part of her thirds the said ten acres lyeth with the thirty acres, first mentioned, in the record at the South end of the thirty acres, adjoining to it formerly fenced in with it bounded East with the Cove; bounded south partly with the cove and partly with the lands of Sergt John Pratt Tailor, and bounded Westerly with the country road. The twenty acres which is a part of the same came by way of exchange with Nathanael Pratt for the two acres and a half & twenty seven rods, lying on the point mentioned in the second particular. Extracted out of the Records of Potapogue Libra A. folio 46 by me William Pratt Recorder.

7. April the 2d, 1695. Ten acres of land ordered to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased, by Ensign John Pratt and Joseph Pratt administrators, on the estate of Lieut William Pratt, deceased, which ten acres of land lies to the estate of Lieut William Pratt deceased, which ten acres of land fell to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased, afore his mother's decease, which was a part of her thirds. The said ten acres lieth with the thirty acres, afore mentioned in the second at the South end of the thirty acres, adjoining to it, formerly fenced in with it, bounded east with the cove bounded south partly with the cove & partly with land of Sergeant John Pratt Tailor, & bounded Westerly with the country road. The 20 acres which is a part of the 70 which is said to come by exchange with Nathanael Pratt, that is to say, it was exchanged for the two acres & a half & twenty seven rods lying upon the point above mentioned in the two parcels.

NOTE N.

The Will of John Wastall, to John Kirtland, his heir.

July 15, 1672. Then was This agreement made between Mr. John Wastall of Say-Brook in The Collony of Connecticut and Mr. Nathanael Cortland, of Lime in The Colony of The Massachusetts, to say That the said Nathanael Cortland doth resign up his son John Cortland to the dispose of the said Wastall, That is to say the said Wastall doth promise to take the said John, as his own to bring him up under good education, in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and to do his best endeavor to enstruct him in all things pertaining to life and godliness, as also at the decease of the said Wastall, that then the said John Cortland shall suksead in the estate of the said Wastall, at his own proper age, provided that the said Wastall have always liberty to give and grant legases to other of his kindred or such as shall deserve the same, and that this is the meaning of the agreement, The

parties aforesaid have put to their hands, That is to say, that after the death of the abovesaid John Wastall, and Susannah his wife, the whole estate shall be and remain to the above said John Cortland, as their ayre and successor as above said, That is according to the tenor of what is above written and unto This we do both interchangably set our hands this 15th of July, 1672.

In the presence of

Witnesses, { Robert Chapman. The mark of W John Wastall.
John Davis. Nathanael Kirtland.

Ordered to be recorded in Say-Brook Records, (*vide* Vol. I, p. 78.)

Note. Mr. John Wastall above named died February 12, 1682. Mrs. Susannah Wastall died March 18, 1684. After her husband's decease she speaks of John Kirtland as her brother. [*Vide* Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 122.]

NOTE O.

The lands of Nathanael Pratt in Potapaw Quarter, belonging to Say-Brook, Recorded May the 30th, 1692.

1. The Manor house, out house, barn and stable. His homestead, orchard and plowland being ten acres and a half, (be it more or less) being bounded northward partly upon the lands of his brother John Pratt and partly upon the lands of Robert Lay, eastward upon the land of his brother John Pratt southward upon the Cove, westward partly upon the lands of Captain John fenner and partly upon the highway.

2. Two acres and a half (be it more or less,) also of upland, lyeing upon the Point, bounded northward upon the land of Robert Lay, eastward upon the Great River, southward upon the Cove, westward upon the lands of his brother John Pratt.

3. Six acres of upland and about an acre of boggie meadow (be it more or less,) lyeing in Scotch Plaine, being bounded northward upon the land of Robert Lay, eastward upon the Muddy River, southward upon the land of Joseph Pratt, westward upon the land of his mother's thirds.

4. Seven acres of meadow, together with swamp (be it more or less,) lyeing at the upper end of eight mile meadow, being bounded westward upon the high way, eastward upon the Great River, southward upon the meadow land of his brother John Pratt.

5. Seven acres and a half of boggie meadow (be it more or less,) lyeing in eight mile meadow, being bounded northward by the land of William Pratt, eastward upon the land of John fenner, southward upon the land of Mr. Nathanael Lynde, westward upon the Cove.

6. Seven acres of boggie meadow (be it more or less,) being at a place called the old caseway, being bounded northward upon the meadow of his brother John Pratt, eastward upon the creeke, southward upon the upland of Robert Lay, Jr., and westward upon the highway and caseway.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 222.]

This Indenture made the first day of April, by and between Ensign John Pratt and Joseph Pratt, both of Say-Brook, in the County of New London, and in the Colony of Connecticut, as joynt, all ministrators upon the estate of our honored father.

Lieut. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased, of the one part, by and with the consent of the rest of the relatives, and of Nathanael Pratt of Say-Brook, aforesaid, on the other part witnesseth that the said John and Joseph Pratt, for and in consideration of the sum of six pounds in current provision pay, this day distributed, according to the honoured court of New London, distribution among the sons and daughters of our deceased father, and according to the first apprizement in the Inventory. Have by and with The rest concerned, made sale of and do by these presents assign and make over to the said Nathanael, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, a certain piece of land, lyeing and being in Scotch Plaine, in the bounds of Say-Brook, containing by estimation, six acres, (more or less.) bounded on the east by Nathanael Pratt's land, on the west on Samuel Pratt's land, on the south on Joseph Pratt's land, and on the north on the land of Robert Lay, to have and to hold all and singular the said lands and appurtenances, with all the benefits and advantages thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining to him, the said Nathanael, his heirs and assigns forever, free and clear from all trouble, molestation or disturbance, from, by, or under us, or our heirs, exeutors, or administrators. Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and date above written. Annque Domini, 1695.

JOHN PRATT.
JOSEPH PRATT.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

William Pratt.
John Kirtland.
Daniel Taylor.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 223.]

*Lands of Nathanael Pratt in Potapogue Quarter entered Nov 22d 1704.
Jan'y ye 15th 1679.*

Wee whose names are underwritten, being by the Honored Court appointed Administrators of the estate of Lieut William Pratt late of Say-Brook deceased, doe hereby order That These lands here following be recorded in the Records of Say-Brook, unto Nathanael Pratt his heirs and assigns for ever, as part of his portion, due to him from the Estate of his father, Lieut William Pratt afore said which Lands lyeth in Potapauge Quarter belonging to Say-Brook.

1. Six acres of upland, be it more or less, being on the point below the dwelling-house; bounded Eastward with the lands of John Pratt; part of it bounded on the North with lands of Robert Lay; & Elisabeth Parker her land; and on the South with the Cove West with the lands of Mr John Ffenner.

2. The half of the land betwixt the house and the barn belongs to Nathanael Pratt.

3. Also a parcel of bogs lying by the High-way going to the Meadow that is to say Eight Mile Meadow.

4. As also half of that parcel of Bough land at the upper end of Eight Mile meadow bounded Eastward on the high way, leading to the meadow & West on the commons.

5. One hundred pound commonage in Potapague Quarter.

6. His share or right in the upper lot of Meadow in Eight Mile meadow, that is to say Mowing meadow is six-pound fifteen shillings.

7. Three acres of bogs & a halfe, in Eight Mile Meadow, bounded on the East with William Pratt, and on the North with William Pratt's Meadow and on the South with the bogs that belongs to Elisabeth Pratt, & on the West with the Cove

Administrators

The mark of Elisabeth

Pratt

John Pratt

Joseph Pratt.

Say-Brook Rec. Vol 2 p 97

March the 14th, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$. Forty acres of land laid out for Nathanael Pratt, in Potapaug Quarter, be it more or less beginning at the South East corner of the long hill at a heap of Stones which is the South East corner of Samuel Pratts land, and so running a Westerly line forty chains by said Samuel Pratts land, unto a chesnut stadle marked with S. P. & J. P. which is the North East corner and the South West Corner of Samuel Pratts land and so running a southerly line by Ensign John Pratt's land 9 chains to a black oak staddle with stones at the roots of it and marked which is the South East Corner of Ensign John Pratts land, and from thence running easterly 40 chains by the common & to a birch tree marked near a brook, which is the South East corner and from thence running northerly twelve chains to the first mentioned heap of stones, which is the North East corner. Thirty acres of this land is as arable and pasture land, and ten acres on the account of the Iron Works & laid out by Deacon Wm Parker & Nathanael Pratt—Measurers.

Lands of Nathanael Pratt in Potapaug Quarter entered June 12th 1704.

“forty acres of land laid out to Nathanael Pratt in Potapaug quarter, March 14, 1704. Bee it more or less beginning at the South East of the Long-hill at a heap of stones which is the south east corner of Samuel Pratts land, and so runs a Westerly Line, forty chains, by said Pratts land, unto a chesnutt stadle marked with S. P. & J. P. which is the North West corner and the South West corner of Samuel Pratts land & so running a southerly line by John Pratts line nine chains, to a black oak staddle, with stones at the root of it, and marked, which is the South West corner and the South East corner of John Pratts land; & from thence running Easterly forty chains by the common and to a birch tree, marked near a brook, which is the South East corner: & from thence running northerly twelve chains to the fore-mentioned heap of stones, which is the North East corner, Thirty

acres of the land is as Erable & Pasture land and ten acres on account of the Iron Works & laid out by us measurers, William Parker.

This was entered in the Record of Potapauge Liber A. page 40th,
Say-Brook Rec. Vol. 2, p. 99.

Lands of Nathanael Pratt.

We the Subscribers have laid out to Serjent Nathanael Pratt on the 2d of January 17th₉₀, nine acres of Land adjoining to some land formerly laid out to him sd Pratt at a place called Viney Hill & is thus bounded North and West upon the lands before laid out and upon common land, or land not laid out, at the West end its twenty Eight Rod wide from Ensign John Pratts south East corner, where we marked a white oak tree with N. P. At the Est end its Eight rod wide from the said Nath. Pratts South East corner of his land before layd out; a piece of four rods wide & is in length 40 rods. The South East corner is a small maple tree and the North East corner is a Great White Oak tree, both of which trees are marked with N. P. and stones laid at the root of them, in which bound there is eleven acres, by reason of badness of land. it lys but for nine acres which is a part of a hundred pound right formerly belonging to Mr John Burchard, late of Say-Brook deceased; so that the sd Serjent Nathl Pratt hath twenty acres layd out upon the right before mentioned. Layd out & approved by us

William Parker, } Measurers
John Clark, } of Land.

This was entered by me in the Records of Potapogue in Liber A. in folio 41, by me William Pratt.

December 17, 1709,

We the subscribers being chosen by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter within the town of Say-Brook to lay out land within said Quarter for said Proprietors, and being met on the day above said day, have laid out a piece of land for Nathanael Pratt, of the aforesaid town & within said Quarter of Potapaug, which land lies near to the high-way that leads from the Country Road to the Iron Works and on the south side of Falls River, so called and is thus bounded. The North East corner is rocks or great stones and is on the South side of the high-way, to the Iron Works. From thence it runs southerly unto the South-West corner of David Pratts land, formerly belonging to his uncle Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased. From thence it runs West by Mr Robert Lays land, to Charles Williams South East corner, then Northerly by said Williams land to his North East corner, and then by the high-way 68 rods, to the rocks mentioned before. So the land is bounded North upon the high-way, West upon Mr Charles Williams, South upon Mr. Robert Lays land and East it is bounded upon Daniel Pratt, on land formerly belonging to Joseph Pratt deceased, in which bounds there is 14 acres, but it being poor and soaky it lies but for eleven acres and is as a hundred pound right formerly belonging to Mr John Burchard deceased, laid out & approved on by us William Parker, John Clark, Measurers.

We the subscribers have laid out to Ensign Nathanael Pratt, on the 20th of January 1709-10, nine acres of land adjoining to some land formerly laid out to him said Pratt, at a place called Viney Hill and thus bounded North & West upon the land before laid out and upon common land, South & East it is bounded upon common land or land not laid out. At the West end it is twenty eight rods wide from Ensign John Pratts South East corner, we marked a white oak tree with N. At the East end it is 8 rods wide, from the said Nathanael Pratts South East corner of his land before laid out. We laid out at the East end of the land, a piece of seven rods wide and in length 48 rods. The South East corner is a small maple tree, and the North East corner is a great white oak, both of which trees are marked with N., and stones laid at the roots of them; in which bounds there is eleven acres, but by reason of badness, of land it lies but for nine acres which is part of an hundred pound right formerly belonging to Mr John Burchard, late of Lebanon deceased, so that the sd Sargent Nathanael Pratt hath had twenty acres laid out upon the hill before mentioned.

Laid out and approved by us,

William Parker }
John Clark . } Measurers

Whereas, at a meeting of the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, March 22, 1710, it was voted and agreed upon That the present measurers be recompensed in land for their pains in laying out to each Proprietor his portions of land in said Quarter and also high ways within said Quarter, and that they should have 20 acres of land apiece, and that the said land shall be laid out by William Parker sen'r and Hezekiah Buckingham and John Ffenner upon February the 16th, 1714-5, were desired by them the said measurers to lay out to them the said land Hezekiah Buckingham neglecting to go out, we the subscribers went out and laid out to Sargent Nathanael Pratt, 20 acres of land lying between the two Pattaronk Rivers up against the place called Jordan Cart, upon a high hill going to a bound between or line between the towns land and the Quarters land. The north bounds of his land is the line. We began at the North corner and run East, So. East and from thence a South line 32 rods, and from thence a West line 80 rods to a small chestnut tree, marked with N. P., with stones at it. From thence a North line 48 rods to the fore mentioned North corner, which is an heap of stones, and a stake and so are the North-East and the South-East corners heaps of stones and a stake. The small chestnut tree marked as aforementioned is the South-West corner of the land. Within these bounds was laid for 20 acres the day and year above mentioned, by us for and in consideration of the above mentioned account. The bound trees are marked with stones at the roots of them. Laid out by us,

William Pratt.

John Ffenner.

We the subscribers, by the power given us, by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the Township of Say-Brook, have laid out and do approve of the laying out of twenty acres of land for Lief't Nathanael Pratt, of the Town aforesaid. The land is laid out on the East side of the Hill called

Fearn Hill and is within the quarter aforesaid and is thus butted and bounded. On the West it is bounded on the aforesaid hill 90 rods and on the East side is bounded on a hill also 90 rods. At the North end it is 40 rods wide and at the South end it is 36 rods wide. The North-East corner is a crotched walnut tree. In the crotch was laid a stone. The North-West corner is a Birch tree. The South-West corner is a white oak. The South East corner is a chestnut tree. The three trees last mentioned are marked with N. P., and stones laid at the roots of them. In these boundaries there is twenty-one acres and 60 or 70 rods, but it lies for twenty acres, and is laid out in lieu of and for the twenty acres of land, which the said Lief't Pratt had laid out to him on the South side of Benjamin Lynde Esq. His land at the North West corner in Scotch Plain in the above said Quarter, which 20 acres of land the sd Lief't Pratt doth resign up to the property of Potapaug Quarter, for the encouragement and use of a minister, that shall or may be settled amongst the proprietors, or in that Society, and it is for no other use, and I the aforesaid Lief't. Nathanael Pratt to take up satisfied with the aforesaid 22 acres and 60 or 70 rods of land for my 20 acres aforesaid as witness my hand this 9th of May, 1723.

NATHANAEL PRATT.

Laid out and approved by us, May the 3d, 1723.

William Parker,

John Clark,

Measurers of land for Potapaug Quarter.

March 16, 1724. Then laid out a piece of land for Lief't. Nathanael Pratt, lying partly on the hill called Viny Hill, and partly on the East side of the hill. It is bounded North sixty rods upon Caleb Pratt's land. West forty-two rods on land not laid out, South forty-two rods on land not laid out, East partly on land now Thomas Norton's and partly on land not laid out, fifty-five rods. In these bounds there is 14 acres and fifty-five rods, but it lies but for 14 acres. The North-East and South East corners are white oaks, and the South-West and the North-West corners are small black oak stadles. All the stadles are marked N. P. and stones at the roots of them. This land lies in Potapaug Quarter, in the aforesaid town and laid out the day above said by us.

John Clark.

Hezekiah Buckingham.

We whose names are underwritten, by the power given us, by proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the Township of Say-Brook, have laid twenty acres of land for Lief't. Nathanael Pratt, which land is laid out in two pieces, and is bounded as followeth: Beginning at a white oak tree standing by the end called Millstone Hill, which is the North-East corner, from thence running East sixty rods to a rock upon which there is laid stones, then running South by said Pratt's land formerly laid out sixty rods which carried us over a small brook to a small birch tree. Then running West thirty-five rods to a little staddle by the cart path, from thence fifty-five rods, northerly to the first mentioned tree, in which bounds there is sixteen acres and a hundred rods.

The other piece of land is at the South end of the land formerly laid out to the said Pratt, beginning at the birch tree above mentioned, which is the North-West corner of this piece of land. From thence we measured by the land formerly laid out, East fifty-five rods to a rock with stones upon it, from thence twelve rods to a white oak tree, which is the South-East corner, and from the aforesaid birch tree, West twelve rods to a black oak tree, so that the land is in length East and West fifty-five rods, and is bounded North by the said Pratt's land, East by the way to meadow, South by the Common, West by common land. All ye trees are marked with N. P. and stones laid at the roots of them. In these two pieces of land there is twenty two acres, but by reason of ye stoniness of it, it is laid out for twenty acres, which is in full of all former claims in right of Mr. John Burchard, deceased, which will more fully appear by the said Nathanael Pratt's Quit Claim under his hand and seal, dated February 1st, 1726-7.

Laid out this 2d day of February 1726-7, by us,

John Clark.
Charles Williams.
Nathanael Pratt.

Say-Brook, April 3d, 1727. Then We, The Subscribers, by the power given us, by the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the town of Say-Brook, have laid out one piece of land for Lief't. Pratt, of the aforesaid town, containing forty acres and lying on the hills called Meadow Hills, and in the aforesaid Quarter. The land is bounded 70 rods on the South, partly on land laid out for Joseph Pratt, and partly on land not laid out, and its bounded on the East and West side, ninety-five rods on undivided land, and at the North end seventy rods on land lying between the land formerly laid out to John Webb and on common land. The North-East corner is a black oak tree. The North-West corner is a white oak tree, both of which trees are marked and stones laid at the roots of them. The South-East corner is Joseph Pratt's North-East corner. The South-West corner is a rock by the path side of which we laid stones. The aforesaid forty acres of land is laid out for a hundred pound right claim upon Mr. John Birchard, his right some time since, of Norwich, deceased, and is the last division of land agreed upon by the proprietors of said Quarter which was 40 acres to the hundred pound right laid out the day above mentioned.

By us, John Clark,
Nathanael Pratt.
Heze, Buckingham.

March 14, 1728. Then we the subscribers, being appointed and chosen to measure and give returns of land for the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, according to their rights, and quarter acts, have laid out to Lieut. Nathanael Pratt, of Say-Brook, two pieces of land, situate lying and being on the East side of Hoop pole hill, in Potapaug Quarter, in the township of Say-Brook. We began at a chestnut tree standing on the north side of the

hill, which is the North-East corner of the Westermost piece of land now laid out, and from thence we ran westerly sixty-eight rods to a chestnut and black oak tree standing near together, a few rods over a small run of water, which is the North-West corner and from the above said chestnut and black oak trees, we ran southerly sixty-four rods to a black oak staddle, standing on the West side of a run of water, which is the South-West corner of the Westernmost piece of land, now laid out, and from thence we ran easterly eighty-four rods to a chestnut staddle, standing on the West side of a ledge of rocks, towards or near the top of the hill, which is the South-East corner. From thence we ran northerly sixty-eight rods to the first mentioned chestnut tree, all which trees are marked with N. P. and stones laid at the roots. On the East, West and South it is bounded on undivided land, and on the North it is bounded partly on land laid out to Major Clark, and partly on undivided land, in which bounds there is thirty acres and sixty-five rods, but it lies for thirty acres, and is laid out to Lieut. Nathanael Pratt, as part of his proportion of the division last agreed upon by the proprietors of the above said quarter, which was forty acres to the hundred pound right, and is laid out to him the said Pratt on the hundred pound right descending to him from his father Lieut. William Pratt.

The other piece of land lies westerly of a piece of land, some time since laid out to Lieut. Nathanael Pratt. We began at a white oak staddle, which is the South-West corner of the aforesaid piece of land, and from thence we ran fifty rods, to a maple tree standing by Pataquonk river, where a little brook empties itself into the said river. From thence we ran by the side of the river thirty-two rods to a white oak tree by the river, which is the North-West corner, and from the North-West corner fifty rods to a black oak tree standing on the brow of a hill Southward of the piece of land now laid out, and from the tree last mentioned, we ran thirty-two rods to the white oak staddle above mentioned, all which trees are marked and stones laid at the roots. On the East it is bounded partly on land laid out to said Pratt and partly on undivided land on the East, South on Common or undivided land, in which boundaries there is ten acres, or it lies for ten acres, and is laid out to Lieut. Pratt, to complete his division, last agreed upon by the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, which is forty acres to the hundred pound right and is laid out to him on a hundred pound right descending to him from his father Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, laid out and approved by us measurers.

Nathanael Pratt.

Charles Williams.

Heze Buckingham.

April 25, 1728. Then We, The subscribers, laid out some land for Lieut. Nathanael Pratt, some of it at the South end and some at the North of a swamp formerly laid out to him, said Pratt, by Hartford old road, and to the northward of Robert Pratt's. The land is thus bounded, Beginning at a small chestnut tree standing on the West side of the hill, on the East side of the road, from thence measured northerly fifty rods and cast up an

heap of stones, which is the North-East corner, from thence measured West-erly sixty rods to a black oak tree, which is the North-West corner, then measured Southerly fifty-two rods to a birch tree, from thence Easterly twenty-two rods to the above said chestnut tree. In these boundaries there is six acres, added to this piece at the South end of it an hundred thirty-five rods of land at the South-West corner of it is the North-West corner of his lands, laid out before, and the South-East corner is the North East corner of his other lands then added to the land before laid out, and at the South end, two rods South from the South-East and South-West corner of his said piece of land these pieces of land are laid out for seven acres, five of it was for arrearages. The other two was allowed in consideration of the said Pratt's allowing an high-way two rods wide, across his land at Scots Plain, towards the West end of it. Laid out by us measurers of land for the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter.

John Clark.
Heze Buckingham.
Nathanael Pratt.

We the subscribers, by the power given us by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the township of Say-Brook, have laid out for Lieut Nathanael Pratt, one lot Number thirty five, in which lot there is thirty acres of land and is in ye quarter aforesaid. The land lieth on the hill, called the Stone Pitt hill, and is bounded as followeth Eleven rods easterly by Lieut Benjamin Pratts Land, and partly in Scofells line, forty eight south by *John Denisons* West Eleven rods by the high way across Stone Pitt hill then north forty eight rods by the side of Mr Lyndes land, and is laid out for a fifty pound right. Laid out by us measurers of land for Potapauge Quarter.

Laid out this 25th of
October 1730—

Hez Buckingham
Thomas Starke
John Clarke
Jabez Pratt.

Whereas Left Nathanael Pratt of Say-Brook makes claim to a piece of land at or near the meadow called the little meadow in Potapaug Quarter, in the township of Say-Brook, being a part of thirty acres, which was originally Left William Pratts' father to the said Nathanael Pratt, it being part of said William Pratts first & second division, which may appear by record, in Potapaug Quarter book, and the said thirty acres was not even set out by meets and bounds, to the aforesaid Lieut William Pratt, & Lieft Nathanael Pratt, making claim to fifteen acres, of the aforesaid thirty acres, as being set out to him as part of his portion, and the said Lieut Nathanael Pratt, and the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter have desired and made a choice of us the subscribers, for to measure and lay out fifteen acres of the land, so claimed as aforesaid, and to allow such measure as was allowed in the time of laying out the first and second division, and, being met on the 25th day of November 1730, we proceeded as followeth, beginning at a black oak tree

which is called Mr John Peltons South East corner and measured Westerly ninety nine rods to a white oak stump, with stones about it. From thence, we measured southerly fifty two rods to a rock & laid stones upon it. Then measured easterly ninety four rods to a black oak tree & from thence measured northerly sixty four rods which brought us to the first mentioned bounds. In these bounds there is thirty three acres. The north east and south east corners are black oak trees. The north west is the stump before mentioned and the south east corner is a rock with stones upon it. The land now laid out is bounded north on land claimed by the aforesaid Pelton, West it is bounded partly on common land, & partly on the said Lieut Nathanael Pratts land, & on the South it is bounded on common land, and on the East, on common land and high-way. Laid out and approved of by us, always provided that the said Lieut Nathanael Pratt, takes up fully satisfied & contented and makes no further claim as to the fifteen acres.

John Clark

Charles Williams

Thomas Starkey; Measurers

May 4, 1731

Then we the subscribers by the power given us by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter in the township of Say-Brook, have laid out for Deacon Nathanael Pratt, two pieces of land on the same Say-Brook, one piece of land lying at the head of eight mile meadow. It is eighteen rods at the south end by a spring and easterly by the said Pratts meadow it is 24 rods, northerly five rods westly by the swamp & partly by the high way and 24 rods by the high way, leading to the great meadow, down to the aforesaid spring in which boundaries there is one acre & fifteen rods. We also laid out another piece of land to the said Pratt at a place called the meadow hills. We began at a rock & stones upon it & ran southerly, sixteen rods, to a birch tree, marked which is the South West corner, then fifty two rods to a black oak in which is the North East corner, then westerly, fifty two rods to the above said rock, with a heap of stones upon it; in which boundaries there is nine acres so that the first piece of land is bounded easterly on the above said Pratts meadow and northerly, partly on a swamp, and partly on the high-way, and West on the high way, southerly on a spring, so that all the land northward of said spring does belong to the said Pratt. The second piece of land is bounded Southerly on Heze. Pratt's land, easterly on the high-way leading to the Great Meadow, Northerly on the said Pratts own land, Laid out this fourth day of May 1731 by us Measurers of land for Potapaug Quarter

Charles Williams

Heze Buckingham

John Clarke—

At a court of Probate held in Guilford September ye 10th 1744

Lent } Saml Hill esqr Judge
 } Henry Hill Clerk

Hezekiah Pratt Executor of the Last Will and Testament of Deacn Nathanael Pratt Late of Saybrook Decd Exhibited ye will, which being proved was approved in Court and ordered to be recorded and the sd Executor accepted the trust Committed to him.

In the name of God amen the Nineteenth Day, of March Anno Domini 1740-41, I Nathanael Pratt of Saybrook in the county of New London and Colony of Connecticut, in New England Cooper, being weak and sick of body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be given to God, therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and, knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will & Testament That is to say first and principally I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God, that gave it, and my body to be buried in the earth with decent Christian burial, at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in this life, I will Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form Imprimis, I do give and bequeath unto Rebekeh my dearly beloved wife the free use and improvement of my House & Barn and all the lands adjoining to sd House and Barn all the appurtenances to be freely enjoyed by her during the term of her natural life. I do further give unto her my sd wife and her heirs and assigns forever, one third part of all my moveable Estate, with free liberty of takeing unto her third part as parts of the said thirds and any of or all those things that were hers before her marriage with me, also the same liberty to take unto her part one of my Brass Kittles, Itten the remainder of my moveable Estate being two third parts.

I do give unto my Sons Samuel & Gideon and my daughters Sarah & Abigail & Deborah to be equally divided among them Item, & whereas my son Nathanael is weak and infirm both in body and understanding and thereby rendered unable to provide for himself—I do give unto my son Hezekiah Strict charge to take him unto his care and well provide for and take care of and for him During his natural life and also to Discharge and pay to my son in law, Nathaniel Lynde, his reasonable demands for maintaining my sd son Nathaniel from the time that he hath lived with him until he viz: my son Hezekiah shall take him into his care to maintain and provide for him, I do also order my sd son Hezekiah to discharge and pay all my lawful debts, which shall remain undischarged, and payable at my decease together with my funeral charges, without improving any of my moveable estate for the discharging and paying of said Debts, and on consideration of my son Hezekiah, his well and truly performing the several things above mentioned, I do give and grant unto him and his heirs and assigns forever my above said House and Barn & shop, and Land adjoining, with the priviledges and ap-

purtenances after my wifes decease, to gether with all my lands and rights of undivided land not already disposed, to my other children, which several parcels of land are as followeth my lot lying on the point East of Noah Tookers Land my meadow lying on the Thatch bed, in the cove called Swans Island, also all that my tract of land lying in the Scotch plain between Capt Benjamin Pratts land and the land formerly belonging to Mr Charles Williams, deceased, also all that my Tract of land adjoining to Daniel Denisons, and Robert Pratts Land, also that my tract of land Lying Southerly and Easterly on John Peltons Land containing by estimation forty acres, be it more or less, and also I give unto my said son Hezekiah all my right in the undivided land in Potapague Quarter. And it is my will that if my son Hezekiah shall refuse to discharge and pay the aforesaid Debts and maintain my son Nathaniel as is above mentioned that then the above mentioned estate and Lands, which I have given to him shall be equally divided among all my children, they taking the same care of him which he is to do. And I do hereby constitute make and ordain my son Hezekiah my sole Executor of my last will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly Revoke and Disannul all other wills and Testaments whatsoever Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed Published, Pronounced
and Delivered by the Said Nathaniel Pratt
to be his last will and Testament

In presence of Henry Dresser
Samuel Bushnel
Nehemiah Hayden

The mark of
Nathaniel Pratt (a Seal)

Saybrook, August ye 29th, 1744. Deacon Sam'l Bushnel and Mr. Nehemiah Hayden made solemn oath that they saw Dea. Nathan'l Pratt sign and seal this Testament, and that he made an attempt to publish and declare it to be his last will and Testament, but his speech failing him did not audibly and plainly do it but signified his consent to it and delivered it as his act and deed. Mr. Bushnell further declares that Henry Dresser was present and signed as a witness and that sd Nathan'l was of sound and disposing mind and memory according to the best of his knowledge. At the same time, Mr. Hayden further declares if for any thing he then observed, he ye said Nathan'l might be in his right mind at ye same time.

Before Nathan'l Clarke, *Just Peace.*

Say-Brook, Sept. 5th, 1744. The above Deponents further under oath declared that they signed as witnesses to this instrument of the above Testator.

Before Nathan'l Clarke, *Justice of Peace.*

Hezekiah Pratt, Executor of the last will and testament of Deacon Nathaniel Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, exhibited an inventory of sd deceased's Estate which was approved in court and ordered to be recorded.

A true Inventory of all and singular the Goods and Chattels and Credits of Deacon Nathaniel Pratt, deceased, taken by us the subscribers, hereunto taken in Say-Brook, Sept. 6, 1744.

	£	s.	d.
viz: to one Strait Bodied Coat Black, - - -	4	16	0
“ to one more Ditto £1 10s. to one Great Coat, 2 10. - -	4	0	0
“ to one black waste coat 15s. to one more 12s., - -	1	7	0
“ to one more ditto 3s 6d. to one pair Breeches 3s. 6., -	0	7	0
“ to one hat 10s. to one pair of shoes 15s., - - -	1	5	0
“ to one pair of stockings 8s. to two pr more 3s. - -	0	11	0
“ to 1 pr of stockings 1s. 6d. to 2 pr more 1s. - - -	0	2	6
“ to one pair of stocking tags 1s. - - -	0	1	0
“ to 2 new shirts 18s. per pr £1 16s. to 2 more at 9s. pr pair 18s.	2	14	0
“ to one old shirt 2s. to woolen shirt one 5s. 6d. one 2s. 6d.	0	9	6
“ to one pr of old boots 3s. to one pair of Jack Boots 3s.	0	6	0
“ to one feather bed and one bolster at 3s. 6d. pr lb. 76½ lb.	13	6	9
“ to one small'r feather bed 49½ 8 : 12 : 8, - - -	8	12	8
“ to one more ditto bed & bolster older ticking 67½ 11 : 15 : 3,	11	15	3
“ to feather bed seems bd with red 55½ at 43, 3 per lb 11. 14. 9,	11	14	9
“ to one feather bed and bolster brown stripe 89½ 19 : 5,	19	5	0
“ to one feather bed and bolster 110—16 : 10, - - -	16	10	0
“ to one blanket fringe 16s. to one checked one 12s. - -	1	8	0
Carried Forward,	98	11	5
Brought Forward,	98	11	5
“ to 1 more black and blue checked 8s. to one more and black diamond 14s.	1	2	0
“ to one blue and red 7s. to one white one 1 : - - -	1	7	0
“ to one small black and white, - - -	0	4	0
“ to one streaked diamond one £1 10s. to one old white one 4s.	1	14	0
“ to 1 black one white strip'd across 9s. to 1 old white one 8s.	0	12	0
“ to one old red one 4s. 6d. to one new one and check with blue £1 15s. - - -	1	19	6
“ to one old Black and white one 6s. to one black and white strip'd 18s. - - -	1	4	0
“ to one strip'd Black blue and white £1 10s. to one more of P sorts 10s. - - -	1	10	0
“ to one lincy wooly one white and yellow 15s. to one old Black and white one 7s. - - -	1	2	0
“ to one pillow striped 2½ 10s. 7d. to one 8:—:—velvets 12s.	1	2	7
“ to one more 3 lb. 12s. to larger one 5 :—:—3—1—3,	1	3	0
“ to one sheet £1 5s. to one more £1 10s. - - -	2	15	0
“ to 3 more at £1 10s. apiece, - - -	4	10	0
“ to one more at 15s. one more at 10s. - - -	1	5	0
“ to one 18s. to one more 18s. to one £1. - - -	2	16	0

	£	s.	d.
viz: to one sheet £1 10s. to one 10s. to one 15s. - - -	2	15	0
“ to 4 yds 1 quarter of new cloth £1 7s. 6d. - - -	1	7	6
“ to one sheet 10s. to one 7s. one more 8s. - - -	1	5	0
“ to one 8s. to one more 8s. to one more 8s. - - -	1	4	0
“ to one 10s. to one 15s. to one more 10s. - - -	1	15	0
“ to one sheet 12s. to one £1 7s. to one more £1 7s. - - -	8	6	0
“ to one 5s. to one 3s. to one 4s. to one small one 5s. - - -	0	17	0
“ to one sheet more 6s. to one long table cloth £1 4s. - - -	1	10	0
“ to one small table cloth 4s. 6d. to one small one 3s. 9d. - - -	0	8	3
“ to one diaper table cloth £1 to one table cloth 8s. - - -	1	8	0
“ to one more table cloth 5s. to one more 5s. to one more 3s. - - -	0	13	0
“ to 6 napkins at 4s. pr peice £1 4s. to 6 more at 3s. 6d. apiece £1 1s. - - -	2	5	0
“ to 3 more at 3s. 6d. apiece 10s. 6d. to 5 more at 3s. apiece 15s. - - -	1	5	6
“ to 5 towels at 2s. 6d. apiece 12s. 6d. to 2 more 1s. - - -	0	13	6
“ to 2 Pillow coats 12s. to 3 more at 5s. apiece 15s. - - -	1	7	0
Carried over,	144	17	3
Brought over,	144	17	3
“ to 2 more at 5s. 10s. to one cotton one 6s. - - -	0	16	0
“ to 2 more cotton ones, one 2s. 6d. the other 2s. - - -	0	4	6
“ to one ditto 5s. to 6 yds of sail cloth Black £5 4s. - - -	5	9	0
“ to one suit of curtains £2 to one bedsted and cord 10s. - - -	2	10	0
“ to splinter mat and one rush mat 4s. belonging to sd bed, - - -	0	4	0
“ to trundle bedsted and cord 8s. - - -	0	8	0
“ to one bedsted in the bed-room 10s. cord 4s. matt 3s. - - -	0	17	0
“ to one in the chamber 10s. cord 8s. - - -	0	18	0
“ to one brindle cow £13 10s. to one brown cow £13 10s. - - -	26	10	0
“ to one heifer £8. - - -	8	0	0
“ to one bedsted £2 one cord 4s. and matt 2s. - - -	2	6	0
“ to one woolen cap 4s. to one corn-fann 4s. - - -	0	8	0
“ to one carved worked chest of draws £3. - - -	3	0	0
“ to one “ “ box 10s. to one box with feet £1. - - -	1	10	0
“ to one small box bound with iron 10s. to varnish chest £1. - - -	1	10	0
“ to one large chest with turned feet 1£ 10s. to one chest varnished with turned feet £1 10s. - - -	3	0	0
“ to one plain chest 15s. to 1 old chest with leather hinges 3s. - - -	0	18	0
“ to one case with 11 Bottles £2 one cupboard in cellar £1. - - -	3	0	0
“ to one plain chest in the cellar 17s to one candle box 2s. - - -	0	19	0
“ to square table with a cutlers lief £1 15s. to one joynt stool 2s. - - -	1	17	0
“ to one table £1 to one great chair 10s. one more 7s. - - -	1	17	0
“ to one great chair with a wooden bottom 5s. - - -	0	5	0
“ to six low chairs at 3s. pr piece 18s. to one stool chair 6s. - - -	1	4	0
“ to more old chairs 5s. to one at ye meeting-house 3s. - - -	0	8	0
“ to 29½ lbs. of penter £8 17s. to Eight lb. old pewter 1£ 14s. - - -	10	9	0

	£	s.	d.
viz: to one quart pot 11s. to one wine quart 14s.	-	-	1 4 0
“ to one chamber pot 9 one old one 5s. 6d. to 6 spoons 3s. 6d.	0	18	0
“ to one stone mugg 4s. to one buldg one 3s. to one more 2s. 6.	0	9	6
“ to one pot 5s. to one earthen jugg 2s. to one sugar pot 1s.	0	8	0
“ to one cream pot with ears 1s. to one pudding pan 1s. one cream pot 2s.	-	-	0 4 0
“ to 2 large cream pots 8s. to one earthen chamber pot 1s. 6d.	0	9	6
“ to one milk pan 2s. 6d. to one earthen platter 1s. 6d. to a butter pot, 1s.	-	-	0 5 0
“ to one stone tub £1 to 2 trays 4s. to one gallon bottle 4s.	1	8	0
“ to 1 small wooden bottle 2s. to 1 churn 5s. to one bail tray 5.	0	12	0
	Carried forward,	230	4 3
	Brought forward,	230	4 3
“ to 1 grease tub 1s. 6d. to 1 fat tub 3s. to 1 cheese tub 3s. 6d.	0	8	0
“ to one large cheese tub 9s. to two water pails 6s.	-	-	0 15 0
“ to one milk pail 6s. to one small one 3s.	-	-	0 9 0
“ to one hog pail 1s. 6d. to one more 1s. to one half peck 2s.	0	4	6
“ to one large knob dish 5s. to small knob dish 1s. to one 3 quart bottle 3s. 6d.	-	-	0 9 6
“ to one gall bottle 4s. to one more do one 2s. 6d.	-	-	0 6 6
“ to one wooden bowl 1s. to a small knot dish 9d.	-	-	0 1 9
“ to one tin pan 1s. to large bran tub 16s. to 1 flax brake 3s.	1	0	0
“ to one new cedar tub 16s. to 1 keeler 8s. to 1 small one 3s.	1	7	0
“ to one small cag 4s. to one cheese press and hoops 3s. to one half Barrell 6s.	-	-	0 13 0
“ to one seed peck 5s. to one beer barrel 4s. to one meat barrel 6s.	-	-	15
“ “ “ tunnel 4s. to one half barrel 1s. 6 to one old barrel 1s. 6	-	-	7
“ “ “ 2 old piggins 3s. “ meat “ 4s. “ “ “ “ 1s.	-	-	8
“ “ “ one dry cask 4s. to 3 more 6s. one fine sive 2s.	-	-	12
“ “ “ course sive 1s. 6 to one cag & cover 2s.	-	-	4 6
“ “ “ meal tray 2s. 6 “ “ Dutch wheel 1. 15s.	-	-	1 17 6
“ “ “ “ bagg 4s. to 4 hogshead 1 :- 4s.	-	-	1 8
“ “ “ two barrel cask 10s. to one old barrel & half 4s.	-	-	14
“ “ “ half hogshead 2s. 6 to “ meat “ 6s.	-	-	8 6
“ “ “ ash barrel 4s. one more 1s. to one old meal tray	-	-	6
“ “ “ gageing rod 5s. one mouse trap 2s. to one gun 8 : 6s. £9	1	0	0
“ “ “ sword 1 :- to one Iron pot 15s. one dish Skillet 7s.	2	2	2
“ “ “ hand Irons £1 : 16s. 8 to one pair more 4 :	-	-	5 16 8
“ “ “ peal 10s. tow pair tongs 12s. to one more 8s.	-	-	1 10
“ “ “ Iron pot 10s. to one small one 6s. 6	-	-	16 6
“ “ “ Large Iron pot 10s. to one large trammel 1 : 6s.	1	16	6
“ “ “ smaller trammel 16s. to one brass skillet 3 :- 10s.	4	6	6
“ “ “ large brass kittle 8 :- 10s. to one small one 1 :	-	-	9 10

	£	s.	d.
viz. to one gridiron 7s. to one hetchel 1: 5s.	-	-	1 12
“ “ 40 weight of harrow teeth 3: 6s. 8 to one branding Iron 1s. 9	-	-	3 8 5
“ “ one pair of pinchers 3s. to one set of curtain rods 12s. 6 to spit 11s.	-	-	1 6 6
“ to one cow bell 10s. to one nail hammer 3s. one more 2s.	-	-	15
“ “ “ shave 10s. one more 2s. 6 to a coopers addz 5s.	-	-	17 6
“ “ two Joyners chissels 2s. one round shave 5s.	-	-	7
			<hr/>
Carried over	283	18	10
Brought over	283	18	10
			<hr/>
“ to one churn shave 3s. one inch & half auger 5s.	-	-	8
“ “ “ broad chisel 2s. “ taper bit 2s. 6	-	-	4 6
“ “ “ Inch auger 3s. to 2 brass woods & bits 5s.	-	-	8
“ to one more with a taper bit 3s. 6 to one great Gouge 2s.	-	-	5 6
“ “ “ one spoke shave 3s. to one cuting knife 6s.	-	-	3 6
“ “ “ pair of great compasses 2s. 6 to one narrow ax 12s.	-	-	14 6
“ “ “ old one 5s. to an broad ax 3s. “ “ hetchel 1s. 6	-	-	9 6
“ “ “ pair of brass spurs 8s. one gimblet 6d. one awl 6d.	-	-	9
“ “ “ portmanteau 6s. to one pair of taylors sheers 6s.	-	-	12
“ “ “ roast meat hook 1s. 6 to an pair of steeliards 12s.	-	-	13 6
“ “ “ pair of bigger Steelierds 18s. to one chopping knife 3s.	-	-	1 1
“ “ “ Joyners rule 6s. to an warming pan 15s.	-	-	1 1
“ “ “ Looking glass 3:--to 3 quart glasses 3s.	-	-	3 3
“ “ 2 half pint glasses 1s. to money scales box & weight 6s.	-	-	7
“ “ one razor 5s. one old compass 4s. 8½ pounds of wool 1: 15s.	-	-	2 4
“ “ “ mortar 2s. to one nutmeg glass 6d.	-	-	2 6
“ “ 2½ p woolen yarn 10s.	-	-	10
“ “ one pair of hand bellows 1s. 6 one quart glass 1s.	-	-	2 6
“ “ “ Shutling 9s. one bung boreer 6s. one grater 1s.	-	-	16
“ “ “ Chapon to a cart 10s. to line pins & washer 6s.	-	-	16
“ “ hay kmife 5s. hand saw 1:	-	-	1 5
“ one cruset 2s. 6 one frou 2s. 6 one colter 4s.	-	-	11
“ “ spade 12s. one crossing Iron 2s. 6	-	-	14 6
“ “ cross cut saw 1: one shovel 10s.	-	-	1 10
“ “ coppe ax 15s. one bell & Buckle 10s.	-	-	1 5
“ “ Grinstone 16s. one small one 3s.	-	-	19
“ “ old collar 4s. to traces 12s.	-	-	16
“ “ “ cart rope 4s. one 4 pitchfork 4s. 6	-	-	8 6
“ “ “ hoe 3s. one sythe & tackling 12s.	-	-	15
“ to “ Great wheel 10s. one brass Skillet 11s. one Iron Skillet 4s. 6	-	-	1 5 6
“ “ “ small brass brass skillet 3:--to hoe & heater, 13s.	-	-	16

	£	s.	d.
viz. to 2 candlesticks 1s. 6 one hour glass 4s.			5 6
“ “ “ swinging over 2:--one 1:--15s. one 1: 18s.			5 5
			<hr/>
Carried forward	314	8	10
Brought forward	£314	8	10
“ to one pair of Oxen 28:--One calf 2-10s.			80 10
“ “ “ chain 1: one chain 6s.			1 6
“ “ “ Iron Crow 1: 16s.			1 16
“ “ “ horse 25:			25
“ “ “ Great Bible 2: 5s.			2 5
“ “ “ Book entitled husbandry Spiritualisd 16s.			16
“ “ “ more 1: one more 8s.			1 8
“ “ “ Old Bible 5s. one Doctor Book 5s.			10
“ “ “ more 3s. to “ more 2s. 6			5 6
“ “ “ 5s. “ “ “ 3s.			8
“ “ “ Paper Book 1s. “ “ 1s. 6 one 1s.			3 6
“ “ “ “ 1s. “ “ 1s. 1s. 6			3 6
“ “ “ Doz trenchers 3s. 6 one bridle 5s.			8 6
“ “ “ feather bed at Jabez Pratts weight 53			9 5 6
“ “ “ beetle & wedges 16s. one half bushel 10s.			1 6
“ “ “ bagg 4s. one more 8s. one old one 1s. 6			13 6
“ “ “ cushion 1s. 6			1 6
“ “ “ one more 6			6
			<hr/>
	391	2	10

Hezekiah Pratt Executor,
Sworn in Court

Daniel Pratt
Heze Buckingham
John Pratt Jun

Tes. Henry Hill Clerk

INDEX

TO

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SIBNAME OF PRATT.

No.	A.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
682	Aaron	1806	2577 Abraham W.	1839	1207 Alice	
1088	Aaron J.	1843	1663 Achilles W.	1792	1128 Alice A.	1845
992	Abalena P.	1844	2626 Ada E.	1863	2122 Alice C.	1854
954	Abby		2238 Ada M.	1852	1115 Alice F.	1849
2625	Abby A.	1860	1946 Adaline	1821	430 Allen	1777
1098	Abby H.	1847	868 Adam	1835	1249 Allen	1793
405	Abel	1775	822 Addison	1818	1850 Allen D.	1832
688	Abel		1956 Addison	1821	1824 Almira	1811
373	Abigail	1773	2007 Adelaide	1816	571 Almira	1797
897	Abigail	1778	1526 Adelaide B.	1849	742 Almira	1818
566	Abigail	1787	2412 Adelia A.	1808	1754 Almira	1798
1218	Abigail	1731	1118 Adelia B.	1857	2008 Almira	
1289	Abigail	1825	2291 Adonijah		1039 Almira M.	1832
1880	Abigail	1822	990 Adoniram J.	1839	2378 Almon B.	1812
1576	Abigail	1741	1819 Alanson	1841	2538 Almon F.	
1610	Abigail	1780	2320 Alanson	1794	1768 Almus	1806
1660	Abigail	1806	1839 Alanson C.	1805	779 Alonzo	1820
1694	Abigail	1788	788 Albert	1812	752 Alpheus	1816
2851	Abigail	1795	2005 Albert		1424 Althea O.	1835
8059	Abigail	1695	8153 Albert	1817	754 Alva	
8067	Abigail	1744	3239 Albert		1993 Alvaretta M.	1852
8104	Abigail	1792	3274 Albert	1842	747 Amanda	1825
8112	Abigail		3297 Albert	1840	1299 Amanda	1808
8146	Abigail	1800	1054 Albert D.	1837	622 Amasa	1805
641	Abigail T.	1811	1789 Albert L.	1826	1677 Amasa	1785
1955	Abigail W.	1884	2123 Albert J.	1857	1720 Amasa	1796
822	Abijah	1747	1140 Alexander	1831	1909 Amasa	1841
2282	Abner	1757	1851 Alexander	1831	1961 Amasa C.	1829
2288	Abner	1753	8155 Alexander	1821	1620 Ambrose	1785
2345	Abner	1785	3158 Alexander		1786 Ambrose	1814
2333	Abner W.	1807	710 Alexis	1814	2127 Ambrose E.	1833
2270	Abraham		1106 Alexis L.	1851	1782 Ambrose L.	1814
2301	Abraham	1759	737 Alfred	1812	2573 Amelia E.	1820
2385	Abraham	1782	1405 Alfred		352 Amzi	1791
2394	Abraham	1792	1679 Alfred	1789	237 Andrew	1789
1912	Abraham N.	1848	1327 Alfred A.	1818	334 Andrew	1758
			2063 Alfred A.	1835	344 Andrew	1767

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
3123 Fanny	1787	1925 George L.	1830	2370 Harriet	1796
2434 Fanny J.	1833	615 George M.	1812	486 Harriet A.	
928 Fanny M.	1842	1009 George O.	1830	893 Harriet A.	1830
3259 Fanny M.	1839	684 George S.	1812	1113 Harriet A.	1845
2443 Flora A.	1851	981 George S.	1842	2525 Harriet A.	1842
1150 Frances		1083 George S.	1835	2530 Harriet A.	1845
1156 Frances		1507 George S.	1851	2616 Harriet C.	1844
3245 Frances		2229 George S.	1856	1123 Harriet L.	1849
1046 Frances A.	1837	3122 George S.		2216 Harriet L.	1849
1436 Frances A.	1849	614 George W.	1810	3268 Harriet L.	1835
2524 Frances D.	1838	650 George W.	1805	3270 Harriet L.	1839
2183 Frances E.	1849	984 George W.	1821	668 Harriet M.	1830
957 Frances L.	1819	1953 George W.	1930	713 Harriet M.	1818
1897 Frances L.	1835	2150 George W.	1887	1784 Harriet N.	1823
2176 Frances L.	1845	2152 George W.	1840	1104 Harriet W.	1851
1038 Frances M.	1829	3177 George W.	1833	1876 Harriet W.	1808
2089 Frances M.	1841	3214 George W.	1821	557 Harvey	
2627 Frances M.	1861	1116 Gertrude C.	1830	1273 Harvey	1801
2620 Frances M.	1853	1579 Gideon	1750	1097 Harvey M.	1845
1868 Frances P.	1809	3062 Gideon	1704	1155 Hattie	
1135 Frances S.	1845	3081 Gideon	1741	2142 Hatty	1857
1951 Francis	1831	3088 Gideon	1749	1461 Hellen	1842
1477 Francis A.	1825	739 Gilbert	1813	2482 Helen A.	1818
1091 Francis E.	1850	850 Gilbert	1818	1057 Helen R.	1846
872 Francis M.	1817	1769 Gilbert	1810	440 Heman	1791
2621 Francis M.	1853	2067 Gilbert E.	1832	938 Heman S.	1840
446 Francis O.	1808	2227 Grace L.	1861	680 Henrietta	1800
1062 Francis S.	1829	2199 Grace W.	1850	1736 Henrietta C.	1819
2491 Franklin		1090 Gregory	1849	473 Henry	1777
2607 Franklin C.	1851	2382 Gustavus	1802	575 Henry	
1039 Franklin E.		2540 Gustavus W.	1839	832 Henry	1804
652 Franklin G.	1809	1959 Guy A.	1825	1124 Henry	1850
457 Frederick	1783			1252 Henry	1785
467 Frederick	1786			1680 Henry	1790
		H.		1877 Henry	1810
1154 Frederick		870 Hallam E.	1812	2175 Henry	1841
711 Frederick A.	1816	1885 Hamilton	1827	1895 Heiry B.	1832
2073 Frederick A.	1851	245 Hannah	1718	2151 Henry C.	1838
2180 Frederick A.	1842	306 Hannah	1742	3300 Henry C.	1846
1771 Frederick D.	1815	578 Hannah		626 Henry C. H.	1804
2579 Frederick H.	1824	1174 Hannah	1699	3152 Henry G.	1813
3125 Frederick H.	1790	1221 Hannah	1747	1416 Henry H.	1848
834 Frederick W.	1811	1231 Hannah		1777 Henry H.	1818
873 Frederick W.	1819	1557 Hannah	1682	995 Henry K.	1843
1437 Frederick W.	1851	1654 Hannah	1798	1904 Henry L.	1829
1978 Frederick W.	1826	1787 Hannah	1822	493 Henry M.	1797
2076 Frederick W.	1842	2346 Hannah	1788	979 Henry M.	1830
933 Frederick W. C.	1862	2349 Hannah	1789	1864 Henry M.	1833
		1325 Hannah C.	1814	2501 Henry M.	1821
G.		1032 Hannah E.	1817	3282 Henry M.	1832
1136 Gazalene	1847	1985 Hannah J.	1836	1059 Henry O.	1835
463 George	1777	1763 Hannah L.	1796	864 Henry S.	
558 George		1942 Hannah L.	1813	1927 Henry S.	1884
637 George	1801	1458 Harmel	1851	821 Hepsibah	1744
736 George	1810	411 Harriet	1789	406 Hepsibah	1777
836 George	1818	577 Harriet		768 Hepsibah	1820
845 George	1807	692 Harriet		1225 Hepsibah	1750
871 George	1815	509 Harriet	1825	1588 Hepsibah	
1142 George	1835	843 Harriet		2117 Herbert R.	1840
1949 George	1827	1275 Harriet	1804	387 Hester	1775
2352 George	1765	1276 Harriet	1808	2272 Hester	
3145 George	1798	1303 Harriet	1818	511 Hester M.	1820
3349 George	1846	1885 Harriet	1825	3061 Hezekiah	1701
1431 George A.	1841	1387 Harriet	1826	3079 Hezekiah	1734
1781 George A.	1812	1960 Harriet	1827	3091 Hezekiah	1763
2124 George A.	1836	2031 Harriet	1829	2502 Homer L.	1824
3255 George A.	1838	2329 Harriet	1799	1630 Hope	1789
1283 George E.	1808	2332 Harriet	1805	1764 Horace	1798
3305 George H.	1849	2363 Harriet			

INDEX.

395

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
2331 Horace	1804	3256 James A.	1832	2 John	1644
1894 Horace A.	1830	3304 James A.	1847	230 John	1671
899 Horace B.	1834	894 James B.	1832	240 John	1703
1081 Horace B.	1829	1160 James B.	1852	296 John	1742
897 Horace C.	1824	781 James E.	1826	369 John	1763
690 Horace H.	1812	973 James E.	1841	384 John	1776
1092 Horace L.	1831	1042 James E.	1840	402 John	1788
958 Horace L. E.	1823	1432 James F.	1840	625 John	
2062 Horace M.	1830	805 James H.	1819	1817 John	1837
1014 Horace N.	1846	1911 James M.	1846	2357 John	
1527 Horace O.	1851	900 James R.	1837	3242 John	
1682 Horace S.	1794	1211 Jane	1730	3351 John	1851
1891 Horace S.	1835	1382 Jane	1827	456 John B.	
1888 Horatia J.	1825	3203 Jane	1812	1580 John C.	1758
443 Horatio	1801	1036 Jane A.	1825	1604 John C.	
782 Horatio	1830	1085 Jane A.	1843	1861 John C.	1828
846 Horatio	1819	2141 Jane A.	1552	1982 John E.	1828
1143 Horatio	1837	3295 Jane A.	1836	821 John H.	1832
468 Horatio	1787	3299 Jane A.	1844	960 John H.	1828
496 Horatio M.	1808	1441 Jane E.	1837	1493 John L.	1843
8186 Hosmer	1800	2128 Jane E.	1840	1505 John W.	1833
2121 Howard E.	1850	1508 Jane H.	1853	1889 John W.	1827
2575 Howard E.	1840	1908 Jane L.	1839	3175 John W.	1830
2521 Hubert R.	1832	3254 Jane S.	1835	382 Johnson	1773
2528 Hubert M.	1858	1875 Jane W.	1828	342 Jonathan	1789
841 Huldah	1779	1239 Jared	1769	512 Jonathan C.	1823
1584 Huldah		1562 Jared	1711	922 Jonathan C.	
1693 Huldah	1784	1578 Jared	1748	3 Joseph	1648
258 Humphrey	1714	1652 Jared	1795	481 Joseph	1801
330 Humphrey	1748	2328 Jared		1105 Joseph	1855
827 Humphrey		3095 Jared	1774	1145 Joseph	1841
		8160 Jared	1802	1163 Joseph	1672
		3163 Jared	1808	1176 Joseph	1703
		548 Jared C.	1810	1215 Joseph	1788
2195 Ida	1851	940 Jared C.	1845	1410 Joseph	1828
934 Ida B.	1854	942 Jared C.	1849	1723 Joseph	1802
2244 Ida L.	1861	2289 Jasper	1756	3197 Joseph	1798
1247 Ira	1789	623 Jedediah	1816	1442 Joseph A.	1838
1574 Irene	1759	1571 Jedediah	1740	3301 Joseph H.	1848
1575 Irene	1752	1615 Jedediah	1770	1420 Joseph M.	1814
1604 Irene	1770	1750 Jedediah	1790	1127 Josephine A.	1843
1606 Irene	1772	2353 Jedediah	1737	3258 Josephine A.	1836
283 Isaac	1677	518 Jehiel	1807	898 Joshua	1781
255 Isaac	1705	1034 Jehiel	1821	785 Josiah	1808
319 Isaac	1738	401 Jemima	1787	1616 Josiah	1770
932 Isabel	1851	2273 Jemima		509 Josiah H. B.	1814
1411 Isabel E.	1831	2294 Jemima	1764	879 Judea	1767
3220 Isabella		871 Jennet	1768	740 Julia	1815
1890 Isabella J.	1823	555 Jennet		972 Julia	1837
1901 Isabella J.	1846	2154 Jennet H.	1843	3118 Julia	1785
3092 Isajah	1765	1255 Jeremiah	1791	3337 Julia	1835
3165 Isajah	1812	993 Jerome A.	1846	826 Julia A.	
2628 Ivah E.	1853	991 Jerome M.	1842	917 Julia A.	1833
		351 Jerusha	1788	2140 Julia C.	1848
		1852 Jerusha	1833	987 Julia E.	1830
1560 Jabez	1891	2292 Jerusha	1759	1089 Julia E.	1839
1568 Jabez		2348 Jerusha	1798	1954 Julia H.	1832
1658 Jabez	1804	3097 Jerusha	1781	1433 Julia J.	1846
1661 Jabez	1809	290 Jesse	1751	970 Julia L.	1833
3096 Jabez	1779	825 Jesse	1764	1869 Julia L.	1812
1333 Jackson	1821	348 Jesse	1781	1907 Julia L.	1837
297 Jacob	1744	541 Jesse S.	1820	1184 Julia M.	1844
259 James	1716	2070 Joanna L.	1839	1962 Julia M.	1831
1468 James A.	1835	1257 Joel	1797	3266 Julia M.	1831
469 James A.	1792	1834 Joel	1823	889 Juliaette A.	1822
874 James A.	1821	2302 Joel	1763	412 Julius	1791
3127 James A.	1794	2568 Joel J.	1831	1467 Julius	1837
3154 James A.	1820	2392 Joel M.	1803	888 Julius A.	1822

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
714 Julius H.	1821	1301 Lucinda	1812	1882 Martha A.	1819
1119 Julius H.	1860	1468 Lucinda		1950 Martha D.	1829
1141 Junior C.	1850	2299 Lucinda	1765	1426 Martha E.	1838
		1268 Lucretia	1790	2361 Martin	
		1406 Lucretia		2620 Martin B.	1850
1908 Kate Q.	1850	1607 Lucretia	1774	237 Mary	1688
802 Keturah		1761 Lucretia C.	1797	257 Mary	1714
1228 Keturah	1755	8166 Lucretia R.	1816	295 Mary	1740
929 Kirby B.	1851	955 Lucius	1826	818 Mary	1736
		286 Lucy	1734	415 Mary	1779
		340 Lucy		559 Mary	
		501 Lucy		643 Mary	1817
745 La Fayette	1824	514 Lucy		648 Mary	1801
1687 Laleah	1823	659 Lucy	1806	780 Mary	1823
1455 Laron	1847	1759 Lucy	1793	808 Mary	1823
497 Laura	1785	1018 Lucy A.	1838	831 Mary	
484 Laura	1787	1095 Lucy A.	1839	842 Mary	
823 Laura		1776 Lucy W.	1815	1208 Mary	
8149 Laura	1806	3346 Luther	1839	1210 Mary	
896 Laura A.	1841	2001 Luther L.	1851	1234 Mary	1766
2442 Laura A.	1848	7 Lydia	1659	1806 Mary	1826
1187 Laura D.	1849	235 Lydia	1632	1439 Mary	1826
2087 Lavinia A.	1861	244 Lydia	1715	1515 Mary	1843
2461 Lavira M.	1821	291 Lydia		1725 Mary	1807
1766 Lay W.	1802	332 Lydia	1752	1815 Mary	1833
3205 Leman G.	1801	854 Lydia	1795	1836 Mary	1848
242 Lemuel	1709	1451 Lydia	1838	1957 Mary	1822
632 Leonard		2293 Lydia	1762	2322 Mary	1800
2541 Leonard	1842	2312 Lydia		2393 Mary	1790
1066 Leonora A.	1841	2343 Lydia	1780	3068 Mary	
1621 Lester	1791	8089 Lydia		3159 Mary	
2126 Leslie W.	1849	8137 Lydia	1802	3161 Mary	1804
1417 Levantia J.	1852	2459 Lydia A.	1816	3162 Mary	1805
639 Leverett A.	1813	1430 Lydia B.	1838	3207 Mary	1807
927 Leverett A.	1843	2544 Lydia G.	1855	3241 Mary	
1613 Levi	1788	2380 Lydia H.	1798	3244 Mary	
1739 Levi S.	1827	490 Lydia P.	1788	3350 Mary	1848
1906 Lewellyn	1832	1686 Lyman	1800	610 Mary A.	1802
644 Lewis	1820	1883 Lyman A.	1821	667 Mary A.	1820
1012 Lewis	1837	1737 Lyman H.	1821	1844 Mary A.	1810
2228 Lilly A.	1862			1421 Mary A.	1830
458 Linus	1786			1893 Mary A.	1839
569 Linus	1792			1929 Mary A.	1844
2460 Liretta D.	1818	1511 Malinda M.	1837	2526 Mary A.	1848
1107 Lizzie M.	1854	560 Marcena		2543 Mary A.	1853
1667 Lodiska	1800	978 Marcena M.	1829	2605 Mary A.	1843
1281 Lois	1804	442 Marcia	1799	8128 Mary A.	1799
1285 Lois	1812	899 Margaret	1788	8253 Mary A.	1832
2325 Lois	1805	1167 Margaret	1650	1016 Mary B.	1850
1429 Lois A.	1834	1178 Margaret	1708	2155 Mary C.	1847
1760 Lorenzo	1795	683 Maria	1809	3338 Mary C.	1840
1684 Lorinda	1797	743 Maria	1820	890 Mary E.	1824
2000 Loring D.	1849	953 Maria	1822	1043 Mary E.	1830
2285 Louis W.	1862	1756 Maria	1800	1096 Mary E.	1849
1152 Louisa		1854 Maria		1349 Mary E.	1824
1860 Louisa	1826	2008 Maria	1817	1765 Mary E.	1800
939 Louisa E.	1841	2327 Maria		2119 Mary E.	1845
2623 Louisa J.	1856	2362 Maria		3284 Mary E.	1836
1246 Lovina	1787	1516 Maria A.	1848	1019 Mary F.	1840
1260 Lovina	1805	1952 Mariett	1834	1521 Mary F.	1842
1321 Lovina	1804	1457 Marantha A.	1849	1522 Mary H.	1805
1254 Lovisa	1788	1456 Marlon	1848	1506 Mary H.	1849
1279 Lovisa	1818	2148 Marshall C.	1857	2532 Mary I.	1852
2296 Lovisa	1767	1080 Marshall G.	1828	861 Mary J.	1824
2339 Lovisa		1445 Martha	1841	918 Mary J.	1835
2507 Lovisa	1836	2008 Martha		952 Mary J.	1822
872 Lucina	1771	2266 Martha		997 Mary J.	1849
830 Lucina		2279 Martha		2101 Mary J.	1848
636 Lucinda	1799	1063 Martha A.	1833		

INDEX.

397

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
1983 Mary L.	1831	2384 Nehemiah B.	1813	837 Philander	1823
2224 Mary L.	1860	1295 Nelson	1815	2344 Philinda	1782
2505 Mary L.	1832	517 Newell		3199 Philinda	1802
2523 Mary M.	1834	1740 Newell J.	1829	3204 Philip L.	1800
1521 Mary F.	1842	3111 Niles H.	1796	413 Philo	1795
2072 Mary W.	1849	416 Noah	1781	521 Philo	1817
1755 Matilda	1800	732 Noah	1804	751 Philo	1814
485 Maverick	1794	734 Noah	1807	1785 Philomela T.	1825
236 Mehetabel	1685	3094 Noah	1770	308 Phineas	1747
246 Mehetabel	1720	3166 Noah		409 Phineas	1784
303 Mehetabel		538 Noah C.	1811	750 Phineas	1812
2306 Mehetabel		2522 Noah M.	1834	1611 Phineas M.	1782
3208 Mehetabel C.	1809	2531 Noah R.	1849	375 Piercy	1781
902 Melvin A.	1846	891 Norman H.	1825	447 Polly	1776
465 Mercy	1782			592 Polly	
2283 Mercy	1762			1290 Polly	1793
2102 Merrif C.	1850	O.		1634 Polly	
1886 Milan	1831	1219 Obadiah	1742	1698 Polly	1796
783 Milo		1245 Obadiah	1784	1700 Polly	1793
1389 Milton	1830	1297 Obadiah	1804	2321 Polly	1797
293 Mindwell	1782	1345 Obadiah	1813	3105 Polly	1771
380 Mindwell	1769	1346 Obadiah	1816	3200 Polly	1808
2295 Miner		540 Obadiah P.	1823	2411 Polly A.	1805
1656 Minerva	1800	1947 Ogden		1751 Porter	1772
2360 Minerva		2435 Ogden		2297 Priscilla	1759
1020 Minerva J.	1843	2399 Ogden C.	1810	381 Prudence	1770
693 Myra J.		3240 Oliver		1558 Prudence	1685
1448 Mirza L.	1849	1414 Oliver B.	1836	1577 Prudence	1743
2569 Myra C.	1833	2462 Oliver P.	1789	1603 Prudence	1768
3178 Myra E.	1827	439 Orilla	1815	1659 Prudence	1806
889 Mulford		1802 Orion	1814	1678 Prudence	1786
		2335 Oris		2340 Prudence	
		515 Orvill	1810	629 Prudence E.	1818
N.		2389 Orrin	1849		
476 Nancy	1785	1475 Orrin G.	1811		
733 Nancy	1805	1294 Orson	1837	R.	
1300 Nancy	1810	1450 Orson	1853	839 Rachel	
1688 Nancy	1794	1463 Orson	1737	1251 Rachel	1783
2364 Nancy		3080 Ozias	1756	1687 Rachel	1792
3114 Nancy	1777	3102 Ozias	1775	2304 Rachel	1769
1415 Nancy A.	1839	3107 Ozias		838 Ralph	1829
495 Nancy D.	1803			1666 Ralph	1798
1094 Nancy G.	1886	P.		2622 Ralph E.	1854
2196 Nancy M.	1853	3196 Pamela	1796	480 Ralph T.	1796
1514 Naomi A.	1841	1021 Panthea N.	1846	858 Ransom	1821
403 Nathan	1772	1449 Parley	1837	3269 Raphael G.	1836
681 Nathan	1802	1293 Parley P.	1807	616 Rebeccah	1815
1204 Nathan		1216 Parnell	1789	866 Rebeccah	
1227 Nathan	1753	1974 Parsons S.	1822	1569 Rebeccah	1785
17734 Nathan A.	1805	1587 Patience	1753	1605 Rebeccah	1772
1728 Nathan L.	1824	1298 Paulina	1806	1087 Rebeccah M.	1837
8 Nathanael		2290 Peabody		1626 Recompense	1776
1035 Nathanael	1823	2356 Peabody		2271 Reuben	
1586 Nathanael		2441 Permelia	1845	2308 Reuben	1673
2258 Nathanael	1682	299 Peter	1742	2409 Reuben	1801
2282 Nathanael		386 Peter	1772	1242 Rhoda	1776
3057 Nathanael	1692	1823 Peter S.	1808	1608 Rhoda	1776
1683 Nathanael A.	1796	404 Phebe	1773	2334 Rhoda	1809
1790 Nathanael A.	1829	516 Phebe		1420 Rhoda S.	1823
1896 Nathanael A.	1884	746 Phebe	1826	478 Richard	1790
2149 Nathanael B.	1860	1205 Phebe		1632 Richard	
2303 Nathanael J.	1767	1226 Phebe	1752	1690 Richard	1800
2393 Nathanael J.	1807	1662 Phebe	1787	1799 Richard	1814
437 Nathanael P.	1802	1770 Phebe	1813	3116 Richard	1781
241 Nehemiah	1706	1849 Phebe	1827	471 Richard E.	1798
293 Nehemiah	1740	2298 Phebe	1762	862 Richard E.	1827
385 Nehemiah		3070 Phebe		628 Richard H.	1808
630 Nehemiah	1795	3252 Phebe R.	1680	687 Richard H.	1807
1006 Nehemiah	1815	1872 Phebe S.	1820	1996 Richard L.	1841

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
2566 Richard N.	1827	4 Sarah	1651	1272 Seth	1799
1805 Richard S.	1805	234 Sarah	1680	1274 Seth	1802
1926 Richard W.	1832	310 Sarah		1282 Seth	1806
2508 Riley	1837	317 Sarah	1734	1347 Seth	1818
1171 Robert	1691	328 Sarah		2511 Seth	1844
1202 Robert	1721	400 Sarah	1786	1013 Seth	1844
1229 Robert		418 Sarah	1789	1427 Seth L.	1840
1305 Robert	1822	817 Sarah	1820	1464 Sherman	1831
869 Robert M.	1811	848 Sarah	1813	2509 Sidney	1839
1093 Robert R.	1833	962 Sarah		285 Simeon	1731
925 Robert S.	1845	1151 Sarah		388 Simeon	
2614 Rosalia H.	1850	1165 Sarah	1676	633 Solomon	
472 Roxana	1774	1209 Sarah		1408 Solomon A.	1824
1855 Roxana		1220 Sarah	1745	438 Sophia	1787
3126 Roxana	1792	1244 Sarah	1781	466 Sophia	1784
1609 Rufus	1778	1253 Sarah	1786	778 Sophia	1816
1721 Rufus	1798	1304 Sarah	1820	3124 Sophia	1789
1773 Rufus	1802	1440 Sarah	1833	609 Sophia A.	1800
2085 Rufus A.	1850	1859 Sarah		618 Sophia A.	1808
2440 Rufus B.	1843	2267 Sarah	1718	505 Stattira	
1977 Rufus J.	1824	2274 Sarah		1218 Stephen	1740
2481 Russel R.	1816	2309 Sarah	1778	1267 Stephen	1789
346 Ruth	1770	2358 Sarah		1381 Stephen	1824
2347 Ruth	1791	3056 Sarah	1689	1447 Stephen	1847
		3085 Sarah		1618 Stephen	1780
		3348 Sarah	1843	1434 Stephen E.	1837
		691 Sarah A.	1815	2365 Steppen R.	
S.		1010 Sarah A.	1831	407 Submit	1779
2463 Salina T.	1829	1022 Sarah A.	1852	410 Submit	1786
825 Salina		1037 Sarah A.	1825	477 Sukey	1787
449 Sally	1781	1744 Sarah A.	1825	1801 Susan	1817
450 Sally	1782	1900 Sarah A.	1844	1850 Susan	1829
488 Sally	1781	3209 Sarah A.	1811	2391 Susan	1796
749 Sally	1833	3339 Sarah A.	1848	3238 Susan	
1271 Sally	1797	1326 Sarah B.	1816	1779 Susan A.	1807
1287 Sally	1817	2603 Sarah B.	1835	2118 Susan A.	1843
1800 Sally	1817	2088 Sarah C.	1837	1745 Susan E.	1827
2336 Sally	1820	695 Sarah E.	1834	470 Susan M.	1795
2390 Sally	1793	1065 Sarah E.	1837	860 Susan S.	1823
3109 Sally		1132 Sarah E.	1850	989 Susan S.	1836
3202 Sally	1809	1892 Sarah E.	1837	1170 Susannah	1690
1774 Sally A.	1808	2038 Sarah E.	1832	1214 Susannah	1732
513 Sally M.	1825	2084 Sarah E.	1847	1491 Susannah	1834
627 Sally W.	1806	2213 Sarah E.	1844	3117 Susannah	1783
828 Salmon		2222 Sarah E.	1852	967 Susannah E.	1826
504 Samantha		1444 Sarah J.	1838	1631 Sybil	1792
6 Samuel	1655	1981 Sarah J.	1834	2385 Sylvanus	1804
1223 Samuel		2036 Sarah J.	1828	3090 Sylvanus	1760
1241 Samuel	1773	2215 Sarah I.	1847	2539 Sylvanus M.	1836
1284 Samuel	1810	716 Sarah L.	1820	1628 Sylvester	1777
2259 Samuel	1683	2153 Sarah L.	1841	1627 Sylvia	1777
2261 Samuel		2156 Sarah L.	1851	2326 Sylvia	1808
2269 Samuel	1736	669 Sarah M.	1834	2381 Sylvia	1799
2277 Samuel		1007 Sarah M.	1830		
2323 Samuel	1801	1453 Sarah M.	1844		
3058 Samuel	1693	1838 Sarah S.			
3210 Samuel	1813	1806 Sarah W.	1852	320 Tabitha	1742
3347 Samuel	1841	1910 Selden	1809	3083 Tabor	1751
3218 Samuel A.	1817	1686 Selden M.	1844	3119 Tabor	1780
551 Samuel C.	1824	825 Selina	1805	323 Taylor	1749
1147 Samuel H.	1843	3108 Senath		849 Temperance	1783
3121 Samuel M.	1785	1653 Seneca	1778	1175 Temperance	1701
3251 Samuel M.	1827	1818 Seneca	1796	1201 Temperance	1718
646 Samuel R.	1796	1976 Sereno B.	1839	1269 Temperance	1792
1045 Samuel R.	1834	805 Seth	1826	1635 Temperance	1773
617 Samuel W.	1819	638 Seth	1741	1681 Temperance	1792
2300 Samuel W.	1768	1013 Seth	1804	2386 Temperance	1786
2379 Samuel W.	1795	1052 Seth	1844	2397 Temperance	1804
441 Sanford	1793		1833	956 Temperance A.	1814
2489 Sanford R.	1840				

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
550	Temperance R.	1815	2120	Wallace E.	1847	909	William H.	1819
712	Temperance W.	1819	3101	Walter	1785	913	William H.	1834
1236	Thankful	1779	1689	Wealthy	1797	1130	William H.	1848
2204	Thankful		2305	Wealthy	1775	1348	William H.	1821
2071	Thea N.	1844	2387	Wealthy	1787	1480	William H.	1824
689	Theodore		1622	Wealthy A.		1525	William H.	1853
1948	Theodore	1825	1788	Wealthy S.	1817	1757	William H.	1804
2204	Theodore P.	1863	2490	Wheeler		2002	William H.	1853
3141	Theresa	1797	3176	Whitfield	1831	2030	William H.	1827
1623	Thoda		3106	Wilkes	1773	2570	William H.	1835
232	Thomas	1675	5	William	1653	1512	William H. H.	1840
239	Thomas	1701	331	William	1750	619	William J.	1779
288	Thomas	1740	553	William		819	William L.	1823
345	Thomas	1769	576	William		1853	William L.	1835
1479	Thomas B.	1830	631	William		2504	William L.	1829
2604	Thomas C.	1841	649	William	1803	715	William M.	1837
1996	Thomas E.	1845	744	William	1822	1743	William M.	1823
2125	Thomas P.	1838	806	William	1816	1902	William N.	1848
2413	Thomas S.	1810	835	William	1815	1465	William S.	1833
2584	Thomas S.	1843	1164	William	1674	494	William T.	1801
256	Timothy	1713	1243	William	1777	1129	William T.	1845
326	Timothy	1748	1256	William	1793	1149	Willie A.	1849
451	Timothy	1786	1320	William	1802	3273	Willis T.	1849
3098	Timothy	1780	1446	William	1845	2243	Willis W.	1854
3138	Timothy	1805	1492	William	1836	1753	Willoughby L.	1796
2307	Titus	1772	1518	William	1841	1138	Winfield	1851
2407	Titus C.	1798	1570	William	1737	1999	Winfield	1852
459	Tully D.	1784	1601	William	1764	867	Winslow	
	U.		1655	William	1799	1617	Wolcott	1772
			1881	William	1817		Z.	
709	Ulysses	1813	2319	William	1791			
1778	Una L.	1805	3157	William		1655	Zadock	1755
611	Urbane F.	1804	3319	William		1696	Zadock	1790
3103	Ursula	1789	453	William A.	1791	2285	Zelinda	1769
	V.		988	William A.	1833	483	Zenas	1783
			1117	William A.	1855	1232	Zenas	
1513	Van Rensselaer C.	1843	1412	William C.	1832	1270	Zenas	1793
1454	Vanson	1846	2580	William C.	1829	1563	Zephaniah	1712
868	Van Vechten		1292	William D.	1802	1683	Zephaniah	1760
1998	Violetta	1848	1064	William E.	1834	1581	Zerviah	1755
	W.		624	William F.		2281	Zilpah	1754
2203	Waldo S.	1857	1992	William F.	1853	1238	Zilpha	1783
2436	Wallace C.	1838	479	William H.	1793			
			875	William H.	1825			

PART II. DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN THOSE OF PRATT.

The left hand column contains the number of the individual, and the right hand column the date of birth.

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
	A.		881	Adams, Harriet		878	Adams, Patience	
1794	Abell, Albert			A.	1815		S.	1808
1793	Abell, Ann E.		877	Adams, Horat. H.	1806	882	Adams, Platt	1818
1796	Abell, Eunice H.		1933	Adams, Huldah		884	Adams, Reuben	
1792	Abell, Ezekiel			A.	1818		H.	1824
1795	Abell, Henry W.	1837	1930	Adams, Ira	1805	876	Adams, Zophar	
1797	Abell, Wealthy E.		1932	Adams, Julia A.	1814		H.	1805
886	Adams, Elbert A.	1828	888	Adams, Laura		1504	Allen, Alfred P.	1851
879	Adams, Eleets S.	1810		A.	1821	1501	Allen, Henrietta	
887	Adams, Flora E.	1832	880	Adams, Melville			M.	1841
885	Adams, Francis			M.	1812	1502	Allen, John J.	1846
	L.	1826	1931	Adams, Nactor	1807	1503	Allen, Martha A.	1849

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
1500	Allen, Mary 1838	149	Backus, Caroline 1769	12	Backus, Joseph 1667
1341(4)	Ambler, Harriet L.	122	Backus, Charles	82	Backus, Joseph 1691
1341(3)	Ambler, John L.	166	Backus, Charles 1798	135	Backus, Joseph 1770
1341(1)	Ambler, Lovina	209	Backus, Charles	45	Backus, Josiah 1710
1341(5)	Ambler, Permela	218	Backus, Chas. L. 1848	207	Backus, Julia
1341(2)	Ambler, Sarah A.	173	Backus, Chas. W. 1807	116	Backus, Libbeus 1741
2188	Ames, Albert A. 1842	203	Backus, Chester 1826	154	Backus, Libbeus 1768
2190	Ames, Charles F. 1850	94	Backus, Clarinda 1780	88	Backus, Luce 1738
2187	Ames, Curtis B. 1840	174	Backus, Clarissa 1811	153	Backus, Lusa 1766
2185	Ames, Ezra B. 1837	40	Backus, Daniel 1694	67	Backus, Lucretia 1734
2192	Ames, Fred'k W. 1858	163	Backus, Dice 1796	16	Backus, Lydia 1695
2189	Ames, James A. 1846	89	Backus, Eben'zer 1712	41	Backus, Lydia 1697
2191	Ames, Mary E. 1851	117	Backus, Eben'zer 1744	164	Backus, Lydia 1798
2186	Ames, Martin A. 1839	83	Backus, Elijah 1726	15	Backus, Mary 1692
2023	Armstrong, Chas. W. 1832	37	Backus, Elisab'h 1705	43	Backus, Mary 1707
2252	Armstrong, Henry L. 1853	44	Backus, Elisab'h 1709	138	Backus, Mary 1756
2024	Armstrong, Hortensia F. 1841	66	Backus, Elisab'h 1732	182	Backus, Mary B. 1827
2250	Armstrong, Jenny E. 1850	81	Backus, Elisab'h 1720	134	Backus, Molly 1767
2021	Armstrong, Jane M. 1825	125	Backus, Elisab'h 1746	227	Backus, Montgomery
2019	Armstrong, John W. 1822	137	Backus, Elisab'h 1753	150	Backus, Nabby 1760
2251	Armstrong, Kiameshia B. 1851	165	Backus, Elisab'h 1801	13	Backus, Nathan'l 1669
2254	Armstrong, Mary J. 1858	175	Backus, Elisab'h 1818	22	Backus, Nathan'l 1712
2022	Armstrong, Samuel T. 1827	2553(2)	Backus, Eliza 1846	42	Backus, Nathan'l 1704
2018	Armstrong, Samuel W. 1821	140	Backus, Erastus 1761	63	Backus, Nathan'l 1727
2253	Armstrong, Theodore B. 1856	133	Backus, Esther 1765	96	Backus, Nathan'l 1727
2020	Armstrong, Willoughby, 1823	162	Backus, Esther 1793	139	Backus, Nathan'l 1758
1733(1)	Atkins, Albert 1841	177	Backus, Esth'r C. 1817	148	Backus, Nathan'l 1767
1733(2)	Atkins, Albert 1844	85	Backus, Eunice 1731	123	Backus, Oliver
		95	Backus, Eunice 1738	115	Backus, Ozias 1739
		136	Backus, Eunice 1772	151	Backus, Ozias 1762
		145	Backus, Eunice 1762	101	Backus, Phebe 1735
		146	Backus, Eunice 1763	124	Backus, Phebe 1744
		98	Backus, Ezra 1730	144	Backus, Phebe 1761
		142	Backus, Ezra 1759	114	Backus, Rachel 1737
		2553(5)	Backus, Frances A. 1852	210	Backus, Rebecca
		167	Backus, Fred. F. 1794	228	Backus, Rebecca A.
		199	Backus, Fred. W. 1819	201	Backus, Robert 1823
		202	Backus, Gerrit S. 1825	171	Backus, Rob't H. 1807
		14	Backus, Hannah	131	Backus, Rufus 1761
		97	Backus, Hannah 1728	11	Backus, Samuel 1665
		99	Backus, Hannah 1732	31	Backus, Samuel
		100	Backus, Hannah 1734	83	Backus, Samuel 1693
		127	Backus, Hannah 1751	79	Backus, Samuel 1717
		155	Backus, Hannah 1769	126	Backus, Samuel 1749
		178	Backus, Han'h L. 1818	2553(3)	Backus, Samuel
		205	Backus, Hen. M. 1830		
		113	Backus, Irene 1734	R.	1848
		156	Backus, Irena 1773	10	Backus, Sarah 1663
		82	Backus, Isaac 1724	161	Backus, Sarah 1790
		46	Backus, Jabez 1712	48	Backus, Sarah 1707
		121	Backus, Jabez 1749	176	Backus, Sarah B. 1814
		153	Backus, Jabez 1769	65	Backus, Sibil 1730
		159	Backus, Jabez 1777	85	Backus, Simon 1701
		160	Backus, Jabez 1788	84	Backus, Simon 1728
		179	Backus, Jabez 1821	120	Backus, Simon 1752
		220	Backus, Jabez B. 1854	180	Backus, Sylvan's 1822
		36	Backus, James 1708	169	Backus, Theod're 1798
		206	Backus, Jane	170	Backus, Wealthy 1800
		20	Backus, Jerusha 1704	200	Backus, Wealthy
		9	Backus, John 1661	A.	1821
		17	Backus, John 1697	180	Backus, William 1758
		18	Backus, John 1698	2553(1)	Backus, Wm. 1845
		64	Backus, John 1728	172	Backus, Wm. S. 1805
		89	Backus, John 1740	21	Backus, Zerviah 1709
		102	Backus, John 1737	2184	Bailey, Adelle F. 1849
		141	Backus, John 1763	2180	Bailey, Angelo S. 1839
		219	Backus, John R. 1850	2181	Bailey, Angenette
					1841
				H.	1841
				2183	Bailey, Eug'ne T. 1847

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
2185	Bailey, Fred'k C. 1852	2255	Bedell, Ida E. 1853	718(5)	Bramble, Hen. 1846
2210	Bailey, Helen G. 1848	811	Beebe, Edward 1738	229	Brent, Clarinda
2211	Bailey, Herb't E. 1850	878	Beebe, Eliphalet	2486	Brewster, Abigail
2212	Bailey, Ida C. 1858	814	Beebe, Hannah 1746	B.	1821
2182	Bailey, Newell J. 1844	812	Beebe, John 1741	2483	Brewster, George 1814
2051	Baker, Anna 1830	877	Beebe, Mary	2489	Brewster, Georgi-
2052	Baker, Dwight 1834	815	Beebe, Samuel 1749	anna	1828
2048	Baker, Hannah W. 1820	816	Beebe, Samuel 1752	2487	Brewster, Hannah
2050	Baker, Lor'nzo B. 1826	876	Beebe, Temperance	M.	1823
2049	Baker, Lucy P. 1824	813	Beebe, Thomas 1743	2485	Brewster, Jasper
184	Baldwin, Chas. B. 1811	2493(2)	Beecher, Caro-	P.	1819
185	Baldwin, Jab'z B. 1815	line W.	1843	2488	Brewster, Lucius
186	Baldwin, Maria A. 1824	2493(3)	Beecher, Ed-	G.	1826
187	Baldwin, Sarah M.	ward C.	1852	2484	Brewster, Sarah
215	Ball, Charles B. 1854	2493(1)	Beecher, Emily	A.	1816
214	Ball, Eliza B. 1846	A.	1840	2369	Bristol, Franklin
213	Ball, Mary A. 1843	1831	Bigelow, Char-	2368	Bristol, John
216	Ball, Sarah L. 1857	lotte	1808	2366	Bristol, Nathan
725	Banning, Charles	1832	Bigelow, Elisa-	2387	Bristol, Richard
730	Banning, Eliza	beth M.	1810	1747	Brockway, Albert
731	Banning, Emily	1837	Bigelow, Esther 1820	694(4)	Brockway,
728	Banning, Henry	1836	Bigelow, Joseph 1819	Alexis C.	1834
729	Banning, Henry	1838	Bigelow, Jos. G. 1822	694(1)	Brockway, Asa
727	Banning, James	1834	Bigelow, Lovina 1814	P.	1824
726	Banning, Sarah	1833	Bigelow, Obadiah	694(2)	Brockway,
1991	Barr, Franklin P. 1849	G.	1812	George F.	1828
1990	Barr, Mary L. 1846	1830	Bigelow, Rachel 1805	1746	Brockway, Halsey
1989	Barr, Sarah E. 1845	1828	Bigelow, Ralph 1800	1564	Brockway, Han-
888(1)	Bates, Charles 1818	1835	Bigelow, Sarah 1816	nah	1718
888(3)	Bates, Christia-	1829	Bigelow, Thos. A. 1802	694(3)	Brockway,
888	niana E. 1821	51	Bingham, Dor'hy 1700	Laura J.	1830
888(5)	Bates, Daniel 1792	49	Bingham, Han'h 1697	1748	Brockway, Sophia
888(6)	Bates, Daniel P. 1827	52	Bingham, Jabez 1701	1749	Brockway, Tem-
390	Bates, Elishama 1796	48	Bingham, Jere'h 1694	perance	
888(6)	Bates, Harriet E. 1832	50	Bingham, Mary 1698	1565	Brockway, Wm. 1728
2790	Bates, Isaac	54	Bingham, Joseph 1709	1438	Brown, Jared J.
2136	Bates, Jane B. 1545	53	Bingham, Nath'l 1704	2225	Buck, Charles P. 1854
888(7)	Bates, John M. 1835	47	Bingham, Thos. 1692	2226	Buck, Flora D. 1859
888(2)	Bates, Mary A. 1820	55	Bingham, Thos. 1710	2227	Buck, Grace L. 1861
888(4)	Bates, Mary A. 1824	60	Birchard, Anne 1732	2596	Buckingham,
391	Bates, Mary A. 1799	61	Birchard, Elijah 1738	Aaron S.	1837
889	Bates, Nehemiah 1784	62	Birchard, Eunice 1741	248(4)	Buckingham,
2791	Bates, Temperance	58	Birchard, Jabez 1726	Adonijah	1738
888(8)	Bates, Wm. J. 1839	57	Birchard, Jona'n 1724	2059	Buckingham, Almns
1965	Beach, Charles R. 1824	56	Birchard, Lydia 1721	248(9)	Buckingham,
1968	Beach, Emeline H.	59	Birchard, Sam'l 1730	Andrew	1744
1970	Beach, George I.	2416(1)	Bogue, Edm'd 1837	248(1)	Buckingham,
1966	Beach, Horace R. 1825	2416(2)	Bogue, George 1841	Anne	1728
1969	Beach, Lucinda	2787	Bolles, Edgcomb	2056	Buckingham,
1971	Beach, Mary A.	2789	Bolles, Frances	Charles	1821
1967	Beach, Wm. B. 1827	2786	Bolles, Gilbert	248(2)	Buckingham,
1964	Beach, Zadock P. 1822	2785	Bolles, Hester	Daniel	1730
1076	Beckwith, Aaron P. 1829	2784	Bolles, Isaiah	248(3)	Buckingham,
1078	Beckwith, Ann R. 1834	2788	Bolles, Margaret	Daniel	1731
1075	Beckwith, Caro-	1808	Bonney, Barnabas	2595	Buckingham,
line E.	1828	1816	Bonney, Gallucius	Daniel W.	1834
1079	Beckwith, George R. 1837	1815	Bonney, Harriet	2594	Buckingham, Eliza
1077	Beckwith, Harriet A. 1834	1809	Bonney, Heman	H.	1832
		1807	Bonney, Lorania	2057	Buckingham,
		1310	Bonney, Obadiah	Francis E.	
		1812	Bonney, Orrin	2058	Buckingham,
		1811	Bonney, Orson	Frederick	
		1814	Bonney, Rhoda	2599	Buckingham,
		1818	Bonney, Sally	Frederick W.	1844
		718(2)	Bramble, Ch's 1832	2593	Buckingham,
		718(3)	Bramble, Elis. 1837	Gilbert F.	1831
		718(1)	Bramble, Geo. 1831	248(8)	Buckingham,
		718(4)	Bramble, Har. 1838	Giles	1842

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
2597	Buckingham, Hiram P.	1839	3006	Bushnell, Gil's A.	1889
248(5)	Buckingham, John	1785	460(12)	Bushnell, Harriet S.	1882
2061	Buckingham, Joseph		424	Bushnell, Hepsibah	1776
2601	Buckingham, Julia A.	1850	1712	Bushnell, Hepsibah	1775
248(6)	Buckingham, Lydia	1738	3008	Bushnell, Jackson J.	1845
2080	Buckingham, Mary J.		460(1)	Bushnell, John S.	1809
2600	Buckingham, Oscar A.	1846	420	Bushnell, Joseph	1768
248(10)	Buckingham, Pegge		707(4)	Bushnell, Lewis B.	1851
248(7)	Buckingham, Samuel	1740	426	Bushnell, Mary	1777
2598	Buckingham, Ulysses A.	1841	3180	Bushnell, Mary A.	
1847	Bull, Charles	1824	460(9)	Bushnell, Mary A.	1826
1840(4)	Bull, Ellen E.	1845	1552	Bushnell, Mehetabel	1717
1846(8)	Bull, Eunice J.	1850	460(10)	Bushnell, Nancy M.	1827
1846(2)	Bull, Eunice W.	1850	459	Bushnell, Polly	1783
1840	Bull, Ezra	1809	460(7)	Bushnell, Richard W.	1822
1840(3)	Bull, Ezra A.	1843	460(4)	Bushnell, S'illy	1816
1847(2)	Bull, Florence A.	1851	461	Bushnell, Sally	1787
1848	Bull, Frances	1832	425	Bushnell, Samuel	1776
1846	Bull, George A.	1817	1553	Bushnell, Samuel	1719
1846(1)	Bull, Geo. E.	1846	460(8)	Bushnell, Sarah A.	1824
1840(2)	Bull, Harr't N.	1840	428	Bushnell, Tamsin	1782
1842	Bull, Jennet P.	1815	427	Bushnell, Taylor	1780
1843	Bull, John	1811	421	Bushnell, Titus	1764
1845	Bull, Laura C.	1816	1551	Bushnell, Wm.	1716
1840(1)	Bull, Maria W.	1839	3179	Bushnell, William	
1840(6)	Bull, M'rtha L.	1850	460(3)	Bushnell, William A.	1814
1840(5)	Bull, Phebe J.	1847	707(8)	Bushnell, William A.	1847
1840(7)	Bull, Wm. E.	1852	2431	Byington, George	
528(1)	Burr, Amasa		2430	Byington, John	
528(2)	Burr, Betsey		2429	Byington, Louisa	
258(3)	Burr, Charles C.		2428	Byington, Maria	
528(5)	Burr, Cynthia		2426	Byington, Susan	
528(4)	Burr, George W.		2427	Byington, William	
528(6)	Burr, Julia				
528(7)	Burr, Roxana				
460	Bushnell, Aaron	1785			
460(5)	Bushnell, Aaron E.	1818			
428	Bushnell, Abijah	1769	3343	Cadwell, Chas. S.	1838
3178	Bushnell, Adaline		3344	Cadwell, Georgiana	1840
3007	Bushnell, Ann E.	842	3345	Cadwell, John P.	1843
1554	Bushnell, Benj'n	1722	3342	Cadwell, Lorin N.	1834
460(6)	Bushnell, Edward L.	1820	3341	Cadwell, M'ria C.	1832
707(1)	Bushnell, Eliza E.	1842	3340	Cadwell, Ors'n S.	1831
707(2)	Bushnell, Eliza E.	1845	1496	Carr, Harriet E.	1835
460(11)	Bushnell, Eliza M.	1829	1498	Carr, John M.	1840
3009	Bushnell, Elisabeth G.	1849	1497	Carr, Lewis E.	1838
460(2)	Bushnell, Elisabeth P.	1811	1499	Carr, William S.	1847
422	Bushnell, Esther	1766	2016	Carrigan, Almira	1836
460(13)	Bushnell, George C.	1835	2009	Carrigan, Ann M.	1819
			2012	Carrigan, Daniel	1825
			2017	Carrigan, Daniel	1840
			2010	Carrigan, George	1821
			2014	Carrigan, James	1823
			2015	Carrigan, John	1834
			2010(1)	Carrigan, Martha L.	1843
			2010(2)	Carrigan, Mary A.	1847
			2011	Carrigan, Phebe	1823
			2014(1)	Carrigan, William H.	1852
			2014	Carrigan, William H.	1827
			3008	Chalker, Araminta S.	1838
			2998	Chalker, Caroline A.	1827
			3001	Chalker, Caroline M.	1834
			3000	Chalker, Emily A.	1831
			1804	Chalker, George	1804
			3002	Chalker, Geo. W.	1836
			3005	Chalker, Jos'h S.	1844
			1802	Chalker, Mary A.	1801
			3004	Chalker, Rachel L.	1841
			1803	Chalker, Richard A.	1802
			2999	Chalker, Samuel A.	1829
			2851	Chapman, Alfred	1794
			2846	Chapman, Almira	1783
			2708	Chapman, Ann	1731
			1811	Chapman, Benjamin S.	1823
			2710	Chapman, Charity	1736
			2711	Chapman, Chloe	1742
			2849	Chapman, Emily	1788
			1810	Chapman, Frederick A.	1818
			1809	Chapman, George H.	1815
			2850	Chapman, Gide'n	1792
			2705	Chapman, Hester	1724
			2706	Chapman, Jedediah	1726
			2847	Chapman, Lebb's	1785
			2844	Chapman, Mercy	1779
			2848	Chapman, Nath'n	1787
			2009(2)	Chapman, Nathaniel	1647
			2709	Chapman, R'ben	1733
			1807	Chapman, Richard E.	1812
			2845	Chapman, Sybil	1781
			2712	Chapman, Tabitha	
			2707	Chapman, Temperance	1729
			2009(1)	Chapman, William H.	1844
			2009(3)	Chapman, William	1850
			1808	Chapman, William L.	1813
			1941	Chase, Abigail	1822
			1940	Chase, Charl's P.	1820
			1937	Chase, D. Noble	1813
			1936	Chase, Emeline H.	1811
			1935	Chase, Eunice	1809
			1939	Chase, Lucy A.	1817
			1938	Chase, Polly	1815

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
721(2)	Clark, Adelaide	1125	Crane, Catharine H.	522	Douglas, Ruth
721(3)	Clark, Adelaide	1641		2832	Douglas, Sarah J. 1802
534	Clark, Allen 1810	1126	Crane, Frederick W. H.	526	Douglas, Thomas P.
1343(2)	Clark, Andrew L.	1844		2880	Douglas, William 1798
529(4)	Clark, Aurelia H.	854(2)	Crane, M'ry E. 1852	2836	Douglas, William 1812
721(5)	Clark, Benjamin F.	854(1)	Crane, Wm. R. 1851	266	Dudley, Abiel 1710
529	Clark, Charles 1796			265	Dudley, Abigail 1708
529(3, 1)	Clark, Charles J.		D.	271	Dudley, Barzillai 1725
529(1)	Clark, Charles V.	1782(3)	Davis, Antoinette S.	268	Dudley, Cyprian 1715
529(4, 1)	Clark, Charles V.	1842		262	Dudley, Deborah 1701
528	Clark, Chloe 1794	1732(1)	Davis, Aug'sta 1835	264	Dudley, Gideon 1706
529(5)	Clark, Chloe A.	1732(2)	Davis, Julia L. 1838	270	Dudley, Jemima 1720
535	Clark, Cynthia S. 1811	545(1)	Denison, Amelia T.	263	Dudley, Israel 1704
1916	Clark, Edwin 1822	1839		267	Dudley, Joseph 1712
527	Clark, Elisabeth 1792	857	Denison, Bani 1778	269	Dudley, Meheta- bel 1718
529(2, 1)	Clark, Elisab. A.	859	Denison, Beck- with 1776	261	Dudley, Sarah 1699
1914	Clark, Elisabeth 1816	545(2)	Denison, Cla- rissa P. 1848	2198	Dunwoody, John H. 1852
721(1)	Clark, Eliza A.	858	Denison, Jesse 1775	2197	Dunwoody, Laleah P. 1844
1277	Clark, Ellina 1803	855	Denison, John 1768	665(1)	Durfee, Harvey
1921	Clark, Em'line A. 1832	860	Denison, Lydia		
1915	Clark, Frances A. 1820	856	Denison, William 1770		E.
529(3)	Clark, James A.	1869	Dewitt, Alzina 1829	1191(2)	Edgerton, Anne 1738
1919	Clark, James L. 1880	1867	Dewitt, Geo. N. 1825	1195	Edgerton, Elisha 1720
529(3, 1)	Clark, James M.	1863	Dewitt, James N. 1817	1190	Edgerton, Experi- ence 1705
532(1)	Clark, Jennett	1868	Dewitt, Lovina 1827	1191(8)	Edgerton, Ex- perience 1740
1279	Clark, Jeremiah 1811	1865	Dewitt, Maria 1821	1191	Edgerton, Heze- kiah 1706
532	Clark, John A. 1805	1864	Dewitt, Matilda 1819	1191(4)	Edgerton, Hez- ekiah 1743
533(1)	Clark, John E.	1862	Dewitt, Sarah 1815	1196	Edgerton, Jabez 1722
529(3, 2)	Clark, John W.	1866	Dewitt, Truman 1823	1198	Edgerton, Joseph 1710
721(4)	Clark, Jonah	2730	De Wolf, James R.	1189	Edgerton, Mary 1703
668(1)	Clark, Joshua P.	1802(2)	Dickinson, Nor- man P. 1836	1191(1)	Edgerton, Sarah 1735
1278	Clark, Nancy 1808	1802(1)	Dickinson, Richard A. 1828	1194	Edgerton, Sarah 1717
529(2)	Clark, Philander M.	1189(4)	Dike, Bethiah 1732	1192	Edgerton, Tem- perance 1708
1918	Clark, Rachel A. 1823	1189(5)	Dike, Cornel's 1735	217	Elder, Sarah J.
533	Clark, Reuben P. 1807	1189(2)	Dike, Gideon 1728	2885	Elliot, Charles
529(2, 3)	Clark, Roxana	1189(6)	Dike, Jane 1737	857	Elliot, Charles A. 1831
530	Clark, Roxana 1798	1189(1)	Dike, Jonath'n 1726	855	Elliot, George E. 1819
531	Clark, Ruth 1801	1189(3)	Dike, Sarah 1731	855(2)	Elliot, Gr'ce E. 1852
1920	Clark, Samuel J. 1831	1474	Dimmock, George T. 1844	2883	Elliot, Gustavus
1343(1)	Clark, Sarah E.	1473	Dimmock, Milton A. 1840	856	Elliot, Henry A. 1821
532(2)	Clark, Sylvina	2167	Dixon, Charles 1851	855(1)	Elliot, Mary C. 1850
529(2, 2)	Clark, Thomas	2165	Dixon, Franc's P. 1847	2884	Elliot, Susan
668(2)	Clark, Thomas 1852	2166	Dixon, Joseph R. 1850	856(1)	Elliot, Susan E. 1843
2586	Cleve, Ann T. 1827	1884	Doane, Christo- pher C. 1839	856(2)	Elliot, Wm. H. 1853
2587	Cleve, Charles H. 1834	1830	Doane, Cornelia M. 1829	2257½	Erwin, Vint'n L. 1859
2456	Coates, Amanda C. 1844	1833	Doane, Cornelius R. 1836		
2455	Coates, Amelia B. 1841	1835	Doane, Elvira 1843		F.
2454	Coates, Caroline 1836	1821	Doane, Prudence A. 1833	659(1)	Filkins, Angeline
2453	Coates, Charlotte D. 1834	1832	Doane, Wm. P. 1834	659(2)	Filkins, Caroline
2452	Coates, James M. 1827	523	Douglas, Anselm	659(3)	Filkins, Jerome
3020	Cone, Anna W. 1836	2337	Douglas, Benj.	659(4)	Filkins, Sarah
3023	Cone, Catherine S. 1843	525	Douglas, Betsey	275	Fiske, Abigail 1718
3025	Cone, Emily A. 1850	2333	Douglas, Grace 1804	274	Fiske, Anna 1716
3021	Cone, Esther K. 1833	2334	Douglas, Hannah M. 1807	276	Fiske, Elisabeth 1723
3024	Cone, Eugene T. 1846	2331	Douglas, John 1799	277	Fiske, Jemima 1723
3022	Cone, Richard W. 1839	2335	Douglas, M'ry H. 1809	273	Fiske, Mary 1713
701(2)	Conklin, Har- riet P.	524	Douglas, Nancy	272	Fiske, Lydia 1711
701(1)	Conklin, Nancy M.				
2475	Cramer, Abig'l B. 1822				
2476	Cramer, Lydia P. 1826				
2474	Cramer, Luther H. 1820				
2478	Cramer, Wm. J. 1818				

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
278	Fiske, Samuel	1724	225	Gillett, Elisabeth	1864
1100	Fordham, Edward		224	Gillett, Josiah	1861
	B.	1839	226	Gillett, Mary	1857
1102	Fordham, George	1152	3189	Gladding, Ebenezer	1799
1101	Fordham, Theodore P.	1844	3192	Gladding, Ebenezer J.	1805
529(5, 3)	Foster, Ann T.		1863	Gladding, Frederick W.	1822
2619	Foster, Charl's C.	1857	3195	Gladding, George	1812
529(5, 1)	Foster, Chas. F.		3190	Gladding, Gideon	1801
529(5, 2)	Foster, James A.		3188	Gladding, Harriett	1798
2618	Foster, Russel P.	1843	1867	Gladding, Jane M.	1835
193	Fowler, Albert A.		3194	Gladding, Lora	1809
191	Fowler, Amos T.		1865	Gladding, Mary A.	1829
195	Fowler, Andrew J.		1864	Gladding, Phebe	1826
189	Fowler, Catharine A.		1866	Gladding, Phebe E.	1832
186	Fowler, Edward P. C.		3187	Gladding, Polley	1796
194	Fowler, Harriet H.		3191	Gladding, Sally	1803
190	Fowler, Lydia A.		3193	Gladding, Sally	1807
192	Fowler, Oliver B.		2093(1)	Goodyear, Jenny E.	1860
196	Fowler, Sarah E.		1897	Gorsline, Adaline	1836
915	Francis, Cyrus	1838	1899	Gorsline, Alonzo	1840
508	Francis, James D.		1401	Gorsline, Asenath M.	1844
916	Francis, Nancy	1840	1400	Gorsline, Emily	1842
914	Francis, Pratt	1831	1398	Gorsline, Fanny	1838
1874	Frazier, Alexander	1822	1394	Gorsline, Gayl'rd	1830
1876	Frazier, Clinton	1826	1892	Gorsline, John J.	1827
1878	Frazier, Eleanor	1830	1393	Gorsline, Kilbourne	1828
1877	Frazier, Elisabeth	1828	1896	Gorsline, Mary	1834
1875	Frazier, Geo. W.	1824	1402	Gorsline, Sally B.	1846
1182(6)	French, Char-ity	1736	1895	Gorsline, William D.	1832
1182(1)	French, Elisabeth	1724	3133	Goss, Phineas	1767
1182(4)	French, John	1731	3134	Goss, Sarah	1771
1182(5)	French, Jonathan	1733	1250	Grannis, Joel	
1182(2)	French, Mary	1726	3354	Gregory, Hester A.	
1182(3)	French, Sarah	1728	2546	Gregory, Mary E.	1849
1026	Fuller, Abigail	1841	2561	Griswold, Elisabeth A.	1819
1029	Fuller, Dudley	1848	1162	Griswold, Frederick P.	1854
1031	Fuller, Emeline	1852	2560	Griswold, Rich'd	1817
1024	Fuller, Flavius J.	1837	2558	Griswold, Sarah M.	1814
2247	Fuller, Florence A.	1851	2559	Griswold, Susan	1815
2246	Fuller, Francis E.	1849			
1023	Fuller, George L.	1836			
1030	Fuller, Mary P.	1850			
1028	Fuller, Melzer N.	1846			
1027	Fuller, Resolved	1843			
1025	Fuller, Sarah E.	1838			
2245	Fuller, Sarah J.	1847			
1008	Fuller, Seth P.	1827			
	G.				
197	Gager, Eliza F.				
198	Gager, Rebecca R.				
2095	Gardiner, Edward				
	P.	1842			
2093	Gardiner, Emily				
	P.	1837			
2096	Gardiner, Frances				
	C.	1853			
2094	Gardiner, Henry				
	W.	1846			
2091	Gates, Clarence				
	T.	1850			
2092	Gates, Stephen P.				
	H.				
	790(4) Hall, Aaron D.	1845			
	791(5) Hall, Adelaide				
	B.	1850			
	2110 Hall, Ambrose				
	794 Hall, August's P.	1812			
	790(8) Hall, Augustus				
	S.	1840			
	2967 Hall, Catharine				
	W.	1822			
	2959 Hall, Charles B.	1810			
	790(2) Hall, Chas. E.	1838			
	2112 Hall, Charles E.				
	796 Hall, Charles S.	1817			
	797 Hall, Charles S.	1819			
	2965 Hall, Constant K.	1817			
	2960 Hall, Delia	1815			
	2961 Hall, Delia C.	1818			
	795 Hall, Edward E.	1815			
	798 Hall, Elisabeth P.	1824			
	2962 Hall, Emily K.	1824			
	790(5) Hall, Frederick W.	1846			
	791 Hall, Fred'ck W.	1806			
	791(4) Hall, Grace A.	1845			
	793 Hall, Harriet	1810			
	789 Hall, Harriet E.	1801			
	2964 Hall, Harriet F.	1815			
	790(6) Hall, Irene E.	1853			
	2958 Hall, Isaac K.	1809			
	2963 Hall, Isaac K.	1834			
	790 Hall, James H.	1804			
	790(1) Hall, James H.	1831			
	2113 Hall, Josephine				
	791(3) Hall, Josephine H.	1839			
	2114 Hall, Leverett				
	792 Hall, Mary	1808			
	791(1) Hall, Mercy E.	1833			
	791(2) Hall, Martha A.	1836			
	2966 Hall, Sarah A.	1819			
	794(1) Hall, Sherman B.	1842			
	2968 Hall, Susan C.	1826			
	794(2) Hall, Titus A.	1844			
	2109 Hall, Wilson				
	851(3) Hart, George	1848			
	851(1) Hart, Harriet	1842			
	852 Hart, Harriet	1817			
	851 Hart, Henry	1815			
	851(2) Hart, Samuel	1845			
	775 Havens, Henry K.				
	770 Havens, John F.				
	774 Havens, Laura V.				
	773 Havens, Marcia				
	766 Havens, Margaret				
	771 Havens, Marlow				
	772 Havens, Palmer				
	777 Havens, Sarah				
	769 Havens, Sophia				
	582 Hayden, Abby A.				
	8290 Hayden, Abby M.	1834			
	8279 Hayden, Abby N.	1827			
	998 Hayden, Amelia A.	1831			
	8287 Hayden, Amelia A.	1828			
	1000 Hayden, Cornelia C.	1838			
	3277 Hayden, Elisabeth A.	1823			
	1001 Hayden, Frances A.	1839			
	580 Hayden, Fred'ck	1802			
	579 Hayden, George	1801			
	1650 Hayden, Gideon	1774			
	8291 Hayden, Gideon A.	1837			
	8294 Hayden, Harriet E. L.	1844			

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
605	Kirtland, Edwin A.	1817	2829	Kirtland, Geo. B.	1795
2992	Kirtland, Edwin L.	1832	2978	Kirtland, Geo. C.	1821
2824	Kirtland, Edwin S.	1810	810(1)	Kirtland, Geo. E.	1842
2775	Kirtland, Eleazer	1767	810(4)	Kirtland, Geo. E.	1849
2856	Kirtland, Electa	1809	2950	Kirtland, George R.	1848
2642	Kirtland, Elias	1718	2779	Kirtland, George W.	1770
2729	Kirtland, Elias		2816	Kirtland, George W.	1795
603	Kirtland, Elias E.	1812	2665	Kirtland, Gideon	1731
2922	Kirtland, Elias T.	1814	2746	Kirtland, Gideon	1763
811	Kirtland, Elisabeth	1819	2792	Kirtland, Gilbert	
2632	Kirtland, Elisabeth	1668	2804	Kirtland, Gilbert A.	1793
2649	Kirtland, Elisabeth	1782	2987	Kirtland, Giles B.	1823
2669	Kirtland, Elisabeth	1740	814	Kirtland, Grace	1824
2698	Kirtland, Elisabeth	1733	2867	Kirtland, Grace	1820
2916	Kirtland, Elisabeth		2668	Kirtland, Hannah	1737
2643	Kirtland, Elisha	1719	2691	Kirtland, Hannah	1729
2762	Kirtland, Elisha	1779	2940	Kirtland, Harriet	1826
599	Kirtland, Elishaba	1803	3054	Kirtland, Harriet	
2738	Kirtland, Eliza		724(2)	Kirtland, Harriet E.	1848
2826	Kirtland, Eliza	1789	8026	Kirtland, Harriet E.	1841
2819	Kirtland, Eliza C.	1800	8047	Kirtland, Harriet E.	1843
2939	Kirtland, Ellen	1823	2874	Kirtland, Harriet M.	1820
2876	Kirtland, Elmina A.	1825	810(5)	Kirtland, Harriet S.	1852
3050	Kirtland, Elmina M.	1848	2975	Kirtland, Helen S.	1839
2927	Kirtland, Em'line	1828	2818	Kirtland, Henrietta J.	1789
2868	Kirtland, Emily R.	1822	2920	Kirtland, Henry	1809
2934	Kirtland, Erastus	1813	724(1)	Kirtland, Henry A.	1840
2667	Kirtland, Esther	1735	3046	Kirtland, Henry A.	1840
2859	Kirtland, Esther	1805	2873	Kirtland, Henry C.	1817
583	Kirtland, Eunice	1792	2995	Kirtland, Henry M.	1840
2907	Kirtland, Eunice	1786	2812	Kirtland, Henry T.	1795
607	Kirtland, Eunice B.	1821	2639	Kirtland, Hester	1704
2866	Kirtland, Eunice E.	1818	2718	Kirtland, Hester	
8051	Kirtland, Eveline A.	1850	2928	Kirtland, Hezekiah C.	
2648	Kirtland, Ezra	1728	2731	Kirtland, Isaac	1754
2741	Kirtland, Ezra	1758	2823	Kirtland, Isaac B.	1807
2803	Kirtland, Ezra	1789	2969	Kirtland, Isaac J.	1819
2943	Kirtland, Ezra	1833	2695	Kirtland, Jabez	1738
2981	Kirtland, Ezra	1800	2728	Kirtland, James	
2906	Kirtland, Fanny	1788	2737	Kirtland, Jared	1766
2946	Kirtland, Francis E.	1824	2875	Kirtland, Jar'd F.	1823
2948	Kirtland, Franklin A.	1841	2811	Kirtland, Jar'd P.	1793
2842	Kirtland, Fred'k	1786	2825	Kirtland, Jar'd T.	1816
2923	Kirtland, Fred'k	1817	2657	Kirtland, Jeded'h	1724
2985	Kirtland, Frederick S.	1815	590	Kirtland, Jennet	1810
2738	Kirtland, George	1769	2936	Kirtland, Jennet	1820
2843	Kirtland, George	1793	2660	Kirtland, Jerusha	1730
2900	Kirtland, George	1801	2780	Kirtland, Jerusha	
2945	Kirtland, George	1839	2861	Kirtland, Job W.	1808
2998	Kirtland, George	1884	601	Kirtland, John	1807
			2829	Kirtland, John	1681
			2640	Kirtland, John	1708
			2694	Kirtland, John	1785
			2715	Kirtland, John	
			2784	Kirtland, John	1759
			2797	Kirtland, John	1776
			2822	Kirtland, John	1805
			2840	Kirtland, John B.	1773
			2918	Kirtland, John L.	
			2778	Kirtland, John T.	1770
			2898	Kirtland, Johns'n	1793
			816	Kirtland, Joseph	1828
			2717	Kirtland, Joseph	
			2799	Kirtland, Joseph	1779
			2894	Kirtland, Joseph	1783
			2930	Kirtland, Joseph	
			2972	Kirtland, Julia C.	1826
			810(8)	Kirtland, Julia E.	1847
			2837	Kirtland, Lewis	1783
			2978	Kirtland, Lewis	1817
			2980	Kirtland, Lewis	1817
			2949	Kirtland, L'isa C.	1844
			2794	Kirtland, Lucintha	
			2990	Kirtland, L'cy A.	1828
			2815	Kirtland, L'cy F.	1793
			2631	Kirtland, Lydia	1686
			2644	Kirtland, Lydia	1721
			2666	Kirtland, Lydia	1733
			2696	Kirtland, Lydia	1741
			2713	Kirtland, Lydia	
			2739	Kirtland, Lydia	1772
			2747	Kirtland, Lydia	1764
			2765	Kirtland, Lydia	1786
			2769	Kirtland, Lydia	1763
			2860	Kirtland, Lydia M.	1806
			2929	Kirtland, Marcia F.	1807
			586	Kirtland, Martha	
			2635	Kirtland, Martha	1695
			2683	Kirtland, Martha	1733
			2684	Kirtland, Martin	1785
			2771	Kirtland, Martin	1759
			2909	Kirtland, Martin	1790
			587	Kirtland, Mary	1807
			813	Kirtland, Mary	1823
			2654	Kirtland, Mary	1718
			2672	Kirtland, Mary	1748
			2688	Kirtland, Mary	1724
			2690	Kirtland, Mary	1727
			2733	Kirtland, Mary	1757
			2760	Kirtland, Mary	1773
			2774	Kirtland, Mary	1765
			2858	Kirtland, Mary	1803
			2925	Kirtland, Mary	1821
			2970	Kirtland, Mary	1822
			2808	Kirtland, M'ry B.	1787
			724(3)	Kirtland, Mary L.	1848
			8048	Kirtland, Mary L.	1848
			2871	Kirtland, M'ry M.	1812
			2759	Kirtland, Mercy	1771
			2865	Kirtland, Mercy A.	1815
			608	Kirtland, Milton	1824
			597	Kirtland, Nancy P.	1799

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
2664	Kirtland, Nathan 1729	2869	Kirtland, Susan	1541	Lathrop, Elisabeth 1701
2745	Kirtland, Nathan 1763	A.	1824	1546	Lathrop, Esther 1712
2988	Kirtland, Nathan	2748	Kirtland, Sybil 1758	92	Lathrop, Lucy
W.	1824	2862	Kirtland, Sybil T. 1797	1539	Lathrop, Mehetabel 1697
589	Kirtland, Nathaniel 1804	2986	Kirtland, Sydney 1825	1655	Lathrop, Martha 1731
2633	Kirtland, Nathaniel 1690	598	Kirtland, Temperance 1801	1545	Lathrop, Ruth 1709
2655	Kirtland, Nathaniel 1719	2641	Kirtland, Temperance 1710	1540	Lathrop, Samuel 1699
2924	Kirtland, Ozi's H. 1819	2714	Kirtland, Temperance	1542	Lathrop, Sarah 1702
2636	Kirtland, Parnell 1704	2796	Kirtland, Temperance	1544	Lathrop, Solomon 1706
2645	Kirtland, Parnell 1724	2974	Kirtland, Thaddeus S. 1833	1543	Lathrop, Temperance 1704
2658	Kirtland, Phebe 1726	2896	Kirtland, Thankful 1789	1547	Lathrop, Zerviah 1718
2634	Kirtland, Philip 1693	2911	Kirtland, Thomas	2571	Latimer, John A. 1814
2663	Kirtland, Philip 1727	2732	Kirtland, Turhand 1755	2572	Latimer, Sarah H. 1818
2744	Kirtland, Philip 1761	2838	Kirtland, Wheel'r 1780	2082	Lay, Amelia C.
2750	Kirtland, Philip 1770	2976	Kirtland, Wheel'r 1806	2077	Lay, Emily H. 1822
2764	Kirtland, Philip 1784	2716	Kirtland, William	2080	Lay, James H.
724(4)	Kirtland, Philip K.	2798	Kirtland, William	2079	Lay, Jennet F. 1827
8049	Kirtland, Philip K.	2913	Kirtland, William	2083	Lay, Julia
2853	Kirtland, Philip M. 1799	2931	Kirtland, William	2081	Lay, Lucy J.
2991	Kirtland, Philip W. 1830	2935	Kirtland, Wm. 1816	2078	Lay, Samuel M. 1824
2827	Kirtland, Polly 1791	8055	Kirtland, William	258(3)	Lefingwell, Andrew 1734
2630	Kirtland, Prisc'la 1682	3027	Kirtland, Wm. A. 1846	253(1)	Lefingwell, Elisabeth 1730
2662	Kirtland, Prisc'la 1740	2984	Kirtland, Wm. B. 1810	253(5)	Lefingwell, Lydia 1744
2736	Kirtland, Rachel 1764	606	Kirtland, Wm. D. 1819	253(4)	Lefingwell, Martin 1738
2821	Kirtland, Rachel B. 1804	2814	Kirtland, Wm. H. 1791	253(6)	Lefingwell, Oliver 1751
2854	Kirtland, Rachel T. 1802	2878	Kirtland, Wm. J. 1830	253(2)	Lefingwell, Thomas 1732
2996	Kirtland, Rachel T. 1842	2864	Kirtland, Wm. N. 1813	2099	Lester, James A. 1849
600	Kirtland, Reynolds 1805	2838	Kirtland, Wheel'r 1780	2098	Lester, Sherman P. 1844
2659	Kirtland, Reynolds 1728	2976	Kirtland, Wheel'r 1806	2097	Lester, Wilbur A. 1841
2932	Kirtland, Richard 1809	2742	Kirtland, Zebul'n 1755	3052	Lewis, Ella E. 1850
2749	Kirtland, Ruth 1768	69	Knight, Anna 1735	2172	Lewis, Ellen S. 1838
2828	Kirtland, Sally 1793	29	Knight, Benj'min 1707	2174	Lewis, Fred'k C. 1846
2857	Kirtland, Sally 1802	71	Knight, Benj'min 1730	2178	Lewis, Hamilton G. 1845
2908	Kirtland, Sally 1788	78	Knight, Caleb 1745	2171	Lewis, James H. 1840
2636	Kirtland, Samuel 1699	30	Knight, David 1714	2170	Lewis, Jane A. 1838
2682	Kirtland, Samuel 1732	72	Knight, Elisabeth 1733	2178	Lindergreen, Henry W. 1836
2768	Kirtland, Samuel 1760	26	Knight, Hannah 1702	2084	Littlejohn, Ann M. 1826
2782	Kirtland, Samuel	24	Knight, Jonathan 1698	2032	Littlejohn, Dewitt C. 1818
2897	Kirtland, Samuel 1791	28	Knight, Joseph 1705	1978	Littlejohn, Daniel J. 1827
2841	Kirtland, Samuel C. 1782	75	Knight, Joseph 1739	2032(1)	Littlejohn, Elisabeth F. 1848
2652	Kirtland, Sarah 1714	74	Knight, Lydia 1737	2021(1)	Littlejohn, Frederica H. 1849
2740	Kirtland, Sarah 1778	27	Knight, Susann'h 1704	2038	Littlejohn, Frederick S. 1820
2748	Kirtland, Sarah 1766	25	Knight, Mary 1700	2021(2)	Littlejohn, Lillias J. 1853
2772	Kirtland, Sarah 1761	73	Knight, Mary 1734	2032(2)	Littlejohn, Lucy A. 1852
2781	Kirtland, Sarah	76	Knight, Priscilla 1742	1972	Littlejohn, Martin 1847
2795	Kirtland, Sarah	23	Knight, Rachel 1691	1110	Long, Edward 1847
2809	Kirtland, Sarah 1790	68	Knight, Sarah 1733	1111	Long, Frederick 1848
815	Kirtland, Sarah	77	Knight, Sarah 1744	1112	Long, Harriet 1850
A.	1826	70	Knight, Temperance 1738	1109	Long, Julius P. 1845
3994	Kirtland, Sarah E. 1836	L.			
3928	Kirtland, Sidney 1825	1934	Lacy, Henry P. 1822		
604	Kirtland, Steph'n 1814	2548(3)	Lamb, Anna C. 1846		
2681	Kirtland, Steph'n 1732	2548(4)	Lamb, Frances A. 1848		
2805	Kirtland, Sukey 1781	2548(1)	Lamb, Frederick C. 1843		
812	Kirtland, Susan 1821	2548(2)	Lamb, Frederick B. 1845		
2896	Kirtland, Susan 1787	90	Lathrop, Ann 1735		
		98	Lathrop, Asa		
		91	Lathrop, Chloe 1736		

INDEX.

409

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
660(1)	Odiorne, Darius P. 1832	656(6)	Peck, Delia 1836	562	Platt, George W. 1819
660(2)	Odiorne, Emeline M. 1834	654(10)	Peck, Edward M. 1847	546	Platt, Jesse L. 1819
660(8)	Odiorne, Esther A. 1850	657(5)	Peck, Elias 1839	561	Platt, Joseph C. 1816
660(3)	Odiorne, Lorinda B. 1836	661(1)	Peck, Elisabeth 1839	565	Platt, Lydia M. 1826
660(6)	Odiorne, Robert C. 1843	658(4)	Peck, Elisha S. 1839	546(1)	Platt, Mary E. 1846
660(7)	Odiorne, Sarah M. 1848	654(9)	Peck, Ellen A. 1845	543	Platt, Noah O. 1802
660(5)	Odiorne, Warren F. 1841	654(4)	Peck, Emily M. 1834	544	Platt, Samuel W. 1804
		655(6)	Peck, Esther A. 1842	545	Platt, Temperance 1807
		657(2)	Peck, Eunice 1828	564	Platt, Temperance J. 1824
		656(1)	Peck, Fanny 1828	563	Platt, William H. 1821
		661(2)	Peck, Frances 1839	2315	Platts, David 1826
		654(6)	Peck, Geo. W. 1839	2314	Platts, Hannah 1826
		657(1)	Peck, Harriet 1839	2313	Platts, Jemima 1826
		654(12)	Peck, Harrison D. 1852	2317	Platts, Lucinda 1826
1453	Palmer, John M. 1836	656(8)	Peck, Helen 1832	2316	Plumb, Abigail 1826
1481	Palmer, Margar't 1827	653(6)	Peck, Henry 1836	2378	Plumb, Betsey 1826
1482	Palmer, Sidney A. 1830	654(11)	Peck, James M. 1849	2374	Plumb, Hannah 1826
1484	Palmer, Zilpha A. 1838	659	Peck, Jemima 1809	2375	Plumb, Lucinda 1826
8075	Parker, Abigail 1730	657(4)	Peck, John 1809	2377	Plumb, Margaret 1826
8072	Parker, Abner 1724	654	Peck, John M. 1801	1986	Pollard, Albert B. 1836
1670(1)	Parker, Cordelia 1810	654(5)	Peck, John N. 1836	1988	Pollard, Chas. S. 1841
8078	Parker, Ebenezer 1736	661	Peck, Joseph 1814	1987	Pollard, Elisabeth B. 1839
907	Parker, Emily E. 1822	667	Peck, Joshua 1805	2219	Pond, Cassius E. 1845
8074	Parker, Gideon 1728	653(8)	Peck, Laura 1829	2218	Pond, Louisa A. 1842
1670(4)	Parker, Henry R. 1820	658(5)	Peck, Lorette E. 1841	2220	Pond, Theodore 1847
8077	Parker, Isabel 1734	654(7)	Peck, Lucinda B. 1841	2201	Porter, Isabel M. 1849
905	Parker, Isabella R. 1817	663	Peck, Margaret 1816	1726	Post, Abby 1802
903	Parker, Lum'n F. 1813	656 2)	Peck, Mary I. 1830	706(4)	Post, Adel G. 1851
906	Parker, Lydia D. 1820	656(5)	Peck, P'ermelia 1834	703	Post, Albert 1808
1670(5)	Parker, Nancy M. 1823	665	Peck, Phebe 1820	8353	Post, Alb'rt H. 1834
8073	Parker, Reuben 1726	653(2)	Peck, Phebe K. 1827	704(1)	Post, August's 1835
8076	Parker, Sarah 1732	654(3)	Peck, Russel S. 1832	706(2)	Post, Augustus F. 1845
904	Parker, Sarah E. 1815	664	Peck, Sarah 1818	697	Post, Benjamin 1809
8071	Parker, Samuel 1723	653(1)	Peck, Sarah E. 1826	704(3)	Post, Carrol J. 1840
1670(2)	Parker, William W. 1813	653	Peck, Seth M. 1800	703(4)	Post, Chas. E. 1842
1670(3)	Parker, Zerviah 1817	656(8)	Peck, Sheldon 1841	701	Post, Cynthia 1803
2157	Pasco, Sarah W. 1835	653(4)	Peck, Seth M. 1831	703(2)	Post, Cynthia E. 1836
660	Peck, Abigail 1812	656(7)	Peck, Warren F. 1839	703(8)	Post, Edward E. 1853
656(9)	Peck, Adell 1848	656	Peck, William 1804	706(1)	Post, Elmore J. 1842
654(18)	Peck, Albert 1853	656(4)	Peck, Wm. M. 1833	694	Post, Emily 1802
653(5)	Peck, Almira 1833	654(2)	Peck, Wm. O. 1836	703(6)	Post, Erwin T. 1846
662	Peck, Benjamin 1814	963	Pendleton, Edwin 1816	700	Post, Ethelbr't D. 1820
655	Peck, Betsey 1802	964	Pendleton, Frances 1816	698	Post, Eunice 1811
654(8)	Peck, Calista A. 1842	966	Pendleton, Jane A. 1823	702	Post, Harriet 1805
658(9)	Peck, Chas. F. 1851	965	Pendleton, John 1823	461(2)	Post, Harriet 1805
662(1)	Peck, Charles S. 1861	3183	Penfield, Helen 1824	703(7)	Post, Henry H. 1848
657(3)	Peck, Charlotte 1833	3181	Penfield, Louisa M. 1818	461(1)	Post, Horatio 1851
658(8)	Peck, Charlotte S. 1848	3182	Penfield, Mariett 1820	704	Post, Joy 1810
658(1)	Peck, Clarissa A. 1830	3185	Penfield, Norman 1830	706(3)	Post, Julius M. 1847
658(3)	Peck, Cyr's O. 1836	3184	Penfield, Samuel N. 1826	706	Post, Julius P. 1814
658(2)	Peck, Dan'l A. 1832	3186	Penfield, Thaddeus 1835	696	Post, Laura 1807
654(1)	Peck, Dan'l B. 1828	655(1)	Perkins, Mary E. 1844	705	Post, Olive 1812
658	Peck, Daniel B. 1807	8355	Perow, Charles 1843	704(2)	Post, Oliver A. 1839
658(7)	Peck, Daniel W. 1845	546(2)	Platt, Ella J. 1849	707	Post, Prud'nce L. 1817
				3352	Post, Sarah 1836
				704(5)	Post, Seymour H. 1848
				703(5)	Post, Spencer A. 1845
				699	Post, Susan 1814

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
708	Post, Tirzah J.	1822	2555(1) Reed, Wm. H.	1852	1824 Scovell, Amelia M.
705(4)	Post, Wallace B.	1846	2547(6) Reed, Wm. L.	1852	1825 Scovell, Caroline
695	Post, Wealthy	1804	2556 Reed, William L.	1830	1827 Scovell, Ezra
703(3)	Post, Wm. J.	1838	3218 Riley, Roswell		1821 Scovell, Jam's M.
670(1)	Prentice, Harriet H.	1845	2519 Rogers, Abby F.	1834	1823 Scovell, Julia R.
671	Prentice, Harriet N.	1822	2513 Rogers, Dani'l M.	1821	1820 Scovell, Lewis S.
670(3)	Prentice, Isabella E.	1850	2518 Rogers, Dwight	1832	1826 Scovell, Noah
670(2)	Prentice, Mary C.	1846	2514 Rogers, Egb't M.	1823	1828 Scovell, Nugent R.
670	Prentice, Wm. R.	1820	2520 Rogers, Harriet	1838	1822 Scovell, Reginald H.
1407	Preston, Lucretia		2517 Rogers, Harri't C.	1828	3308 Shailer, Everett A.
1727(1, 1)	Pultz, Martha A.	1852	2512 Rogers, Henry S.	1819	3309 Shailer, Frances A.
	R.		2515 Rogers, Mary E.	1824	
223	Randall, John M.	1856	2516 Rogers, Miner P.	1827	1199 Shattuck, Gideon
222	Randall, Mary A.	1853	2415(1) Rose, Jennet		1200 Shattuck, Joseph
1814	Ransom, Albert		2415(2) Rose, William N.		1197 Shattuck, Margaret
1812	Ransom, Chauncey		107 Rudd, Andrew	1739	1198 Shattuck, Philip
1813	Ransom, Timothy		111 Rudd, Anne	1749	8132 Shaw, Patience
3037	Redfield, Chloe C.	1821	104 Rudd, Elisabeth	1733	2480 Shepardson, Abner
3041	Redfield, David A.	1834	105 Rudd, Elisha	1735	2479 Shepardson, Adam
3038	Redfield, Eliza H.	1823	109 Rudd, Jabez	1744	2477 Shepardson, Jerusha
3040	Redfield, Grace A.	1827	110 Rudd, Lydia	1747	2478 Shepardson, Joseph
3039	Redfield, Susan A.	1825	106 Rudd, Mary	1737	1419 Sherman, Ell'n C.
1593	Reed, Abraham		112 Rudd, Mary	1752	1418 Sherman, Frances A.
2547	Reed, Abraham	1813	103 Rudd, Nathanael	1731	2651 Shipman, Eliza beth
2555	Reed, Alexander	1827	108 Rudd, Sarah	1741	1844(1) Sill, Char'l's H.
1596	Reed, Benjamin		3031 Ruggles, Allen A.	1843	1844(3) Sill, Frances M.
2557	Reed Benjamin F.	1838	3035 Ruggles, Althea M.	1850	1845(2) Sill, Martha H.
2547(1)	Reed, Catharine C.		3033 Ruggles, Chas. E.	1847	1845(1) Sill, Mary H.
2550(1)	Reed, Celia W.	1847	3030 Ruggles, Gertrude E.	1841	1844(2) Sill, Sarah E.
2545(4)	Reed, Charles		3029 Ruggles, John B.	1839	1183(2) Sluman, Anne
2547(5)	Reed, Chas. H.	1849	3028 Ruggles, Josephine A.	1837	1183(1) Sluman, Betsey
2550	Reed, Elias	1818	3035 Ruggles, Maria E.	1850	1186 Sluman, Charity
2550(2)	Reed, Elias A.	1849	3032 Ruggles, Samuel K.	1844	1187 Sluman, Daniel
2553	Reed, Elisabeth	1824	3034 Ruggles, Sus'n E.	1848	1183(4) Sluman, Hannah
2548	Reed, Fanny	1816			1185 Sluman, Joseph
2547(2)	Reed, Frances C.				1188 Sluman, Joshua
2552	Reed, Frederick	1822			1183(5) Sluman, Lydia
2554	Reed, George	1825			1184 Sluman, Margar't
2545	Reed, Henry	1809			1182 Sluman, Sarah
2545(3)	Reed, Henry				1183(3) Sluman, Sarah
2547(3)	Reed, Henry F.				1183 Sluman, Thomas
1598	Reed, Irene				3012 Smith, Abig'il A.
1591	Reed, John				3011 Smith, Abner A.
2547(4)	Reed, Julia E.	1845			3018 Smith, Adelaide K.
2545(1)	Reed, Juliette B.				3018 Smith, Amelia J.
2545(2)	Reed, Mary				2465 Smith, Asaph K.
1599	Reed, Matilda				1924 Smith, Ashur
1594	Reed, Moses				2466 Smith, Daniel J.
1595	Reed, Obadiah				3016 Smith, Dewitt C.
1592	Reed, Patience				3017 Smith, Elisabeth H.
1597	Reed, Rebecca				3014 Smith, Enos A.
1800	Reed, Sarah				1922 Smith, Franc's A.
2551	Reed, Samuel R.	1820			2468 Smith, Hannah
2549	Reed, Temperance	1817			2470 Smith, Harmon
2546	Reed, Wealthy	1811			2467 Smith, Heman
					2472 Smith, Jerusha

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	
8010	Smith, Lorenzo	1823	459(6) Spencer, Harriet E.	1820	432(2) Starkey, Emily	1808
1923	Smith, Rosw'll C.	1829	2609 Spencer, Harriet T.	1848	433(5) Starkey, Esther	1812
2484	Smith, Sarah	1808	2562 Spencer, Henry W.	1819	433 Starkey, Felix	1777
2471	Smith, Sally A.	1828	3236 Spencer, Jane E.	1825	433(1) Starkey, Felix	1801
2469	Smith, William	1821	2563 Spencer, Joel P.	1821	434(3) Starkey, Felix	1823
8015	Smith, Wm. W.	1828	2564 Spencer, Joel P.	1829	432 Starkey, Heman	1775
1729	Snow, Aaron R.	1805	459(4) Spencer, Joseph W.	1812	433(4) Starkey, Henry H.	1809
1731	Snow, Abigail	1810	3233 Spencer, Julia M.	1817	432(3) Starkey, Hepsibah	1810
2418	Snow, Azubah	1807	3235 Spencer, Julia M.	1822	435 Starkey, Hepsibah	1784
1727	Snow, Duriuda	1801	459(1) Spencer, Mariett	1806	433(7) Starkey, Horace	1817
1729(1)	Snow, Edward	1837	3234 Spencer, Richard P.	1820	705(2) Starkey, Julia H.	1838
2419	Snow, Edmund	1809	3042 Spencer, Sarah C.		434(2) Starkey, Nathaniel A.	1821
2417	Snow, Eliza	1805	3237 Spencer, Susan A.	1829	434(1) Starkey, Niles P.	1820
1729(3)	Snow, Estell	1839	498(3) Stannard, Alpheus	1817	433(8) Starkey, Timothy	1820
1735	Snow, Fred'k H.	1823	497 Stannard, Az'bah	1787	432(1) Starkey, Wealthy	1806
1730	Snow, Lucretia	1807	363 Stannard, Betsey		803 Starr, Burges P.	1822
1733	Snow, Maria	1816	499 Stannard, Betsey		801(1) Starr, B'rgis S.	1842
1729(2)	Snow, Oscar	1838	498(1) Stannard, Catharine	1812	799(3) Starr, Caroline E.	1840
1734	Snow, Prudence R.	1820	3316 Stannard, Cec'lia	1835	802(1) Starr, Comfort E.	1844
1732	Snow, Rhoda	1813	500(1) Stannard, Charles	1827	801(2) Starr, George H.	1845
2538	Snow, Samuel F.	1836	3311 Stannard, Edgar	1826	801 Starr, Henry B.	1816
2537	Snow, Susan W.	1829	500(4) Stannard, Geo. A.	1836	802 Starr, John S.	1820
1728	Snow, William	1803	3314 Stannard, Gilbert	1831	802(3) Starr, John W.	1848
2720	Southworth, Andrew	1733	3315 Stannard, Gilbert B.	1829	799(4) Starr, Richard B.	1842
2724	Southworth, Ann	1743	815(1) Stannard, Grace K.	1845	799 Starr, Rich'rd W.	1809
2590	Southworth, Ann E.	1837	2350 Stannard, Jas. A.	1827	801(3) Starr, Richard W.	1847
698(3)	Southworth, Asa F.	1850	498 Stannard, John	1789	799(2) Starr, Sar'h C.	1838
2591	Southworth, Daniel C.	1841	498(2) Stannard, John	1816	502(2) Starr, Sar'h E.	1845
698(2)	Southworth, Ezra J. B.	1844	815(2) Stannard, John A.	1849	799(1) Starr, Sus'n M.	1836
2727	Southworth, Gideon	1750	498(4) Stannard, John R.	1825	800 Starr, Susan M.	1811
2592	Southworth, Isabella S.	1845	362 Stannard, Josiah		2546(2) Stetson, Isaac H.	
2589	Southworth, Jane E.	1830	3310 Stannard, Lucy	1825	2146 Stevens, Alb'rt B.	1857
2726	Southworth, Martin	1747	3315 Stannard, Mercy J.	1833	506 Stevens, Amos G.	
2721	Southworth, Nathan	1735	500(3) Stannard, Nancy A.	1830	2144 Stevens, Elida B.	1850
2723	Southworth, Otis	1741	500 Stannard, Reub'n	1800	2145 Stevens, H'nry G.	1853
2725	Southworth, Prudence	1745	500(3) Stannard, Richard H.	1829	507 Stevens, Simeon	
2722	Southworth, Temperance	1737	3317 Stannard, Sarah C.	1838	2901 Stillman, Amelia	1784
2043	Spencer, Adelaide E.		861 Stannard, Samuel		2905 Stillman, Benj'in	1796
459(5)	Spencer, Alfred G.	1814	3312 Stannard, Timothy E.	1828	2159 Stillman, Ella M.	1848
2565	Spencer, Carnot O.	1832	3249 Stannard, William M.	1825	2158 Stillman, Evelina A.	1847
459(7)	Spencer, Chas.	1818	434 Starkey, Alpheus	1782	2904 Stillman, Horace	1793
8044	Spencer, Charles F.		433(2) Starkey, Ann	1804	2903 Stillman, Rebecca	1788
8045	Spencer, Charles F.	1848	433(3) Starkey, Ann	1806	2902 Stillman, Samuel	1785
459(6)	Spencer, Eloisa M.	1816	705(1) Starkey, Cynthia E.	1836	1372 Swart, Caroline	1810
459(2)	Spencer, Emeline	1807	433(6) Starkey, Edward	1814		
2608	Spencer, Frances A.	1845				
459(8)	Spencer, Frederick W.	1810				
3232	Spencer, Geo. T.	1814				

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	
2104	Thurston, Chas. J.	1834	2416(4) Tucker, Lebeus E.	1845	3334 Wales, Joseph N.	1839
2107	Thurston, Eugene T.	1845	1670 Tucker, Nancy	1788	3227 Wales, Julia	1811
2106	Thurston, Josephine G.	1842	1669 Tucker, Noah	1785	3228 Wales, Norman	1813
2103	Thurston, Susan A.	1832	1669(3) Tucker, Noah	1816	3226 Wales, Richard	1809
2108	Thurston, Willie E.	1848	1669(6) Tucker, Noah	1824	3225 Wales, Sarah H.	1807
2449	Todd, Alna A.	1839	1669(4) Tucker, Wealthy	1818	3333 Wales, Selden D.	1837
2445	Todd, Hiram J.	1828	2700 Tully, Ann	1736	3224 Wales, Susan F.	1805
2448	Todd, Lucretia	1836	2889 Tully, Azubah	1789	2751 Warner, Andrew	1762
2447	Todd, Mandema	1833	2888 Tully, Betsey	1787	2757 Warner, Betty	1775
2451	Todd, Mary M.	1845	2702 Tully, Charlotte	1739	2752 Warner, Eleazer	1764
2446	Todd, Peninnah E.	1830	2701 Tully, Daniel	1736	2754 Warner, Kirtland	1770
2444	Todd, Sarah A.	1825	2891 Tully, Harriet	1794	2758 Warner, Lydia	1779
2450	Todd, Vilna M.	1841	2699 Tully, John	1734	2756 Warner, Nathan	1772
1852	Tolls, Angelina	1803	2892 Tully, Lydia	1796	2755 Warner, Philip	1766
1857	Tolls, Ebenezer	1813	2890 Tully, Lucia	1791	2754 Warner, Sylvester	1768
1856	Tolls, Horatio	1811	2708 Tully, Mary	1742	1726(6, 1) Washburn, Samuel B.	1852
1380	Tolls, Jane A.	1820	2887 Tully, Mercy	1785	1878 Waterman, Henry R.	1819
1853	Tolls, Matilda	1804	2698 Tully, Parnell	1732	1530 Watrous, Elisabeth	1671
1361	Tolls, Minerva	1823	2886 Tully, Polly	1783	1538 Watrous, Ger-shom	1698
1358	Tolls, Nancy	1815	2704 Tully, Sarah	1745	1533 Watrous, Isaac	1680
1359	Tolls, Norman	1817	1440(5) Tyler, Albert D.	1860	1534 Watrous, Jabez	1683
1355	Tolls, Sarah	1807	527(1) Tyler, Angeline		1632 Watrous, Lielia	1678
1354	Tolls, Silas	1806	527(6) Tyler, Charles Y.		1549 Watrous, Parnal	1725
2064	Tooker, Ph'be H.	1825	1440(6) Tyler, Clara A.	1862	1550 Watrous, Pat'nce	1780
2065	Tooker, Samuel O.	1827	1440(8) Tyler, Dewitt C.	1856	1548 Watrous, Phin'as	1722
719(1)	Tripp, Sarah E.	1828	527(4) Tyler, Elisabeth M.		1537 Watrous, Rebecca	1698
719(2)	Tripp, Susan A.	1833	527(2) Tyler, Emory O.		1536 Watrous, Ruth	1687
719(3)	Tripp, Wm. J.	1838	1440(4) Tyler, Joseph A.	1858	1535 Watrous, Samuel	1685
1674	Tucker, Alvan	1832	1452(2) Tyler, Lula B.	1860	1531 Watrous, Sarah	1674
2418(1)	Tucker, Angeline A.	1832	1452(1) Tyler, Marinda A.	1859	3219 Webb, Richard	
1669(8)	Tucker, Charles W.	1832	527(8) Tyler, Onesiphorus		2248 Wells, Harriet A.	1848
1669(2)	Tucker, Eda	1813	1452(3) Tyler, Orson P.	1863	2249 Wells, William H.	1851
1672	Tucker, Eda	1794	1440(1) Tyler, Rhoda A.	1851	2495 Wetherell, Caroline	1815
1730(4)	Tucker, Egbert G.	1838	1440(2) Tyler, Sarah A.	1853	2494(1) Wetherell, Charles B.	1846
1673	Tucker, Elias	1811	527(5) Tyler, Uriah U.		2500 Wetherell, Electa	1829
1669(1)	Tucker, Elias	1811			2496 Wetherell, Elisabeth	1818
2418(3)	Tucker, Eliza J.	1840			2494(2) Wetherell, George F.	1848
1669(7)	Tucker, Eliza S.	1827			2497 Wetherell, J. Peabody	1821
1730(1)	Tucker, Giles G.	1830			2492 Wetherell, Livinia	1807
1669(5)	Tucker, Henry H.	1820			2494(3) Wetherell, Mary T.	1852
1730(2)	Tucker, Henry M.	1832			2497(1) Wetherell, Melvina	1844
1730(3)	Tucker, Hiram B.	1835			2498 Wetherell, Roxana	1824
1730(5)	Tucker, Hubert R.	1838			2493 Wetherell, Sally A.	1807
1668	Tucker, James	1783			2499 Wetherell, Sophia	1826
2418(2)	Tucker, James B.	1836			2494 Wetherell, Wm. B.	1813
1671	Tucker, Jared				1069 Whitmore, Alvan F.	1822
1730(6)	Tucker, John M.	1840			1072 Whitmore, Elisabeth	1828
					1068 Whitmore, Geo.	1820
					1074 Whitmore, Henry	1838
					1070 Whitmore, Isaac T.	1824
					1073 Whitmore, Sam'l	1881

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
1071	Whitmore, Wm. 1825	1706	Williams, Fanny 1788	8325	Williams, Sally 1801
8171	Willard, George	1640(1)	Williams, Frederick W. 1804	592	Williams, Samu'l 1801
8170	Willard, Hezekiah	983	Williams, George W. 1834	1638	Williams, Samu'l 1776
854	Willard, Mercy S. 1828	3328	Williams, Gilbert 1835	2054	Williams, Sarah E. 1828
853	Willard, William 1824	2053	Williams, Hannah A. 1821	2403(3)	Williams, Sarah N. 1881
1727(3)	Willey, Avery S. 1834	1633	Williams, Henry 1788	1641	Williams, Submit 1781
1727(1)	Willey, Irene 1829	1709	Williams, Humphrey 1793	1644(6)	Williams, Submit 1824
1727(4)	Willey, Sarah J. 1837	1637	Williams, Irene 1774	947	Williams, Susan 1808
1707(2)	Willey, Wm. 1831	1646	Williams, Irene 1790	1701	Williams, Thankful 1772
1643(1)	Williams, Abaelena 1810	1640(5)	Williams, Irene E. 1819	8327	Williams, Thomas 1833
596	Williams, Abby 1817	949	Williams, Isaac 1813	1709	Williams, Wealthy A. 1796
2203(1)	Williams, Abraham 1826	2403(7)	Williams, Isabella G. 1838	950	Williams, Wm. 1815
2203(4)	Williams, Albert N. 1832	1704	Williams, Jabez 1778	1642	Williams, Wm. 1783
1640(4)	Williams, Alpheus S. 1810	1705	Williams, Jabez 1790	2678	Wills, Hannah 1730
594	Williams, Asa P. 1805	3223	Williams, James E. 1828	2677	Wills, Henry 1728
1705	Williams, Benj'n 1781	1643(9)	Williams, James E. 1828	2673	Wills, John 1719
1682	Williams, Calvin 1785	3222	Williams, Jane E. 1824	2680	Wills, Joshua 1735
1644(7)	Williams, Caroline 1821	2403	Williams, Jennet A. 1846	2676	Wills, Lydia 1725
948	Williams, Catharine 1811	3330	Williams, Jerome 1849	2674	Wills, Martha 1721
1640(2)	Williams, Charles 1806	3221	Williams, Laura P. 1822	2675	Wills, Parnell 1723
1707	Williams, Chas. 1786	591	Williams, Mitty J. 1799	2679	Wills, Ruth 1733
2403(6)	Williams, Colin R. 1836	2403(2)	Williams, Mitty J. 1829	2681	Wills, Temperance 1788
598	Williams, Daniel 1803	3220	Williams, Niles P. 1819	664(2)	Wilson, Charles 1854
1639	Williams, David 1776	3329	Williams, Philinda 1839	664(1)	Wilson, Seth 1854
1703	Williams, Desire 1775	595	Williams, Rebecca 1807	2358	Woodford, Mr. 1854
3323	Williams, Ebenezer 1823	1636	Williams, Rebecca Mary 1771	1073(1)	Woodin, Harriet E. 1854
2403(8)	Williams, Edgar H. 1841	3331	Williams, Rich'd 1843	3019	Woodruff, Richard K. 1840
3326	Williams, Edw'rd 1830	1644(4)	Williams, Richard C. 1815	279	Worthington, John 1714
1647	Williams, Erast's 1793	2055	Williams, Roger W. 1831	280	Worthington, John 1719
1644(5)	Williams, Erastus H. 1817	3324	Williams, Sally 1834	283	Worthington, Mary 1728
1644(6)	Williams, Eunice A. 1819			282	Worthington, Samuel 1725
1640	Williams, Ezra 1779			284	Worthington, Sarah 1732
1640(3)	Williams, Ezra S. 1808			281	Worthington, Timothy 1722

INDEX

To names of those persons who have married into the Pratt family.

The references in this Index are principally to the Head Numbers in the middle of the page, but occasionally to the corresponding numbers in the margin. They will be found in one or the other in all instances.

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
	A.	484	Adams, Zophar 1804	440	Allen, Sally 1815
1891	Abell, Ann 1784	546	Albee, Mary A. 1844	524	Allen, Samuel 1841
1622	Abell, Henry 1816	2040	Alexander, John W. 1843	1841	Ambler, Lewis M. 1836
2011	Abraham, George S. 1844	1844	Alger, Emily F. 1842	1882	Ames, Alfred E. 1836
1692	Adams, Joseph 1803	1826	Allen, Joseph 1836	8107	Ames, Mary 1799

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
2810	Carrington, Caro- line	1817	1944 Coffey, Harriet	1837	1802 Dickinson, Sam- nel B.
661	Carter, Orpha A.		1752 Coleman, Martha	1822	1825
845	Carter, Grace	1830	1768 Collins, Sally A.	1829	1189 Dike, Anthony
181	Case, Aurelia	1853	1790 Comstock, Laura		1800 Dimmock, Jacob
479	Case, Caroline	1836	A.	1852	N.
2276	Chalker, Abra- ham	1764	1777 Comstock, Mary	1845	1872 Dixon, John S.
1627	Chalker, Augus- tus	1798	J.		1846
259	Chalker, Deborah		878 Conant, Elisabeth		1656 Doane, Cornelius
2268	Chalker, Jerusha	1748	1245 Conant, Lydia	1804	R.
2654	Chalker, Samuel		1201 Cone, Daniel		628 Doane, Emeline
2260	Chalker, Sarah	1717	2863 Cone, Eugene	1834	1637 Doane, Israel
539	Chapell, Caroline		701 Conklin, Harvey	1821	801 Doane, Jesse
	P.	1840	2631 Conklin, Mr.	1740	800 Doane, Prince
8266	Chapell, Enoch L.	1849	2395 Conklin, Nancy	1842	1878 Doolittle, Lucre- tia
254	Chapman, Ann	1787	1760 Converse, Cl'rissa	1818	830 Dorrance, Mary
2287	Chapman, Eunice		1697 Converse, Mary	1819	334 Dorrance, Nancy
2586	Chapman, Ezra		2035 Cook, Alanson		846 Douglas, Israel
2390	Chapman, George H.		8094 Cook, Abby		2740 Douglas, William
2639	Chapman, Jede- diah	1723	2742 Cook, Elisabeth	1772	2933 Dowd, Galen
2743	Chapman, Lebbe- us	1776	2481 Cotter, Mary E.	1846	1304 Dudley, Freder- ick
1249	Chapman, Mary	1848	2322 Cotter, Mr.		234 Dudley, Joseph
2764	Chapman, Mary	1811	411 Cowles, Roswell		670 Dunbar, Sarah
2009	Chapman, Nathan- ael	1841	2707 Coy, Harriet		2777 Dunk, Mabel
1758	Chapman, Nathan- ael	1833	1889 Crabb, Mary G.	1848	2739 Dunlap, Mr.
1630	Chapman, Rich- ard L.	1816	804 Crane, Ethan B.	1839	1867 Dunwoody, James
3	Chapman, Sarah		3224 Crane, Jonathan		B.
2633	Chapman, Sarah		854 Crane, Russell		665 Durfee, Chester
8230	Chapman, Solomon		1327 Crandall, Orpah	1848	1682 Drysdale, Isab'lla
539	Chappel, Caroline	1840	2288 Cranmer, Lydia	1780	E.
8266	Chappel, Enoch	1849	2347 Cranmer, Wm.	1816	1408 Easton, Jane
1694	Chase, David	1808	3119 Crawford, Sarah	1814	651 Echer, Elisabeth
2839	Chatfield, Nancy		774 Crocker, Mr.		2499 Eddy, Romulus
1256	Chesley, Catha- rine	1820	1608 Crook, Nathanael		1168 Edgerton, Joseph
8062	Childs, Abigail		2399 Crosby, Ann M.	1859	13 Edgerton, Lydia
685	Child, Mary	1847	640 Crouse, Harriet	1845	35 Edwards, Eunice
8154	Chittenden, Jen- net	1844	537 Curtis, Asabel	1832	177 Elder, Robert
868	Church, Susan	1785	2547 Curtis, Julia A.		470 Elliot, Ely A.
2573	Clapp, Ella H.	1850	D.		2766 Elliot, Gustavus
1562	Clark, Abigail	1740	703 Daly, Caroline	1832	1871 Ely, Elisabeth
1343	Clark, Andrew		320 Darrow, John	1792	653(3) Ensign, Horace
721	Clark, David		2326 Darrow, Mr.		1295 Ensign, Marietta
1566	Clark, Hepsibah	1750	1218 Davidson, Hannah		2115 Erwin, James
847	Clark, John	1791	2816 Davis, Frances	1828	2069 Evans, Mr.
668	Clark, Matthew S.		1732 Davis, Jesse S.	1834	F.
833	Clark, Patience		1295 Delano, Finetta	1835	2399 Fairchild, Cl'rissa
1568	Clark, Peter		157 Deming, Melic'nt	1791	2327 Fairchild, Mr.
1687	Clark, Samuel	1816	294 Denison, Abigail	1759	121 Fanning, Debo- rah
1688	Clark, Samuel		1644(6) Denison, Charles S.		2364 Fenn, Henry C.
778	Clark, Samuel O.		291 Denison, John		2360 Fenn, Welcome
1236	Clark, Silas	1802	545 Denison, John	1835	659 Filkins, David
1340	Clark, Van Rensselaer		2929 Denison, Socrates		656 Filkins, Permelia
2410	Cleve, Abraham	1826	3320 Devlyn, Francis		1235 Finch, Mary
619	Clyme, Phebe	1820	1253 Dewitt, Luther	1818	1945 Finch, Mary
2331	Coates, Almira N.	1825	2644 De Wolf, Elisha		2496 Fish, Melvina
2334	Coates, Warren	1825	412 De Wolf, Lydia	1817	235 Fiske, Phineas
2877	Coe, Sarah P.	1851	2633 De Wolf, Phebe		324 Fitch, Sybil
			8231 Dibble, Caleb		167 Fitzhugh, Rebec- cah A.
			1696 Dickerman, Beda	1817	585 Foote, Horatio
			1696 Dickerman, Es- ther	1821	443 Foote, Isabel
			1286 Dickerman, Maria		2824 Foote, Maria
			1757 Dickerman, Pru- dence	1826	116 Ford, Hannah
			1695 Dickerson, Han- nah	1812	691 Fordham, Rufus
			1239 Dickinson, Charity		2374 Fosdick, Oliver
			8101 Dickinson, Maria		

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
708	Foster, Augustus H. 1845	549	Griswold, Susan P. 1837	1847	Hollister, Mary Ann 1840
529(5)	Foster, John D. 1841	1905	Gulliver, Sarah H. 1855	1606	Holman, David 1770
2482	Foster, Stephen 1841			1586	Holmes, Polly 1770
164	Fowler, Amor 1852	2818	Haile, Frederick W. 1822	2187	Hopper, Eliza 1700
1784	Fowler, Isaac 1830	540	Hale, Achsah A. 1843	716	Hotchkiss, Thomas G. 1700
2739	Fowler, Jonathan 1832	1283	Hale, Rhoda 1853	236	Hough, Mr. 1847
1235	Fowler, Olive 1830	1753	Hall, Elisabeth 1815	8126	Hough, William 1847
496	Francis, Char'l'te 1832	3101	Hall, Euna 1812	1051	Houghton, Athilla 1847
495	Francis, Cyrus 1827	2809	Hall, Hiel 1812	956	Hoyt, James 1847
841	Francis, James 1821	1779	Hall, Nelson 1839	528(6)	Hoyt, Mr. 1847
1254	Frazier, Thomas 1821	2807	Hall, Peter 1806	1205	Hull, George 1795
654(1)	Freeman, Ruanah 1851	1947	Hall, Sarah E. 1847	2275	Hull, Lois 1834
1182	French, Abner 1728	448	Hall, Titus, 1800	3204	Hull, Rachel 1847
1740	French, Angeline 1851	1293	Halsey, Thankful 1827	1847	Hull, Sarah E. 1847
643	Fuller, Austin 1835	2671	Hamilton, John 1836	856	Hull, Phebe E. 1846
636	Fuller, James 1822	1036	Harkene, James 1844	1322	Hull, William 1827
1979	Fuller, Philander S. 1845	1880	Harlow, Sarah 1840	645	Hungerford, Syl- via 1816
1298	Fuller, Thomas 1841	1607	Harrington, Nathanael 1803	1796	Hunt, Amasa 1690
		1661	Harrison, Elisabeth 1846	12	Huntington, Elis- abeth 1681
	G.	1976	Hart, Carrie E. 1852	6	Huntington, Ruth 1681
165	Gager, Othniel 1850	493	Hart, Hannah B. 1818	812	Huntington, Wm. W. 1848
888	Gardiner, Martha C. 1836	690	Hart, Jerusha 1844	1847	Huntley, Fidelia 1848
638	Gardiner, Nancy 1830	465	Hart, Samuel 1813	1824	Husted, Titus 1834
1775	Gardiner, Orrin 1836	352	Harvey, Rachel 1842	1299	Hutchinson, Dan- iel 1833
528(1)	Garret, Clark 1832	2010	Haskell, Tamsin 1844	123	Hyde, Dice 1787
1774	Gates, Bezaleel 1846	1036	Harkene, James 1844	485	Hyde, Samantha 1787
688	Gee, Sarah A. 1846	439	Havens, John 1808		
2777	Gibson, Elisabeth 1842	296	Hayden, Ann 1768		I.
2843	Gilbert, Harriet 1841	405	Hayden, Clarissa 1800	1954	Ingersoll, Colin M. 1853
2640	Gilbert, Lydia 1841	1577	Hayden, Ebene- zer 1766	522	Ingham, Mr. 1847
1018	Gillespie, J. C. 1842	382	Hayden, Esther 1796	257	Ingham, Thomas 1847
527(1)	Gillett, William 1841	433	Hayden, Esther 1801	837	Ingraham, James 1778
189	Gillett, Wm. E. 1848	1647	Hayden, Jerusha 1800	2781	Ives, Sarah 1778
1667	Gladding, Josiah 1821	372	Hayden, John G. 1800		J.
706	Gladding, Susan 1840	3147	Hayden, Joseph H. 1828	2363	Jackson, Hiram 1843
8105	Gladding, Silas 1794	3149	Hayden, Joseph H. 1828	2497(1)	Jacoby, Auli- nel 1817
2194	Goodale, Sophronia 1852	1904	Hayden, Laura P. 1862	647	James, William 1849
911	Goodyear, Sarah 1852	627	Hayden, Richard W. 1830	1975	Jessup, Mary E. 1749
2093	Goodyear, Gilbert P. 1858	2049	Hayward, William B. 1838	20	Jewett, Hannah 1832
1782	Gorham, Jane T. 1837	1976	Hawkins, Caroline A. 1860	682	Johnson, Betsey A. 1851
1259	Gorsline, John 1826	3225	Hefflin, William 1851	202	Johnston, Fannie 1813
3087	Goss, Andrew 1766	1039	Herrick, Archi- bald 1806	418	Johnson, Law- rence 1792
2359	Graham, George 1763	436	Herrington, Da- vid 1806	1602	Johnson, Mabel 1862
1217	Graham, Hannah 1763	2765	Hill, Anselm 1842	1300	Johnson, Stephen 1847
1219	Grannis, Joel 1793	1883	Hill, Florilla D. 1842	2460	Johnson, William O. 1847
2300	Graves, Lydia 1842	8125	Hill, Phebe W. 1843	259	Jones, Anna 1826
2546(2)	Gregory, John S. 1842	1636	Hill, Richard 1843	1839	Jones, Catharine 1826
2348	Gregory, Stephen 1852	710	Hill, Sybil K. 1843	293	Jones, Christopher 1826
1949	Griffin, Catharine 1852	2377	Hilliard, John 1817	1179	Jones, Daniel 1842
2271	Griffin, Lydia 1829	1236	Hills, Ebenezer 1803	447	Jones, Elibu 1842
2631	Griffin, Mr. 1829	1237	Hitchcock, Abi- gail 1803	560	Jones, Justus 1842
1273	Griffith, Janette 1829	1785	Hoadley, Miles T. 1844	285	Jones, Margaret 1842
2276	Grinnel, Jemima 1841	1793	Holbrook, Mr. 1844	255	Jones, Mary 1842
2390	Griswold, Asabel P. 1841	2866	Hollister, Lyman 1842	2274	Jones, Mr. 1767
2561	Griswold, Edwin 1841			819	Jones, Phebe 1767
761	Griswold, Hezekiah 1722			2270	Jones, Rachel 1813
2259	Griswold, Martha 1840			342	Jones, Sally 1813
8153	Griswold, Rachel 1840				
8145	Griswold, Rachel C. 1841				
961	Griswold, Samu'l 1848				

INDEX.

417

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
2	Jones, Sarah 1869	840	Lewis, Mr.	8097	Meigs, Elihu
2630	Jones, Thomas	886	Lewis, William 1807	1561	Meigs, Sarah 1734
	K.	2876	Lewis, Wm. B. 1849	2684	Meigs, Sarah 1758
1787	Kelley, Elijah 1849	1879	Lindergreen, Jas. 1835	275	Merrick, Mr. 1800
1848	Kelley, Nancy 1842	2413	Lindergreen, Mary 1881	1942	Miles, Benj'n C. 1835
667	Kelley, Henry M. 1848	1759	Littlejohn, L'vi S. 1822	529	Merwin, Anna 1817
2804	Kelsey, Cornelia	1720	Littlejohn, Mary 1822	525	Merwin, Simeon
	K.	2021	Littlejohn, Abram	474	Messenger, Philura 1820
2653	Kelsey, Lucy Ann	713	Long, Walter R. 1842	1611	Miller, Betsey 1817
790	Kelsey, Maria M. 1852	24	Longbottom, Abigail 1726	1034	Miller, Mary A. 1848
8135	Kelsey, Sherman 1820	2291	Loomis, Martha	844	Miller, Sally
1174	Kelsey, Stephen	1665	Loper, Roxanna	535	Miller, William
1441	Kesler, Frederick 1854	2916	Lord, Andrew	2838	Miner, Phebe 1805
432(2)	King, Asa H.	291	Lord, Benjamin 1693	1040	Miner, Samuel 1853
1683	King, Catharine	87	Lord, Cyprian 1725	8120	Minor, John S.
	B.	1761	Lord, Elijah 1814	2309	Mitchell, John 1797
2841	King, Mr.	1636	Lord, Jedediah	1340	Mitchell, Mr.
2555	Kingsbury, Louisa	861	Lord, Joseph L. 1849	1878	Monson, Lamyra
	D.	2682	Lord, Mabel 1786	803	Montague, Charlotte G. 1851
45	Kingsbury, Love 1732	2682	Lord, Mehetabel 1786	199	Montgomery, Emily
1770	Kingsley, Ezra 1837	1075	Lord, William 1847	161	Moore, Harriet 1823
1771	Kingsley, Julia A. 1840	1721	Loring, Bethiah	1723	Moore, Sybil 1841
8091	Kirtland, Anna 1793		W.	401	Morgan, Eleazer
8127	Kirtland, Amyra 1830	8209	Love, George 1846	8198	Morgan, Joseph 1837
5	Kirtland, Hannah 1678	493	Loveland, Mary	1286	Morton, Frances
724	Kirtland, Henry		T.	E.	1853
	C.	2324	Lynde, Alanson 1831	1731	Moulton, Henry R.
869	Kirtland, Hester 1788	252	Lynde, Joseph 1729	1878	Monson, Lamyra 1837
7	Kirtland, John 1679	3056	Lynde, Nathana'l 1716	486	Murch, Hannah
452	Kirtland, Joseph 1814	463	Lynde, Sarah 1817	463	Murdoch, Sally
875	Kirtland, Reynold 1798	471	Lynde, Susan 1821	610	Murray, Horace
498(4)	Kirtland, Sarah	2088	Lyon, Bernardo 1857	2820	Myers, Lawrence
873	Kirtland, Stephen 1791		M.	2816	Myers, Peter I. H. 1815
10	Knight, David 1691		N.		
	L.	414	Mack, John 1799	1420	Neal, Edward G. 1847
1690	Lacy, Rowland 1822	2878	Mack, Lorinda 1834	637	Nesmith, Martha
2548	Lamb, Charles A.	416	Mack, Nancy 1803	H.	1826
2320	Lane, Louisa 1832	757	Mack, Nancy M. 1842	1008	Nesmith, Sallie
2033	Larcher, Lillias J. 1848	732	Mack, Sarah	1725	Newcomb, Wm. 1852
870	Lathrop, Elisabeth	704	Magna, Sarah 1834	1669	Newell, R. C. 1846
160	Lathrop, Hannah 1810	2295	Mallory, Mary A. 1795	1235	Newton, Eunice 1787
2780	Lathrop, John H.	250	Mansfield, Abig'il 1754	2461	Nichols, Orville 1846
1580	Lathrop, Joseph 1697	2805	Mansfield, Ira 1798	1876	Nickerson, Myrick. 1828
84	Lathrop, Nathanael	657	Manwaring, Almena	1942	Niles, Benjamin C.
567	Latimer, Abby	1756	Marks, William 1825	2805	Nott, Clark 1796
2393	Latimer, William 1813	2041	Marther, Ash'r E. 1848	2537	Nott, Clark 1863
2396	Latimer, William 1829	2042	Marther, Ash'r E. 1846	2392	Nott, Josiah 1825
1573	Lawrence, Mary	8108	Marther, Daniel 1797	8166	Nott, Josiah E. 1842
2797	Lay, Anna	2044	Marther, Frnk P. 1821	1686	Nott, Rebecca C. 1828
2643	Lay, Deborah	958	Martin, Sarah K. 1847	1659	Nott, Tertius 1825
2407	Lay, Elisabeth	1852	Martin, Eleazer 1826	2392	Nott, Zerviah 1825
1773	Lay, Hannah 1830	1853	Martin, Dan	892	Nye, Sarah 1797
2800	Lay, Hannah 1829	1676	Marvin, Fanny 1808		
802	Lay, Lydia A. 1842	2880	Marvin, John		
1617	Lay, Mary 1796	2634	Marvin, Lydia 1726		
98	Lay, Mercy 1758	2270	Marvin, Mehetabel		
1663	Lay, Minerva 1825	2302	Marvin, Sarah 1791	1726	Odell, Daniel
1772	Lay, Samuel H. 1820	650	Martin, Nancy 1834	668	Odiorne, Eliza E. 1829
253	Leffingwell, Thomas 1729	1766	May, Mary A. 1829	654	Odiorne, Lucinda 1827
250	Leffingwell, Zerviah 1728	174	McCall, Enoch 1835	660	Odiorne, Samuel 1830
8123	Le Hommidieu, Ezra 1854	1645	McClester, Mary 1837		
1776	Lester, Elijah 1838	711	McCormick, Judith A. 1849	2825	Palmer, Anna T.
1876	Lewis, Harry 1885	1260	McCumber, Knapp 1825	E.	1849
		1007	McGirr, A. B. 1852	1821	Palmer, Ch'ncey 1828
				1820	Palmer, Weighty 1823

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
1249	Palmeter, Betsey 1811	1626	Post, Samuel 1500	28	Read, Sarah 1732
3059	Parker, Abner 1722	1781	Potter, Mary A.	2762	Redfield, Chloe 1803
720	Parker, Hannah 1827	2735	Potter, Sally	855	Redfield, Cornelia C. 1844
891	Parker, Daniel	2732	Potter, Polley 1793	2870	Redfield, David A. 1821
1284	Parker, Harriet 1833	572	Pratt, Abigail 1825	2386	Reed, Henry 1606
490	Parker, Hiland H. 1811	1576	Pratt, Abigail 1758	1569	Reed, Moses 964
285	Parker, Rachel	3079	Pratt, Abigail 1758	952	Reed, T. B. 1827
256	Parker, Sarah	8146	Pratt, Abigail 1825	492	Richards, Amon 1826
1670	Parker, William	888	Pratt, Appleton R.	2286	Richardson, Wabiah 1804
87	Parkhurst, Esth'r 1762	2275	Pratt, Daniel 1758	3109	Riley, Roswell
2842	Parkman, Sophia	417	Pratt, David 1808	2783	Robinson, Edward
2277	Parmalee, M'rtha 1798	1560	Pratt, Deborah -1719	2094	Rockett, Lillia 1862
755	Parmalee, Philo 1834	3060	Pratt, Deborah -1719	653(1)	Rockwood, Alvan 1802
1806	Pasco, Lester 1833	1619	Pratt, Ebenezer 1804	2371	Rogers, Abigail 1802
1805	Patterson, Elisabeth 1847	3203	Pratt, Edmund 1835	2373	Rogers, Amanda 1846
388	Patterson, Harriett	822	Pratt, Elisabeth M. 1843	2370	Rogers, Daniel L. 1846
653(2)	Peck, Benjamin F.	538	Pratt, Eliza M. 1841	2350	Rogers, Lydia 1792
6	Peck, Elisabeth 1686	1677	Pratt, Fanny 1811	2372	Rood, Anna A. 1846
897	Peck, John M. 1799	1346	Pratt, Harriet • 1839	3212	Rood, Elisabeth J. 1836
2039	Peck, Marietta 1845	308	Pratt, Hepsibah 1771	520	Rose, Asa 1814
3086	Peck, Ithamar	1204	Pratt, Hepsibah 1748	2415	Rose, Christ'pher 1730
1608	Pelton, John 1791	2849	Pratt, James A. 1830	43	Rudd, Nathanael 1730
571	Pendleton, Prentice 1814	3151	Pratt, Jane 1835	1273	Rugg, Abigail 1823
8104	Penfield, Russell 1841	3203	Pratt, Jane 1835	2865	Ruggles, Albert 1836
3213	Perkins, Betsey 1838	548	Pratt, Jared C. 1835		S.
655	Perkins, Isaac	371	Pratt, Jeremiah 1790	483	Sabin, Sally 1810
2637	Perkins, Mercy 1723	2420	Pratt, Luke	1842	Sackett, Lucy S. 1835
653	Perkins, Sarah	612	Pratt, Maria 1828	510	Sage, Justus K. 1837
3318	Perow, John 1842	683	Pratt, Maria 1828	2311	Sage, Russel 1804
1729	Peterson, Catharine	2398	Pratt, Mary 1842	2814	Sails, Mary 1820
2589	Phelps, Horace S.	8162	Pratt, Mary 1842	2344	Sanders, Adam 1807
1037	Philbrick, Madison 1851	2671	Pratt, Mercy 1770	3138	Sanders, Nancy M. 1829
1585	Pickett, Hannah 1781	457	Pratt, Nancy 1808	2402	Sanford, Hervey C. 1825
1255	Pierce, Mrs. 1817	2303	Pratt, Nathan'l J. 1789	3084	Scoville, Noah 1823
1985	Pierson, Chester F. 1854	1580	Pratt, Phebe 1785	1654	Scoville, Amos 1823
2320	Pierson, Sally 1819	3228	Pratt, Polley 1791	1615	Scoville, Elisabeth 1780
348	Platt, Betsey 1806	1583	Pratt, Rachel 1791	3100	Scoville, William 1810
854	Platt, Joseph	2304	Pratt, Rachel 1791	524(4)	Scraffard, Christian 1644(7)
849	Platt, John 1850	1287	Pratt, Riley 1836	3172	Shailer, John E. 1846
1684	Platt, Obadiah 1802	850	Pratt, Sarah 1739	1171	Shailer, Phebe 1717
2278	Platts, Dan 1825	1179	Pratt, Sarah 1739	1167	Shattuck, Philip 1704
1616	Platts, Lucy 1792	2365	Pratt, Sarah	2819	Shaw, John B. 1827
2299	Plumb, Joseph	410	Pratt, Submit 1808	3085	Shaw, Mr.
2766	Plumb, Seth	3238	Pratt, Susan 1835	1049	Shepard, De Witt C. 1844
1724	Pollard, Harvey 1835	1619	Pratt, Susannah 1804	3148	Shepard, Eveline 1827
1974	Pollard, Martha A. 1846	3117	Pratt, Susannah 1804	2348	Shepardson, Joseph 1823
1945	Pond, Eri D. 1841	2663	Pratt, Sybil 1757	1275	Sherman, Rosw'll 1827
1890	Porter, Abner A. 1848	569	Pratt, Temperance 1813	1652	Shipman, Ann 1832
1690	Post, Abigail S. 1828	1635	Pratt, Temperance 1789	331	Shipman, Hann'h 1733
345	Post, Alinda 1804	2303	Pratt, Temperance 1789	227	Shipman, Harry 336
461	Post, Benjamin	1677	Pratt, Theresa 1853	2631	Shipman, John 1715
406	Post, Benjamin 1801	1727(1)	Pultz, John 1851	509	Shipman, Rachel E. 1844
498	Post, Catharine 1811		Q.	326	Shipman, Sarah 1775
1258	Post, Cynthia 1825	1379	Quin, John		
2804	Post, Deney L. 1823		R.		
3197	Post, Elisabeth 1820	820	Randall, Mary E. 1849		
851	Post, Isaiah 1840	180	Randall, Mary G. 1846		
3238	Post, James 1835	182	Randall, Wm. N. 1846		
408	Post, Joy 1801	1631	Ransom, Chauncey		
621	Post, Lura 1828	759	Ransom, Richard E. 1851		
1780	Post, Mary 1835	1823	Raynor, Lewis		
686	Post, Mary B. 1828				

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
1292	Shumway, Wealthy 1841	473	Stanley, Elisabeth 1842	1778	Thurston, Wm. A. 1830
1844	Sill, Charles E. 1842	1481	Stanley, Robert 1842	475	Tibbals, Charles 1802
2638	Sill, Mary 1835	451	Stannard, Azub'h 1805	1953	Tibbits, Anna F. 1855
1745	Sill, Roderick W. 1835	460	Stannard, Betsey 1805	8080	Tiffany, Abigail 1758
1781	Silliman, William 1851	835	Stannard, John 1844	618	Tiffany, Richard C. 1774
1165	Sluman, Thomas 1703	815	Stannard, John R. 1844	3082	Tiley, Susannah 1774
1282	Smith, Abigail L. 1826	801	Stannard, Ruth L. 1838	2332	Todd, Amos 1824
1689	Smith, Ashur L. 1837	292	Stannard, Samuel 1823	1544	Todd, Martha 1729
590	Smith, Charles B. 1837	3196	Stannard, Timothy 1823	1888	Todd, Penina 1852
2346	Smith, Daniel S. 1807	498(1)	Stannard, William 1824	1222	Tolls, Chloe 1768
1482	Smith, Elisabeth 1853	8123	Stannard, Wm. 1824	1219	Tolls, Jemima 1802
1690	Smith, Eliza A. 1822	1670(5)	Starkey, Albert 1796	1251	Tolls, Zebulon 1802
2857	Smith, Enos 1822	2208	Starkey, Cur-rants 1796	2821	Tomlinson, Thomas A. 1833
170	Smith, Gerrit 1847	548	Starkey, Hepsibah 1835	518	Tooker, Nancy M. 1835
2462	Smith, Harriet C. 1847	1640	Starkey, Hepsibah 1830	1767	Tooker, Samuel 1822
181	Smith, Julia 1856	705	Starkey, Thomas 1830	2745	Towner, Rachel 1796
1638	Smith, Lydia 1720	821	Starkey, Tim'thy 1774	13	Tracy, Elisabeth 1702
635	Smith, Lydia B. 1826	1679	Starkey, Zippo-rah 1808	81	Tracy, Elisabeth 1716
805	Smith, Margaret 1776	450	Starr, Comfort 1808	1647	Tracy, Elisabeth 1851
2639	Smith, Phebe J. 1849	494	Steele, Eliza H. 1825	2978	Tracy, Mary A. 1851
1849	Smith, Philemon 1849	2298	Steele, Matthew 1835	1670(1)	Trippe, Amasa 1827
1645	Smith, Tamsin 1798	2546(1)	Stetson, Isaac 1835	723	Tripp, Hannah L. 1835
1243	Smith, Zilpha 1798	848	Sterling, Hannah 1828	719	Tripp, William 1827
1607	Snow, Aaron 1796	1033	Stevens, Almada 1847	717	Tryon, Laura 1846
1609	Snow, Ebenezer 1800	339	Stevens, Amos 1847	2032	Tubbs, Alida Maria 1846
2810	Snow, Edmund 1828	1788	Stevens, Henry 1847	661	Tubbs, Juliaette 1837
2381	Snow, Sedley 1828	2319	Stevens, Polly 1843	2549	Tucker, Charles 1837
2641	Southworth, Andrew 1732	1047	Stevens, Sarah A. 1843	2070	Tucker, Charles N. 1827
2411	Southworth, Daniel P. 1827	1670(3)	Stevens, Sherman G. 1846	1730	Tucker, Hiram B. 1827
1620	Southworth, Dolly 1809	3244	Stevens, Wilson 1810	1581	Tucker, James 1782
1644	Southworth, Eunice 1809	8241	Stevens, Wilson 1846	2418	Tucker, Lebbeus 1831
698	Southworth, Ezra 1837	1625	Stillman, Emily 1846	305	Tully, Abigail 1766
1679	Southworth, Hannah 1791	1860	Stillman, George R. 1808	2767	Tully, Elias 1821
409	Southworth, Mary 1811	850	Stillman, Lydia T. 1846	2803	Tulley, Harriet 1731
484	Southworth, R'th 1819	2769	Stillman, Samuel 1856	2638	Tully, John 1746
413	Southworth, Sarah L. 1819	988	Stockwell, Lucy J. 1827	258	Tully, Lydia 1773
1582	Southworth, Temperance 1783	500	Stoebes, Nancy 1827	830	Tully, Mercy 1773
822	Spafford, Phebe 1841	2362	Stone, John 1852	2798	Tully, Polly 1850
1295	Spalding, Azub'h 1841	8180	Story, Mr. 1852	1452	Tyler, Albert P. 1822
403	Spencer, Elisabeth 1796	1738	Stowell, Charl'tte 1794	527	Tyler, Brainerd 1822
2864	Spencer, Eloisa 1836	2773	Stowe Charlotte 1770	1440	Tyler, De Witt C. 1850
2872	Spencer, Frederick W. 1836	1572	Stowe, Sybil 1862	1621	Tyler, Electa 1822
3118	Spencer, George 1813	2188	Strout, Sarah 1841		V.
1032	Spencer, Job 1842	2048	Sturges, Benedict 1808	2917	Vail, Joseph 1852
2457	Spencer, John B. 1844	1254	Sweet, Uriah 1811	1246	Van Cott, Losee 1827
810	Spencer, Julia E. 1842	2613	Sweetland, Wm. 1811	2025	Vanderhoff, Mary 1827
1786	Spencer, Julia M. 1844		T.		W.
2558	Spencer, Lyman 1846	490	Taggart, Benj'n 1830	1234	Wadsworth, Benjamin 1849
2875	Spencer, Margaret T. 1846	247	Taylor, Ann 1720	1478	Wait, William 1849
620	Spencer, Obadi'h 1818	233	Taylor, Mary 1846	521	Wakely, Dolly 1843
1207	Spencer, Robert 1842	3310	Terry, Edward 1840	2644	Wakely, Olive 1752
1773	Spencer, Sar'h P. 1843	651	Thayer, Delta 1840	8213	Wales, Elias 1803
1804	Spencer, Sylvia 1828	2034	Thompson, Richard H. 1851	8200	Wales, Norman 1835
459	Spencer, Timothy 1835	1773½	Thompson, Sarah 1846	1787	Walker, Mary A. 1849
2823	Sperry, Lucy 1835	2345	Thornton, Harriet 1815	1292	Ward, Hannah 1837
822	Spafford, Phebe 1843	1297	Thurston, Eliza 1831	8089	Ward, Stephen 1770
652	Stanford, Almira 1843			1952	Ward, Thomas S. 1863
				2669	Warner, Eleazer 1762
				1722	Warren, Amanda 1823
				1726(5)	Washburn, Sylvester 1823

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
2302	Waterhouse, Temperance 1781	2718	Whittlesey, David 1781	1675	Williams, Samuel 1770
96	Waterman, Elisabeth 1751	2686	Whittlesey, Martha 1781	1846	Williams, Submit J. 1844
115	Waterman, Lydia 1760	231	Whittlesey, Mr. 1781	566	Williams, William 1812
1254	Waterman, Mr. 1729	2269	Whittlesey, Priscilla 1756	3112	Williams, William 1777
1188	Waterman, Sarah 1729	1421	Wightman, William E. 1851	1177	Williamson, Beulah 1718
4	Watrous, Isaac 1671	1241	Wilbur, Catharine 1803	2635	Wills, Henry 1718
1669	Watrous, Wealthy P. 1828	857	Wilcox, Adelaide A. 1833	664	Wilson, William 1806
1696	Watson, Abigail P. 1835	2665	Wilcox, Lydia 1761	2302	Winchester, Betsey 1831
898	Way, Abby 1722	2340	Wilcox, Mr. 1789	851	Witter, Mary A. 1836
3110	Webb, Ambrose 1722	2277	Wilcox, Mary 1767	1571	Wolcott, Ann 1768
240	Webb, Mary 1722	288	Wilcox, Ruth 1767	1682	Wood, Jane 1682
79	Wedge, Elisabeth 1848	8122	Wilcox, Sarah 1718	2766	Wood, Mr. 1753
2340	Weeks, Rebecca 1848	3097	Willard, Hezekiah 1718	2860	Woodruff, Richard 1836
662	Wells, Emily 1835	8	Willard, Sarah 1823	2268	Wood, Zilpah 1763
2031	Wells, John G. 1835	466	Willard, William 1823	2550	Woodbury, Lucy P. 1846
1844	Wells, Mr. 1828	1727	Willey, Salmon F. 1828	1078	Woodin, Benja'n 1852
642	Wells, Susannah W. 1824	2403	Williams, Asa P. 1825	2860	Woodruff, Rich'd 1836
1819	Wentworth, Harriet 1824	1587	Williams, Benj'n 1770	1247	Woodward, Jerusha 1809
2554	West, Adelaide 1836	874	Williams, David 1799	1571	Wocott, Ann 1768
647	West, William 1807	3199	Williams, Ebenezer 1823	3222	Wooster, Henry 1718
2354	Wetherell, R'ben 1771	618	Williams, George W. 1825	237	Worthington, John 1845
2741	Wheeler, Sarah 1855	230	Williams, Hann'h 1697	758	Wright, Catharine C. 1770
334	Wheples, Elisab'h 1787	3106	Williams, Jane 1795	299	Wright, Hester 1796
1793	Whipple, Eliza A. 1801	3061	Williams, Mary 1799	2972	Wright, Howell W. 185
2286	Whitaker, Sally 1799	626	Williams, M'ry J. 1837	3252	Wright, Willoughby 1854
1628	White, Sarah 1819	2394	Williams, Mitty J. 1817	1019	Wyatt, H. C. 1859
17	Whiting, Sybil 1841	1763	Williams, Mulford H. 1820		Y.
279	Whitman, Rhoda 1841	752	Williams, Sarah E. 1820	2737	Yale, Lucretia 1852
679	Whitmore, Alvan F. 1819	384	Williams, Sarah H. 1801	2551(2)	Young, Helen 1852
3181	Whitmore, Marcus J. 1841				
1726(1)	Whitney, Rosanna 1838				
1840	Whittlesey, Almira 1838				

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

On page 27, for Orbert read *Osbert*.

- " 31, for Sandringham read *Landringham*.
- " 33, for Mouyns read *Movyns*.
- " 49, for Chepman read *Chapman*.
- " 61, marginal number 145, for 1751 read 1761.
- " 68, head number 2, for 1699 read 1669.
- " 69, head number 2, for 182 read 230.
- " 70, marginal number 252 for 1741 read 1739, and after marginal number 253 add *Elisabeth*.
- " 103, marginal number 171b, 4, for 1845 read 1838, and add 5. *Henry*.
- " 109, for head number 450 read 456.
- " 110, under marginal number 851, for two read *three* children.
- " 111, marginal number 858, for Rawson read *Ransom*.
- " 115, marginal number 913, for 1824 read 1834.
- " 118, marginal number 934, Ida Bell, for 1856 read 1854, and under head number 548, for 1855 read 1835.
- " 121, marginal number 992, for Abbaline read *Abalena*.
- " 132, marginal number 1126, for 1840 read 1844.
- " 134, for head number 588 read 888, and for head number 841 read 889.
- " 143, marginal number 1228, for Ketusah read *Keturah*.
- " 161, under head number 1298, for Faller read *Fuller*.
- " 163, head number 1322, for Hall read *Hull*.
- " 181, under marginal number 1726, between 5 and 7, add 6. *Rebecca*.
- " 193, marginal number 1888, for Horatio read *Horatia*.
- " 230, under head number 1975, insert

CHILDREN.

- 2240. Edward Loring, born July 18, 1850.
- 2241. Seymour Jessup, " February 10, 1853, died February 1, 1860.
- 2242. Sereno Stansbury, " March 12, 1858.
- " 253, marginal number 2547, for Custis read *Curtis*.
- " 305, for the six first names on the page, read 3 for 2, in the column for thousands.
- " 369, for Paddacouch read *Paddaconck*.

